

Contents

| Che | ck Your English |
|------------|---------------------------|
| § 1 | My family and me |
| 5 2 | It's my favourite subject |
| 3 | Different people |
| Revie | w A |
| 34 | We're using technology! |
| 5 5 | Holidays |
| 56 | Let's eat! |
| | t Fwok. com |

| | | - 100 | | |
|------|---|-------|---|--|
| page | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 72 | | | | |
| 124 | | | | |
| 172 | | | | |
| 178 | | | | |
| 230 | | | | |
| 280 | | | | |
| 331 | , | | | |
| | 1 | | - | |

| _4 | k your E | bulary | |
|---|--------------------|--|-------------------|
| ugii (ri) | 101/10 | proposition | - del |
| arristice (MI) | jede | propried (d) | 744 |
| yy animal (ri) | Auto piges | carry (20%) | yeza |
| | | restaurant (n) | |
| ade (ti) | | twice labri | MF |
| ports (ri) | blab | spid (m) | 20 |
| ook (n) ate (n) | | shap (m) | 34 |
| 3. Name : Maher an Age : 12 Likes : tennis Fayourite food : ii | ce cream | 4, Name : Age : Likes : Favourite foo | |
| His name is Basel fish with rice. | . He is twelve. He | e likes footbalf. His far | ourite food is |
| 2. | | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 3. | | ite sentences like the | ose in Exercise 1 |
| | I for you and wr | | |
| Complete fact file 4 | I for you and wr | | |

c. Lama's

b. Injy's

a, new

d. Lama's sister's

| the pench case is a red b. | blue | c, yellow | d. Green | 5, is the weather alv | vays rainy in Port | Sald 7 | |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|----------------|
| Lama has got a a book about spo an English book | н | b. a toy anima d. a book abor | | 6. Who makes the fo | | | |
| 4. She has also got a some oranges b. | an orange | c, an apple | d. a ball | 7. What does the unc | | | , art |
| | | c a park | el. a shop | 6 po these words b | ave the same so mal Charle my deb | aund? Listen and put (1) or | (#)- 95# J |
| 1. Hatem don't like spo 2. I want play tennis th 3. Look I Those children | irts. Hatem doe is afternoon | esn't like sports | | 1, washed / talked 3, blue / duck 5, shop / chick | 8 | 2. called / waited 4. cake / home 6. father / brother |) |
| Look I Those children jumping very high. I visit my cousins yesterday. | | 7, candy /July | Ö | 8. tall/gate | ,, e, e | | |
| S. You speak English ve Read the text, then i | | estions (| | What did they do a the questions. | it the weekend | 7 Look at the table and ans | |
| Mr Taha is a teacher Juesday and Wednesday, It in the school, On Thurs makes him his favourite h | he makes him day and Edday unch: chicken a | self a sandwich , he usually wa and potatoes. Y | for lunch. He eats lks home. His wife esterday, it rained | Ashraf Yunis Biham | Friday play football bake a cake visit friends | visit cousins work in his father's shop play tennis | |
| s lot. The weather is some walk home, so he went to there. The cook makes it a | a restaurant n | | | 2, Did Ashruf work in I | his father's shop o | o, he didn't. He baked a cake. on Saturday ? | |
| Where does Mr Taha v He works in a school i | | | | What did Ashraf do Did Riham visit her Where did Yunis go | cousins on Friday | // | |
| 2. What does he usually eat for lunch ? | | 6. What did Riham do on Saturday ? B Write about your weekend. What do you usually do ? What did | | | d | | |
| 3. What does he usually do twice a week ? | | you do yesterday ? | | | | | |
| 4. Why clid Mr Taha not want to walk home yesterday? | | | ******************************* | | | | |
| | | | ****** | | | Control of the contro | |

UNIT



My family and me

58 pages 211 WB pages 7278

Objectives

- Reading:

An interview with twin brothers; Heidl; a test about a gymrast

A paragraph on hobbles, a description of a person in your family

- Listening :

An interview with twin brothers

Talking about your family; asking a question

- · Language : Pronouns; present simple
- Life Skills:
- Self-management
- · Values : Love of family

Awareness of rights and duties; loyalty and belonging

استثلة كز وددة بقط

Aunoses Andels أسته كتبار الصاحيد

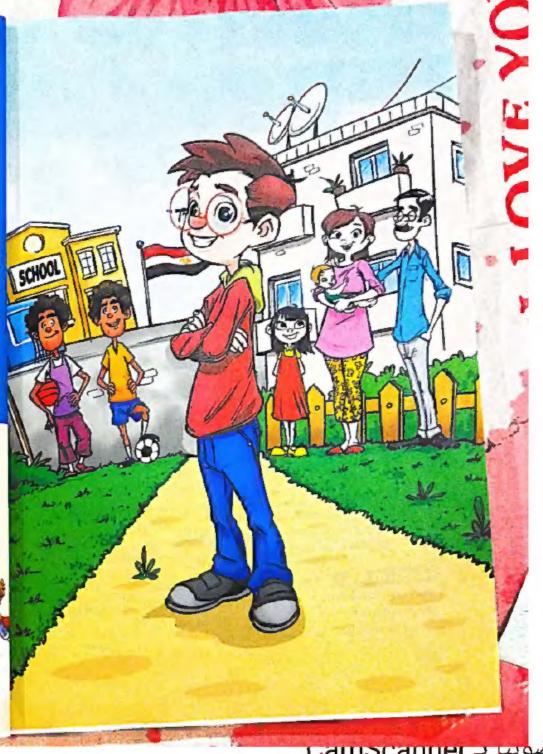
والعلامة ووتسيق خاليمكا بالتخ فالسأ

Master your term معامله والشهرية والمعاملة المعاملة المع • لدريبات لطلاب الأرهر منحى الأرهر الشريف. Master your term منحوية منحوبات المعربات المعرب - قاموس المعاصر التغويد

Master your term @ Lio u.a cligit his #Dictation-



في لماية الكتاب



My family and me



SB pages 2 - 5 WB pages 72 & 7.

Vocabulary

Key Vocabulary

| band (n) | αίδε σενιμάνο | twin (n) | rela |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| voluntary (adj) | أدلوعي | quiz (n) | امتحان موجز / قصير |
| research (ed) (v), (n) | برين بدئ - بدئ | interview (n) | مفايلة شخصية |
| diary (n) | مفكرة بومية | hobby (n) | dilga |
| drums (n) | طبول | chess (n) | الشدغرنج |

Key Vocabulary • صى المفردات الأكثر أهمية المطلوب من الطالب إتقائها.

قاموس المعاصر النغوى للائلان المفردات النغوية.

. Master your term مادي الأخليار الأطاله والدي Master your term.

تدريب يهدف للثقان المفردات النفوية Pop Quiz

Step 1 Read key Vocabulary

الخطوة الثولى : اقرأ العفردات اللغوية المحورية

Step (2) Practise your Vocabulary

الخطوة الثانية : تدرب على المفردات اللغوية.

يقوم الطالب بأداء تدريب تلقائي على الكلمات السابقة بعد قراءتها.

© Complete the following sentences using the words in the box:

twins - Interview - band - quiz

- at the beginning of every lesson to 1. Our teacher gives us a. refresh our memories.
- 2. Omar and Ali have the same age. They're
- 3. My brother plays the drums in a

Lesson (1) \$8 pages 2 & 3 145 page 72

| DC-220111 oo bedee tien wo bede to | | |
|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| great-grandchildren (n) مُناء الحمُيد - الحمُيد | football player (n) | لاعب كرة قدم |
| baby cousin (n) | discuss (ed) (v) | بناقش |
| ابن / اينة العم / العمة / الخال / الخالة (الرضيع) | both | كلًا مِن / كلاهما |

ALTFWOK. Com

(aejaij) pariti | work (ed) (v) , (n) - (sej t) puit "pie - "Jacj skim (med) (v) clap (ped) (v) درين dillier opadi; parents (n) situa un family tree (n) birthday (n)

Just you Lesson (2) 88 pages 44.5. Will page 73 رrabi مقانسا (n) age (n) JESON children's hospital (n) paco / wooda | favourite (adj) digata glossary (n) வுக்குறை ப்பி dictionary (n) Millio musical instruments (n) 1 ... egita | match (n) tique / téa ; What kind? ana together (adv) story (n)

تصريف الأفعال غير المنتضمة Confugation of Irregular Verbs

| Present eliber | Past God. | P.P. ப்பிய ஆம்பி written |
|--|--|---|
| write يخبر tell show يوضح / ببين find say يقول pai yai yai yai yai yai yai yai yai yai y | told showed found said met won drave | told shown found sald met won driven thrown |
| hit ينقر | hit | hit |

| Words and Oppos | रिका | | كلمات وعكسما |
|------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|
| Word dalsii | 11.11 | Oppos | ite višeli |
| true | حقيقي | false | مزیف |
| different (from) | مختلف عن | the same (as) | نفس الشیء / مطابق |
| first | اللول | last | اللخير |
| finish | ينهن | start | يبدأ |

| busy | free مشفول hide پوضع | 13 - Erain |
|------|-------------------------|-------------|
| male | jsi female | ئۆش ابلى |

مده الأعريفات مجمعة من كتاب الطالب وكتاب التدريبات وقاموس التعريفات (glossary) في نهاية كتاب التدرييات.

| Study these | definitions |
|---------------|---------------|
| acting titese | actilitions ! |
| | |

س هذه التعريفات

| action these | definitions | וכלמו שנס ותמונים ב |
|---------------------|--|------------------------------|
| | family members قاراد العائلة | |
| aunt | your mother's or father's sister | acc/ans |
| uncle | your mother's or father's brother | pe / J6 |
| grandfather | your mother's or father's father | 44 |
| grandmother | your mother's or father's mother | ودة |
| brother | your parent's son / a boy or man w parents as you | |
| sister | your parent's daughter / a girl or we same parents as you | oman with the |
| cousin | your aunt or uncle's child الشالة / your aunt or uncle's child | اين (ابنة (العم / العمة / ا |
| parents | your mum and dad | الوالدين |
| son | a boy child | ابن |
| daughter | a girl child | ابنه |
| great-grandfather | your grandfather's father | الجد اللكبر |
| great-grandchildren | the children of your grandchildren | أبناء الحقيد / الحقيدة |
| | تعریفات ادری Other definitions | |
| swimming | moving your body through water | سياحة |
| drums | a musical instrument which you hit wor a stick to make noise | rith your hands اطبور |
| twins | two children born at the same time | إتوأم |
| voluntary work | work you do without getting money | عمل تطوعي |
| football match | a game of football | مباراة كرة قدم |

| | لعبث الشطريج |
|------------|---|
| chess | a board game for two people a group of people singing or playing musical مرقة موسيقية |
| band | a group of people instruments together a ball sport for two teams of five players each. To play |
| basketball | a ball sport for two teams of live page about almit opports hasketball, you throw the ball into a net |

| Dazker | Ditt. | asketban, you | The state of the s | متتلزمات لفظية | |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| Coll | ocations | | - | سنمع إلى الموسيقي عليب | |
| do | voluntary work work | پقوم بعول نطوعی بؤدی عمل | loc sign listen to the | the teacher منامع إلى المامع الله الراديو the radio | |
| go | swimming | masch wasch | | Il match | |
| have | a hobby | | a football mater | | |
| make | noise | يُحدث طوماء | | | |

General Notes on Reading & Listening.

1 both / all

. both

كُلَاهُمَا (تَدَلُ عَلَى شَخْصِينَ أَوَ شَيْلَيِنَ مَغًا)

ex.:-Where are Ali and Ashraf?

-They both went to the club.

كل / جميعًا (تدل على عدد أكثر من شخصين أو شبئين) · all

ex.:-Where are Ali, Ashraf and Tarek?

- They all went to the club.

Krahn-in lesson 1 Strage 3

(be) called

ex.:-This girl is called Rodayna.

- What is your teacher called ?

call (ed) (v)

يتصل ا بنادي

يُسمى / يدعى

ex.:- Salma is calling her father now.

Reading on lesson I SR page 3

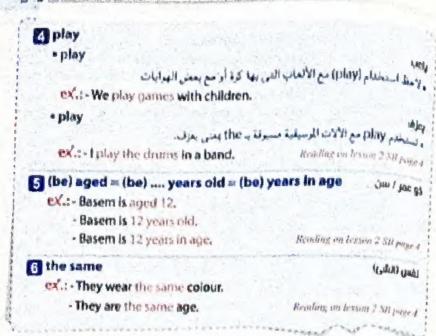
يوم (مفرد) + every = يوم (جمع) + 🛐

تعتبر من الكليات الدالة على زمن المتارع البسيط.

ex.:- 50 We play chess on Saturdays / every Saturday.

- He plays football on Fridays / every Friday. Roading on Resson 2 SB page 4

ALt Fwo K· Com موقع المتفوق حة ضوبيا بـ Camocanner



| milipor carre | expressions & | prepositions | come it males cillic |
|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| in pairs | في لَيْنَايَاتِ | write about | de graj |
| lookat | ينظر إلى | talk about | - చిల చిక్కుడ |
| belong to | يتنمن إلى / يخص | a picture of | ديورة لـ |
| work hard | asy jacy | on TV | Rollin dehtele obe |
| clap for | يصفق من أجل | on the radio | groun / acispi pa |
| arrive at | يمل إلى أمكان طغيراً | help in the children | 's hospital |
| arrive in | يصل إلى (مكان كبير) | JEAR | بماعد في مستشفي الأد |
| That's true f | क्षा कराई । | proud of | 4/9/4 |
| it's great i | Lpgtic lim | for no money = for t | free sale Jahru |
| tellabout | Je jsky | of course | Until |
| play with | clara mana es | the same as | القس (البائي) مثل |



Reading and Listening

Claimin graphing paids girls in TV Je with Quiz



on Lesson 1 SB page 3

Hello I My name's All. I'm 13. This is a picture of (1) my family.

My murn's name is Amira. She's a teacher. Next to her is my dad. His name is Adel. He's a teacher, too. Uoth my parents are teachers at my school.

They have one daughter 19 - she's my sister, Lamia, and she's 9 years old.

And they have two sons - me, and my brother, Khaled. He's 11.

Our grandmother is 64 and she's called is Huda. She's my mum's mother. My mum's father is our grandfather a -he's called Omar. He's 65. Their daughter's called Judy. She's my mum's sister and she's my aunt in . My uncle's called Marwan. He is a doctor. Their son is called Tarek, and he's my cousin⁶⁹, it's his birthday today - he's 3 years old.

Check Vocabulary

| (1),J jgri | (2) locality | (1) dystigit | (4) mipl | (5) 413 |
|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------|
| أسمى الدمينة | (7) 43 | (II) 685 / Anc | (9) ARSR / | BACK / JISH / policiple |





Lara: HII My name's Lara and this is my family. That's my brother. His name's Ayman. Lina and Hatem are our parents. We have one cousin, Khadeeja. Her parents are my uncle and aunt. Their names are Imad and Dina. What about you? What's your name?

Listening skill

(i) Eliten and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

· Lara's brother is called d. Mohamed

ALt Fwo K· Com موقع المتفوق حة ضوبيا بـ نظالان دوالان المنافق



An interview with twin brothers

Meet Hazern and Hatern. They are brothers and they are both aged 12. They have the same parents and the same birthday. They're twins!

What are your hobbies?

Hazem : I like sports. I play basketball on Mondays and Wednesdays. I go swimming on Tuesdays and I play football on Saturdays.

Hatem 'And he watches football matches on TV on Saturday evenings. He loves football!

Hazem: I love football!

Hatem I don't like football, but I like music. I play the drums and I listen to music[®].

Hazem: He plays the drums in a band ".

Do you have any hobbies that you both like?

Hazem: We play chess together on Saturdays. Hatem usually wins.

Hatem Yes, that's true! And on Saturday afternoons we do voluntary work".

What kind of voluntary work?

Hazem: We help in the children's hospital.

Hatem : We play games with the children and read them stories. It's great!

Important Expressions **E** Preposkions

- بيزم من لاعمر الله تغين الوالدين 🖒
- يمارس المتباحة داره
- مدر شاشة التنفار ال يعرف على الطبول 🖭
- يعتدم إلى الموسياني
- في مرقة موسيقية 🖺 يلوم يعطى لطوعن (٥)

- Critical thinking skill

مصارة التفكير النقدى

Answer questions: Learn 1. Do you think Hazern and Hatern are different ? Why / Why not ? Hes. Because they have different hobbies. 2. Do you think Hazem and Hazem are kind? Why / Why not?

Listening on Lesson 2 SB page 5

Interviewer: Can Lask you some more questions?

: Yes, of course. Hazem

Interviewer: Hazem, when do you play basketball?

: I play basketball on Mondays and Wednesdays. Hazem

interviewer: And when do you play football?

: I play football on Saturdays and I watch football matches Hazem

on the TV on Saturday evenings.

Interviewer: When do you go swimming? : I go swimming on Tuesdays. Hazem

Interviewer: Wow, you are busy I Hatem, when do you play the drums?

: I play the drums on Mondays at home. And I play Hatem

the drums in a band on Thursdays.

Interviewer: What do you do on Tuesdays and Wednesdays?

: Histen to music. Hike pop music. Hatem Interviewer: What do you do on Saturdays?

: I help my mother and I do voluntary work with Hazem. Hatem

And on Sundays I play chess with Hazem or my dad.

Interviewer : Thank you both. : You're welcome. Hazem

Exercise on Vocabulary

O Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Key vocabulary

They were born at the same time. 1. Maged and Magdy are d. uncles b. cousins c. twins a. parents

2. Reading is my favourite

d. band b. hobby c. project a. job.

about pollution online. 3. Our science teacher asked us to do a d. research c. diary a. dictionary b. match

27

My family and me











| 4. This afternoo | on. I'll have a/an | for a new job | in an oil company, |
|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a, shower | b. research | c. interview | d. match |
| SB , WB and Pre | vious Exams ققيلا | حزيبات والامتحانات الا | _{يا} ن من عناب الطالب والذ |
| 5. " | your parents. | | (Tanta - Chatha M |
| a. Son and da | | b. Mum and | dad |
| c. Cousin and | _ | d. Brother an | d sister |
| 6. (WB) are | musical instrumen | ts which you hit w | ith your hands or stici |
| a. Drums | b. Guitars | c. Flutes | d. Harps |
| | | | (Dokki-Grau 20) |
| 7. (VB) Maher | voluntary wor | k at a hospital. (Mi | ultidisciplinary - Cara 202 |
| a. plays | b. makes | c. does | d. watches |
| ○ El-Moasser Exer | | تدريبات عت | |
| 8. "Female" is the | e opposite of " | - | |
| a. meal | b. mail | c. mall | d. male |
| 9. Ali and Tamer | wear theco | łour. | |
| a. as | b, same | c. similar | d. every |
| Definitions | | | |
| | moving your body | through water. | |
| a. Driving | b. Surfing | c. Hiking | d. Swimming |
| 11. My is my | y father's or mothe | er's sister. | |
| a, uncle | b. aunt | | d. son |
| 12.A is a gr | oup of people who | play music toget | her. |
| a. parent | b. band | c. class | d. chorus |
| Language Notes, | Expressions & Pre | positions | |
| 13 Omar an | | | |
| a. Every | b. Each | c. All | d. Both |
| 14. Our English tead | cher is Ayma | n. | |
| a. sold | | c. called | d. made |
| 15. My father and n | nother are | 0° and "53". | |
| a, old | b. aged | c. age | d. ago |

| 2. Speaking |
|-------------|
|-------------|

مهارة التحدث

التحدث عن عائلتك

عمرها . She is مرها . She is . مرها .

5. My (mother / father) is a / an daubg

يمكنك التحدث عن تفسك وعائلتك أيضا باستخدام الجمل التالية :

| تُحدث عن نفسك | |
|--|------------|
| | اللسم |
| 1. My name's | العصر |
| 2. J'm years old. تحدث عن اللپ / الأم | اللعيم |
| 3. My dad's / mum's name is | * |
| 4. He's / She's years old. | الغور |
| 5. He's / She's a | الوظيفة |
| | فكاث العول |
| 6. He / She works în a / an تحدث عن اللَّحُوة واللَّحُوات | |
| 7. I have one brother / sister. | العدد |
| 8. My brother's / sister's name is | الاسط |
| 9. He's / She's years old. | العمر |
| تحدث عن العم / العمه / الخال / الخاله | |
| 10. My uncle / aunt is called | الاسم |
| 11. He's / She's years old. | العمر |
| 12. He's / She's a / an | الوطيفة |
| 13. He / She works in a | فكان العمل |

تحدث عن أبناء العمر / الخال / الخال / الخال 14. I have two cousins. Alson 15. Their names are ... and Pauls 16. ... is ... years old. JAG. تُحدِثِ عِنْ الحِد / الجِدةَ 17. My grandfather is called He's ... years old. јасну вице 18, He's my mum's / dad's father. علة القرابة 19. My grandmother is called She's ... years old. يزودا والعمل 20. She's my mum's / dad's mother. طلة القراب

Writing

30

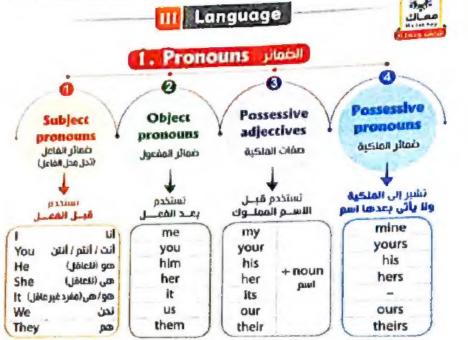
فهارة الحتابة

Hobbies تاوایات

play basketball - go swimming - play football - watch football matches - play the drums - listen to music - play chess - do voluntary work - help my mother



| ي تحبها | الهوايات الآ |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1, I like sports. | |
| 2. I play basketball on Saturdays. | نعب كرة السلة أيام السبت |
| 3. I go swimming on Sundays. | لاهب للسباحة أيام الأحد |
| تحبها أكثر | الهواية انتي |
| 4. My favourite sport is football. | رياضتي المفضلة هي كرة القدم. |
| 5. I play football at the club. | إعب كرة قدم في النادي. |
| 6. I watch football matches on TV. | أشاهد مباريات كرة القدم على شاشة التلفار. |
| 7, I love football. | احب كرة القدم. |
| ری تحبها | هواية أخر |
| 8. I listen to music. | أستمع إلى الموسيقي. |
| 9. I like pop music | أحيد ووسيقي اليوبء |
| 10. I listen to music on the radio. | أستمع الى الموسيقي في الراديو. |





Using possessive adjectives and pronouns بتذرام صفات الملكية وضمائر الملكية

We use possessive adjectives to show something belongs to somebook رُستُخْدم صفات الفلكية لتبين أن شيء ما يخص شخص ما :

- Nader and Mona are their parents - Marwan is my uncle.

الحظ أن: صفات الملكية تتبعها اسم (الاسم المملوك)

غمير الملكية 😑

This pen is mine. -This is my pen.

it's hers. - It's her bag

ِ لَاحِيظُ أَنْ ءَ ضَمَائَرَ المَلْكِيةَ لَا بَأَتَى بَعْدَهَا أَسَمُ وَتَحَلَّ مَحْلَ صَفَةَ الْمُلْكِيَّةَ وَالأَسْمَ الْمُمَلُوكُ مُغَا

Important Notes on Pronouns

-- ملاحظات هامة على الضوائر

- لاحظ ان:

رين الرال عن الملكية تستخدم كلمة الاستقهام Whose كالآن :

Whose + (noun) ew ?

ex.:- Whose bag is it?

It's my bag = It's mine.

رهاك تمسرات تستخدم للتمبير عن اللكية و

- This is my car.
- =This car is mine.
- = This car belongs to me.
- = I have a car.
- = I pwn this car. = I am the owner of this car.

وضمائر القاعل (تأتي في بذاية الجمعة) تحل محل العاعل وتسبق العمل (الاساسي أو الساعد)

- ex.:- I play tennis every week.
 - He eats lunch at 3:00 p.m.
 - They are my parents.

ه ضمائر اللغون تحل محل القعول وتتيم الفعل أو تتبع حروف الجر

- ex.:- Please, tell me about your family.
 - Huda is our grandmother. We love her so much.
 - Can you come with me to the theatre?

Stop IEFE on Language (Answered & Explained)

في هذا الجزء نقدم للطائب تدريب على القاعدة اللغوية مجاب عله ومصحوب بشرح أسباب اختيار

O Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 1, I live with a. mine | grandparents. b. they | c. my | d. them |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|
| 2 gets up | b.He | c Him | d. Her |
| | iten carefully to | , Nader | |

d. I c. mine b. myself

. They used them to repair the car. 4. Those tools are d. theirs c. they b. them

| | | Р | P P | |
|---|--|----|-----|---|
| | ساخديل خسر اللكية (zrieft) لا يسويس الكينة لا المحدد اللكية المحدد اللكية المحدد اللكية المحدد المح | P | Ε | |
| | المُعلَّم المُعلَّم المُعلَّم (arry) لا معلى على متعلى المُعلَّم المسلّم البيئة إلى | | | |
| | تماختيار شبير الفاعل (3H) لامه يعي بلتسقص الذي فام بالقمل في الجملة. | 9 | Ζ | |
| l | Sales And Mills Control of the Contr | Э. | l. | |
| | قبراخييار مطقاللكيم (ptm) لأنها تعير عين اللكية وتسبق الاسب | | "ON | ĺ |
| | Anyth gargais noisensigns + 19wenA | | | i |

Exercises on Language

a, their

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

تدريبات من كتاب الطالب والتدريبات والامتحانات السابقة WB and Previous Exams ، WB and Previous Exams ، والامتحانات السابقة

| 1. What does a. his | b. hers | the weekend ? c. she | d-him |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 2. WB Throw th a. me | e ball to , pl b. my | ease. I am waiting. | d. mine |
| 3. This room be a. they | elongs to my daug b. their | c. them | d, theirs |
| | nts are proud of | | ork hard at school. |
| a we | b. our | C. OUTS | d. us |

| 5. SB My sister | s name is Ola | 5 7. | Charles and particular | |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|--|--|
| a. Her | b. She | c. Hers | d. Him | |
| 6. WB Clap for fe | ootball players | have played | very well. | |
| - | | V/ | dadinipline 1 . m 2 . , | |
| a. Them | b.They | c. Their | d. Theirs | |
| SI-Moasser Exer | بالمعاصر cises | الدارينات عتاب | | |
| 7 mobile | is this ? - It's Roki | aya's. | | |
| a. Who | b. Whose | c. When | d. Where | |
| 8. This is | computer. He box | | | |
| a. mine | b. my | c his | d. hers | |
| 9 played | well and scored a | nany goals. | | |
| a. Me | b. Mine | c.l | d. My | |
| 10. Tarek and I visi | t grandfati | her every Friday. | | |
| a. they | b. our | c. its | d. her | |
| 11. Give this mobi | le to | | | |
| a. she | b. him | C OUF | d. their | |
| 2. Read and corre | ct the underline | ed words : | | |
| SR,WB & Previous i | ت السابقة xams | والتدرييات واللمتحانا | _{تدر} یبات م ن کتاب الطالب و | |
| 1. It's not my cam | era. My is new. | (El Fash | - Bent Suef 2020) (| |
| 2. SB Today is he | rs birthday. | | () | |
| 3. WB Can your g | ive me your pen, | please ? | (| |
| 4. This is not our s | chool. It's your. | tAns | rem G za 2020) (| |
| 5. Who car is this | ? - It's mine. | (E) Sette | nan Camo 2022 () | |
| El-Moasser Exerci | تاپ المعاصل ses | تدریبات ٤ | | |
| 6. They're Mayar's | bags. They're his. | | () | |
| 7. All the players is | our team like hi | s captain. | () | |
| 8. Ali bought a ner | w camera for her | daughter. | () | |
| 9. There are three | 9. There are three girls and these are them books. | | | |
| 10. This book below | ngs for him. | | () | |



LESSONS 1 & 2

· Create · Unde stand

Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الزجابة الصديدة انصوص الاستماع في لهابة الكتاب.ا.

1. What's your favourite sport?

d. Hockey c. Football b. Tennis a. Basketball

2. When do you play basketball?

d. On Sundays b. On Mondays c. Every day a. On Fridays

3. Who do you play it with ?

d. My friends c. My sister b. My mother a My father

4. Basketball is a/an ... sport.

d. hard c. interesting b. easy a. boring

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Omar is asking Ali about his grandfather.

Omar : Can Lask you some questions ? course. : Yes. (1)

Omar : What's the name of your grandfather?

: He is (2) ... Yasser.

is he? Omar : How (3)

: He is 50 (4)

is his hobby? Omar : (5)

: He is interested in playing chess.

Omar : Do you like chess?

: Of course, I like it.

3 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The children of your grandchildren are your

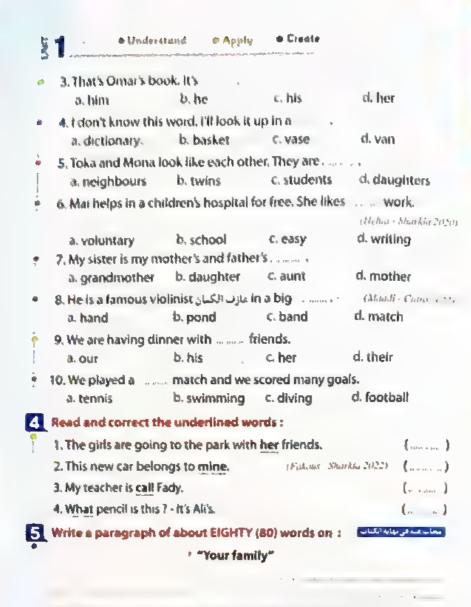
b. great-grandchildren a. sons d. great-grandfathers c. parents

2. The cat always protects ... little kittens.

b. its c. she

d, their

ALTFWOK. Com



ALTFWOK. Com

38.4



Vocabulary

| Key Vocabu | ary | ومادلة |
|---------------|--------------|--|
| (add (ed) (v) | សុវស | conversation (n) |
| orphan (n) | يئيم | country (n) مستحرة / شقيمة (غرفة علوية التخزيث) attic (n) مغامية |
| mountain (n) | چيل | adventure (n) |
| city (n) | سرتی رحائزه) | DOLLAR |

• Key Vocabulary هي المفردات الأكثر أهمية المطلوب من الطائب إثقائها.

أموس المعاصر اللغوى للتقان المفردات اللغوية.

• Dictation استمد للختبار اللملك ملدق Master your term



Step 1 Read key Vocabulary

الخطوة الأولى : اقرأ المفردات النغوية المحورية

Step Practise your Vocabulary

الخطوة الثانية : تدرب على المفردات اللغوية

يقوم الطائب بأداء تدريب تلقائي على الكلمات السابقة بعد قراءتها

 $oldsymbol{\circ}$ Complete the following sentences using the words in the box :

Adventure - orphan - attic - city - mountain

. He has no parents. 1. This child is an

2. Cairo is a big in Egypt.

to see the view of the far city. 3. They climbed the

4. stories are my favourite. They are very exciting.

SB pages 6 & 7 WB page 74 Lesson 🚱 كم المدة ... ؟ How long ...? correct (ed) (v), (adj) airport (n) دفائق مطار minutes (n) live (d) (v) يتواصل بعبش communicate (d) (v)

Morecco

Lesson 🚺 zuz one day (adv) and in) 24 96 20 - 22 maik (ed) (v), (n) geat (n) دول ومدن Caral ago South Africa

Oman دوف الحقارا England 122 263 Switzerland خيد دي عالم يعاد هريمة Switzerland -- Egs

وي شري الديشيا

Conjugation of Irregular Verbs تصريف الأدعال غير الونتطوة

| Pre | SECC gizzali | Past union | التحريف الثالث .P.P |
|-------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| think | بخر مثقد | thought | thought |
| fly | بخير بمحردوا | flew | flown |
| feel | ينعر | feit | felt |
| hear | ينصع | heard | heard |
| catch | يعدق ، ينتق د | caught | caught |
| learn | | learned/learnt | learned/learnt |

Words and Opposites كنمات وعكسها

| Antigo ming Obbox | | | -3 |
|-------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| Word auss | | Opposite usca | 1 |
| high | مزئمع | low | ويخفض |
| top | قصة | bottom | Elä |
| important | محمر | unimportant | عير مصم |
| arrive | يصل | leave | أ بغادر |
| city | العدينة | the country / countryside | انریف |
| | | | |

You can see ...

| | in a city | · | | in the | mountains |
|----------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|--------------|
| airport | | مطار | goats | | ماعزر |
| hospital | | وستشفي | sheep | | أغنام / خراف |
| park | | منتره | birds | | طيور |
| shops | | وحثلت | flowers | | رهور |

ALTFWOK. Com

منه التعريفات مجمعة من كتاب الطائب وكتاب التدريبات وتحديدن التعريفات (راهدوديو) في نصية كتاب التدريات.

| | هذه التعريفات | سروس |
|-----------|--|--------|
| Grady t | hese definitions | فضاهرة |
| adventure | | اهاعو |
| goat | a mountain animal you can each got | پنيم |
| | - skild with no mother of father | مدينة |
| city | a place with lots of houses, shops and people a place with lots of houses, shops and people a place with lots of houses, shops and people a place with lots of houses, shops and people a place with lots of houses, shops and people | سيدرة |
| | مراجع المسلح الم | ا جيل |
| mountain | a high area of land, higher than the land around it | |

General Notes on Reading & Listening.

| Contract of the Contract of th | ترف الجر (with) ليدل على المنكية يعمني ددُوء | يسنددم د |
|--|--|----------------|
| 1 with | معطوس مس مستحيه بعملي وذوء | |
| ay' - KR A child \ | no mother or father is an orphan. | , , |
| -1 can see a girl | A rolong hair. | - خروف / اه |

| -1Carsec a gar | فعاملة النسم المفرد والجمع | حروف / أغيام (تعامل |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 2 sheep | مسلط متحاد فالخنعًا | (مفرد) |
| eXa-1 bought a shoop from the | market yesterday. | (cos) |
| - Sheep have wool on them | | |
| and the state of t | | |

3 country - the country - city - town - village

| 71 - ma ₂ |
|----------------------|
| |
| اتريف |
| |

| + the country = the countryside | سريب |
|---|-------------|
| ex.:- Living in the country is comfortable 200. | مدينة كبيرة |

| ex.:- Alexandria is a beautiful city. | | مدينة صغيرة |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| + town | | حيت حبيره |

| eX.:- Shoubra El Kheima | is a busy town. | مْرىة |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| • village | | مري |

| - Maria | بريه |
|--|------|
| • village | |
| ev - Like coing to my village in Sham El Neseem. | |

ex.:- I like going to my village in Sham El Neseem. Reading on Lesson 4 SB page 8

4 in order - order

| and or det | |
|---|----------|
| • in order | بالترتيب |
| exist Part these pictures in the correct order, | |

My family and me

طلب / امر / بطلب order ex.: - We should follow our teacher's orders-(jol / julb) SB page 5 (culture I'll order a cup of tea for you. 5 like - like پتایا ex.:- What do you like to have? يقيه (تستخدم للوصف) · like ex .: - What do you think living in the mountains is really like ? 978 page 73 + like ex.: - He talks like his father.

Important expressions & prepositions تمييرات وحروف جر هامة away from lots of = a lot of عبدًا عن کٹیر فل think of + (n, / inf, + ing) ےپش می (مکان) live in بمكر مي live with) بأخذ (شخص) إلى (مكان) لهكانيا take (شخص) to الشخص رغيش مع (شدص) take + (time) to + inf. في البربية الصحيح in the correct order يستغرق وقت لكي (صفة) + feel أفي بهاية at the end of يشدر ب يبدق بطائرة in the summer. catch a plane في فصل الصيف communicate with come home پتواصل مع يصل ليوثؤل

compare with يكون محفًا في ...

make a video call مَي فَونَ

Skills

Reading and Listening

(be) right to + inf.

at the top of ...

تدرب على ٣٧ من قطع القهم وتصوص الاستماع



يقارل... ا

بجري وكالمة فيديو

. on Lesson 3 SB page 7

Sami: My family lives in Cairo, but my dad works in Paris, France. He goes to the airport on Sundays and he catches a plane to Pans. It takes five hours to¹² fly there. And then he catches a plane home to Egypt on Thursday evening. He works very hard¹³.

Important Expressions & Propositions

يعمل پيچئماند روز 📗 پيمتغرق ته ساعانيا کي 🔈 يادق بطائرات 🕠

 On Saturdays we play football in the park and we play chess. Hove my dad and I'm happy when he's at home". طريق طويل و Aya: My grandmother and grandfather live in South Africa. (6) graph meeter (5)N They live next to the beach in Cape Town. They have a beautiful house. We go and visit them, but it's a long way ". It takes twelve hours to fly there! I talk to them on the phone but they don't have a computer so we can't make a video call¹⁶. I would like to see them every day but I can't.

Listening skill

 $\ensuremath{\mathfrak{D}}$. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

b. Thursdays C Saturdays d. Fridays · We play chess on --a. Sundays

Reading on Lesson 3 WB page 74

I am Hassan. My family lives in Alexandria, but my dad doesn't work in Egypt. He works in London. He goes to the a rport on Sunday evenings and he catches a plane to England. He comes home on Thursday evenings. On Saturday, I don't go to school, and my father doesn't work. We play chess or we go to the park. On Sunday mornings, we go swimming. My brother is three and he doesn't swim. He watches us !

deoscript Lesson 3 SB page 6 .

Narrator: Senet⁽¹⁾ is a very old Egyptian game. You can see it in this

picture. It is about 3,000 years old. Narrator: Look at these people at the Pharaonic Village museum (2) in

Cairo. They like senet, too.

Narrator: Today, people play a game like senet. It's called chess.

Narrator: Two people play chess(3). Each person has got white or black pieces, it is not an easy game. Some people play it for six hours or more!

Narrator: Bassem Amin is an Egyptian chess player (4). He is from Tanta and he is very famous⁽⁵⁾. He is very good at chess.

Check Vocabulary

والمعاور [5] النعب شطرنج (4) ألمية الشرائج (3) متحد القربة الفرعوبية (5) تعبة فرعوبية فريفة (1)

Narrator: Chess is a popular game in Egypt. There are many chess clubs(7) and some children have chess lessons after school. They also play it at home with their parents.

Narrator : Do you play chess?

Check Vecabulary

و فلدية المُطريد * - شعبي/محبوب :١)

. Reading on Lesson 4 SB page 8

Heidi (By Johanna Spyri)







Heldl is the story of an orphan(1) girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland¹². Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains 3) and he has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic^[4] of the house. She drinks goat's milk and eats bread and cheese.

Check Vocabetary

1) ولهو (1 o tangen

(3) Jup

غرمة عنوية لالتذرين. (4) وغاورات (5)

Every day she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy!

But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi doesn't like the city and she is very sad to be away from her grandfather, Peter and the goats.

Heidi has lots of adventures'51 in the city.

- Giving the main idea. Answer

the following

questions:

اعطاء الفكرة الرئيسية

Community of the passage.
Community of the passage.

- An orphon girl.

Extracting information.

Practice 2. In which country does Heidi live?

إستخراج الحصلومات

ALt Fwok. com

My family and me

on Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Key vocabulary

... nuts to rice pudding. 1. Some people.

b. add a. take

d. think

2. Alice had exciting in Wonderland.

b. adventures

d. countries c. lives

a. videos 3. A person who doesn't have a father or mother is called a / an d. friend

a, member b. orphan c. cousin

SB , WB and Previous Exams قدريبات والتدريبات والتمتطانات السابقة

4. 56 A is an animal that is like sheep. b. goat

c. dog

d. tiger

from goats. 5. Farmers get ...

b. meat

c. rice

d. eggs

F 27 1 1 1

is very high. 6. W A / An b. menu

c. mountain

(Statistic ophiary Curi 2. d. adventure

🗢 El-Moasser Exercises 🌙 تدريبات كتاب المعاصر

7. Egypt Is a big in Africa.

a. city

a. list

a. lion

a, bread

b. country

c. village

d. mountain

8. English people live in a. France

b. Egypt

c. Morocco

d. England

9. What happened at the of the film?

a. country

b. right

c. timetable

d. end

with our teacher about studying English. 10. We always have a/an c. conversation d. match

a, operation

b. fight

Definitions

11. A Is a place with lots of houses, shops and people.

a. forest

b. desert

c. station

d city

is the top room in a house. 12. A/An ...

a city

b. affice

c. attic

d. shop

Language Notes, Expressions & Prepositions

- Salma is a video call now.
 - a making budoing cidelivering dutalking
- 14. It twelve hours to fly to Cape Town.
 - a makes b takes c gives d talks
- 15. Now, you can communicate your friends easily using smartphones, a. in b. on c. with d. about
- 16. What is your feeling when you are away your parents ?
 a. from b. to c. on d. at

2. Speaking

وهارة التحدث

Asking and answering questions about hobbles

تمديه أبسلتة والرد عليها عن الهوايات

Questions







- Do you listen to music?

هل تستمع إلى الموسيقي ؟

- Yes, I do.

اسری محمد،

Does she play chess?

* No, she doesn't. - No, she doesn't.

3. Writing

مصارة الكتابة

جياتك Your life



- 1. My name is Mohamed.
- 2. I live with my family.

اعیش مع مائلئی

3. My family lives in Cairo.

- تعيش عائلتي مي القاهرة
- 4. My father doesn't work in Cairo. He works in Alexandria.

لا يعمل والدي بمدينة القاهرة. هو يعمل بمدينة الإسكندرية

- 5. My father comes home on Thursday evenings.
 - يأتي والدي إلى المبرل في مساء أيام الحميس
- 6. My fam ly and i go to the park on Fridays. لذهب أنا وعائلتي إلى المنتزه مَن أيام الجمعة
- 7. On Saturday, I don't go to school.

لا أدهب إلى المدرسة يوم السنت

8. I play chess with my father on Saturday.

ألصب شطرنج مع والدي في يوم السبب



You / They / We gas Jets

زمن المطارع البسيط Tense زمن المطارع البسيط

Language

Affirmative
Statements

dynal Joal Ho
She + Inf. + \$705/Hos

فأعل مفرد

ex. - We usually pluy tennis on Friday.

iFormation Justill

1

Thoy

WC

AOM

فاعل جمع

be

يكون

- My grandparents sometimes use a computer.

ex. - Rodina sometimes listeris to the radio.

لاحظ ان ج العفاق للموردة عدد

يضاف للفعل (s) مع الفاعل المقرد الفائب (He / She / It)

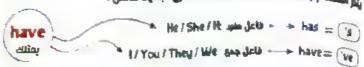
- ex. Marwa usually plays tennis on Fridays
 - ﴾ يصاف للفصل (es) وه الفاعل المفرد الفائب (He / She / It) إذا كان فتتهيّا 4- (ss , ch , sh , o , x) :
 - My brother often watches TV after lunch
 - * يصاف للمصل (ies) مع الماعل المفرد الغائب (He / She / It) إذا كان منتصبا بـ (y) مسبوقة بحرف ساكن ويحدف حرف (y) :
 - Amal always studies hard for her exams.

لاجتظ ان :

ا يتم استخدام (verb to be) في زمن المصارع البسيط كاللتي

are = (56)





كلمان دالة Key words

connections of the control of the c

، الحظ أن ظروف التكرار السابقة تسبق الفعل الأساسي في الجملة.

- She usually gets up early.

والدين ايضًا أن طروف التكرار السابقة تتبع (verb to be).

She is usually late for school.

، إِنَا طَرِفُ النَّكَرَارُ (قَدَةً + every) إِمَا أَنْ يَأْتَى أُولِ الجِمِئَةُ أَوْ فَي نَصَابِتُهِمَا

- Every day, I go to school.
- I go to school every day.

) عند السؤال عن طروف التكرار (عدد مراث حدوث الفعل) نستخدم كلمة الستفهام (How often) بمعنى كم مرة ... ؟

How often + do + I / you / they / we / (40 pm) + linf.?

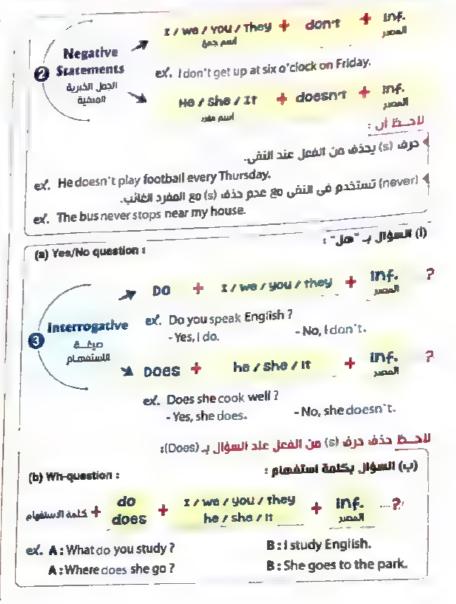
- How often do you play football?

وللإدابة نستخدم أحد ظروف التكرار

- always / usually / often / sometimes / never
- I usually play football.

أو ذكر عدد مرات الفعل

- I play football once / twice a week.



ALTFWOK. Com

Usage platimit!

on La عن علام المسلط التعبير عن المضارع البسيط التعبير عن ا

ستهلق الثابية (findla) خاصة الحقائق العلمية والموانين والحقاق المرتبطة بالكون والطبيعة

exa: The sun always rises in the east.

thinbits & repeated actional opinio chair chie,

ex.: - Maha gets up early every day.

- She usually goes to school on foot.
- . He often plays football on Fridays.

Stop here! on Language (Answered & Explained)

• Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 1. Salma always | her bike o | n Friday. | |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|
| a. ride | b. rides | c riding | d is riding |
| 2. My father | work on Satur | days. | |
| a. don't | b. aren't | c. doesn't | d. isn't |
| 3. Lions me | eat. | | |
| a. eat | b. eats | C. eating | d. doesn't eat |
| 4. He late. | | | |
| a. never is | b. is never | c. always is | d. often is |

| Miche ellipéus noitensiqx3 + 19wanA | | No. |
|---|----|-----|
| يا تعاليم) لاز هلام بالإضافة إلى عادة إخرد غراسالكوار (Rykwis) بالإضافة إلى أن 1906 عامل عبود بنتسل المقال المار (؟). | q | ı |
| تراغيار (Sinzeab) لأن لاعل اعلية عليه (Ashish) والمنازي المنازية (Sinzeab) لأن المنازية المنازية المنازية المنازية المنازية المنازية المنازية (Aneada) المنازية المنازية المنازية المنازية (Aneada) المنازية المن | 2 | 7 |
| تراهيار (185) لأن ناعل اغطة حيم رهي تمير عن طبقة ثابث. | 8 | ε |
| ر العديل (See of diay) لأن فرلد العدار بأني والنا بعد (God of diay) | Tq | 1 |

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 1 | . Choose the | e correct answer in | 11410100. | telephone are an edge of |
|----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| - | SB . WB and | Previous Exams - वंदेरीवर्ग | لتجريهات والامليكالجي | ئد ريزيات من كتاب الطافي وا |
| | 1. The bus a, don't | stops near my ho b. isn't | use. c doesn't | d never |
| | 2 We a. go | swimming on Eridays b. goes | c. going | d gone |
| | | oves basketball. He b, play | it every day. (Alidii) c. played | descriptions Abounder of d. playing |
| | 4. Nabila a. don't | like cooking. bijsn't | c, doesn't | d wasn't |
| | 5. Ff3 How d | oes Sami when i b. feels | his dad is at home c. felt | d, recing |
| | 6. SB don't a. listens | to music b. listen | c. listening | d. listened |

🗢 El-Moasser Exercises । हान्यान् रहान् रहान्

| 7 Hady and I a. usually gets | the full mark in E b. usually get | English c. gets usually | d get usually |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| 8. Where does you a. itve | b. lives | c. lived | d. living |
| 9 The sun us a. gives | heat and light. b. giving | c. is giving | d. give |
| 10. Over a billion pe | ople Chines | se as their first lan | guage. |
| a. speak | b. spoke | c. speaks | d, speaking |
| 11. She always | to her work early | /- | |
| a go | b. is going | c. going | d goes |
| 12.1 don't earl | y on holidays. | | |
| a. gets up | b. got up | c. get up | d. getting up |

| 13. She 1 | her hands three time | s a day | |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|
| a. wash | b. washes | c. is washing | d. washin |
| 14. Which sport | t Youssef like t | o do ? | |
| a. do | b. have | c, has | d does |
| 15. We all | our country. | | |
| a. loving | b. beloved | c. love | d. loves |
| 16. My uncle | new buildings in | our city. | |
| a, build | h. ss built | c. builds | d. building |

| 0 | SB . WB and Previous Exams - മ്മ്വ്ഡി | يان من علاب الطالب والتدريبا ت والمت حانات | ň |
|----------|--|---|---|
| | 1. They do usually tired after the sch | ool day. Her Jame Charles 2 (| |
| | 2. Where does he works? | (Mathet Echiebo Can 2.27.) | |
| | 3. 🖾 I plays the drums in a band. | (| |
| | 4. Salma plays always basketball. | 4 . 1 . 1 (| |
| | 5. She don't like fish. | Tend Gara . (| |
| | 6. Maher always do voluntary w | ork at hospital. (| |
| = | كتاب المعاصر El-Moasser Exercises | تدريبات | |
| | 7. They writes English well. | (| |
| | 8. Do you like reading ? - Yes, I am. | (| |
| | 9. He usually play football. | (| 1 |
| | 10. Where do your father work? | (|) |
| | | | |





15550NS 3 & 4

1 Complete the following dialogue

Habiba is asking Nada about her family Habiba: Where do you live, Habiba?

Nada : (3)

Habiba : Have you got any brothers or sisters ?

Nada : (2)

Habiba : [3]

Nada : He is called Ali. Habiba : (4)

Nada : I like swimming

Habiba: Are you good at swimming?

Nada : (5)

2 Read the following: then answer the questions:

Samar is an orphan girl. She went to live with her uncle Adnan. who was a shepherd اعل in the Western Desert. He lived in a small house and he had a lot of goats and cameis. Samar slept in a bed made from animal's skin and drank goat's milk. She are bread and cheese. She made friends with a female camel which she called Felfela. Samar loved her and they went on long walks in the desert. Samar had a lot of adventures in the desert. She loved the life of desert and mountains.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Give a suitable title for the passage.
- 2. What did Adnan have ?
- 3. What do you think of life in the desert ?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

4. The word "orphan" means.

b, has no friends a, has no father or mother d. has no sisters c. has no brothers

5. Felfela is a

b. camel E. COW a, horse

d. goat

6. The underlined pronoun "they" refers to

a. Samar and her cousin b. Adnan and Felfela c. Samar and Felfela

d. Adnan and Samar

Choose the correct answer from a his or di

| 9 | CHOOSE THE COLL | er missact He | יווע אינע , ם וווע | * 1 |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| | 1. On Sundays, we | swimmi | ng. | (A) Robinstition (Relicon 2023) |
| | a. go | b. give | c. listen | d. play |
| | 2. Which hobby | Ali like doi | ng? | |
| | a. do | b. to do | c. does | d. done |
| P | 3. He clever | and helpful. | | |
| | a. is always | b. always is | c. never is | d. sometimes is |
| | 4. Heidi is an | girl. She has n | o father or mot | ther. |
| | a. orphan | b. unkind | c. ald | d. ugly |
| • | Nada doesn't | lunch on Su | andays. | |
| | a. makes | b. made | c. making | d. make |
| • | You can get wool | from . | | |
| | a. giraffes | b. elephants | c. sheep | d. tigers |
| 1 | 7. Living in the dese | | | 4.4 |
| i | a. houses | b. adventures | | d. sheep |
| • | 8. 🜃 Heidi is very s | | from her grand | |
| _ | a. way | b. away | c. why | d. we.ght |
| Ī | 9. We keep old thing | | • | Ashmaun Al Menoupa 2022; |
| 1 | a. pool | b. attic | c. street | d. circus |

Read and correct the underlined words:

b. station

• 10. 5B He goes to the

1. He live in a small house in the mountains. 2. Water boiling when we heat it.

3. He don't want to stay here.

to catch his plane to Paris on Sunday.

c. pavement

d. airport

4. On Fridays, we don't goes to school.

Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on : المالية الم "Voluntary work"

ALTFWOK. Com





Vocabulary

| _ | | |
|-----|------------|---|
| Kev | Vocabulary | ı |

| 14.6 | | | المتردف المدار |
|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| athlete (n) | | partner (n) | ر دراسیان |
| gymnast (n) | | studies (n) | بنرد / توازن |
| gymnastics (n) | رياضة انجمبار | balance (d) (v), (n) | |
| diagram (n) | | train (ed) (v) | يندرب / يتمرن |
| | ألعاب تونيميية | | حياة منيئة بالعول |
| Olympics (n) | مادة الرياضيات | | هادة المبرياء |
| mathematics (n) | | | ألعاب قوى |
| achieve (d) (v) | ينجز / يحقق (أمهداش) | Stifferres 2010 | |

التوجه و Key Vocabulary هي المقردات فلكثر أهمية المطلوب من الطالب إثقادها

فاموس المعاصر اللعوى للثقان المفردات اللغوية.

Master your term قِعَلَهُ اللَّهُ اللَّاللَّالِيلَّالِ اللَّهُ اللَّا

تدريب بهدف للتقال المفردات اللغوية

Step 1 Read key Vocabulary

الخُطوة النَّولي ، تعرا الممردات النَّعوية المحورية

Step Practise your Vocabulary

الخطوة فثانية - بدرت على المعردات النعوبة

ه يقوم الطالب بأداء تدريب تنقلل على الكلمات السابقة بعد قراءتها

© Complete the following sentences using the words in the box:

diagrams - gymnast - achieve - busy - partner

is the person who does gymnastics.

your goals. 2 You should work hard to

about this question. 3. Try to ask your

4. Famous sportsmen have a life.

Lesson (5) Strage # Will page 76

| resson 6 | and page a see halfe on | |
|---------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| topic (n) | googo present (ed) (v) | إياوون ا يقدم |
| idea (n) | answer (ed) (v), (n) محره | |
| related (adj) | writing tip (n) مرتبط ا منصل | تحريحة للكثابة |
| best (adj) | family tree (n) | غيدرة العائلة |

CASSON 6 18 S8 page 10 W8 page 77

| description (n) | club (n) | رادی |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| stay (ed) (v), (n) | مُنوا مُحَت dream (ed) (v), (n) | بدام - دام |
| | | |

Conjugation of Irregular Verbs مُعرب المُنتظمة للمعالى عبد المُنتظمة المعالى المنتظمة المعالى المنتظمة المعالى المنتظمة المنتلم المنتظمة المنتظمة

| | Present | cdool | Past | الماص | P.P. | التعريف الثالث |
|----|---------|--------------|------|-------|------|----------------|
| 10 | ose | بعمد - يدعنر | | 0 | lost | الهمريت الما |

Words and Opposites

ولمات ومكسها

| The state of the latest designation of the l | | | | -3 |
|--|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------------|
| V | Vord dust | | Opposite | المكس |
| busy | | مشعول | free | غير مشعول / خُر |
| healthy | | صحي | unhealthy | غير ضدى |
| strong | | فوی | weak | فيص |
| difficult | | uen | easy | Janu |

تنويه مخه التعريفات مجمعة من كتاب الطالب وكتاب التحريبات وقاموس التعريفات (glossary) في نهاية كتاب التحريبات.

Study these definitions

لدرس هذه التعريفات

* COLUMN

| Study Lib | ese definitions | بدرس هجه التعريفات |
|------------|---|--|
| gymnastics | a sport which has a lot of different sk | ills, such as jumping رياضة الجمياز |
| gymnast | a person who does gymnastics | لاعب دِمياز |
| busy | spending a lot of time doing things | مشغول |
| train | practise a sport | يندرب |

General Notes on Reading M Listening Jacoba - passia **B** busy ex.2- The classroom is bu /. There are 70 students. -The telephone line is buny. - Habiba has a very . / life. عنبيدة + so that + عاد 2 البسيط + can + inf عناف + so that + يُولُو في رَمَنَ المضارع البسيط strong. ex.: - 55 She eats healthy food 3 gymnast - gymnastics للعب جعباز gymnast ex.:- My friend is a famous gymnast. زياضة الحصار أيأتي بعدها الفعل في صيغة المفرد) gymnastics ex.:- Gymna int is a great sport. بجبر / پجعل 4 make + Josés + inf. Jean yans ex.:The teacher that Amai or her homework. make + Josés + (adj) 440 ex.: Playing football ex some have للحظ أن هذه الكلمات تنتمي بحرة،(s) إلا أنها تتبع بفعل مفرد. [5] physics / athletics / mathematics / gymnastics ex.:- Gymnastics makes me fit. 6 list - menu فَانُوهُ (أَشِياءُ مَثَلُ مَشْنِرِياتًا

ALTFWOK-COM

- Mum gave me a list of things to buy from the supermarket.

- The waiter gave me the menu to choose from.

فالمة لطعام في مطعم وثنا)

important expressions & prepositions ميران ودروف بر هامة a description of find it difficult about stay strong ينتقل إلى بطل فويا move to قي أوقات للمساء in the evenings أيجيب عن / إجابة لـ answerte في قارة لمريقيا יבולבן ובנ Africa study hard يقصل ليعب جعباز train for + (625) top gymnast ليدرب نهده

Reading and Listening

وPop أردرب على ٧٧ من قطع القهم ونصوص الستماع



· on Lesson 6 SB page 10

Habiba Marzouk achieves" her dreams?

Habiba Marzouk is a gymnast?. She is 18 and lives in Cairo with her family.

Habiba has a very busy life. She goes to school and she studies hard. In the evenings, she trains if for five or six hours. She is a top gymnast in Africa's and she wants to go to the Olympics 6.

Habiba's family always helps her. She eats healthy 7 food so that she can stay strong. Gymnastics 2 is a difficult sport, but it makes her happy.

Answer the following questions :

| - Understanding reference Junior style page 1 What does the underlined word "her" in the |
|--|
| text refer to ? |
| - It refers to Hobiba Marzouk. Process 2 What does the underlined pronoun "it" in |
| the third paragraph refer to ? |



Check Vocabulary

- (1, 354) J 655
- (2) إخالي (2)
- (ii) June such
- (4) **بتدر**ب
- قارة أفريقيا 5)
- الراوات الأوليجينة (6)
- **صد**ن 17
- رياضة الجعمار (8)

on Lesson 6 WR page 77

My name is Omar Nabila is my sister. She lives with me and my family in Damietta. Her favourite food is fish. Hike cheese. We have the same hobbies. We like swimming! We go swimming on Saturday and Sunday. My sister plays chess, too. I do not like chess. How old is Nabila ? She is 12. That is the same as me. I am 12, too.

on Lesson 7 SB page 11

My name's Lamia I'm nine years old I live in Aswan with my family. My parents are teachers. My brother Ali is 13 years old and Khaled is nine. Khaled goes swimming every Friday.

I listen to music with my brothers. Ali plays football at school and he watches football matches on TV Khaled goes swimming every Friday. There is a swimming pool near our house. My best friend is called Aya. We play basketball at school, and we're both in the school team. Our team is very good!

> Critical thinking skill 1 Do you think it is easy for Khaled to go swimming every

مضارة التفكير البقدى

Yes. Because the swimming pool is near his house.

- Extracting information

استخراج المعلومات

Practise 2 Do you like basketball ? Why?

on Lesson 7 WB page 78

Answer

the following

questions :

Munir and Mustafa are twins Their sister is called Radwa Her hobby is tennis and she is my best friend. Hive with my brother and his name is Sayed Our house is in Cairo What is your best friend's name?

on Vocabulary Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Kev vocabulary

- 1. Mohammed Rashwan is a top athlete who won a silver medal in the in Los Angelos.
 - a. festival b. Olympics
 - c. party
- d. physics
- is a difficult sport, but it makes me fit. 2
 - b. Mathematics c. Gymnastics d. Olympics a. Physics
- their school studies, their friends and familia. 3. Athletes work hard to d. stay c. balance b. feave
- a. repeat hard to get a medal in the next Olympic 4. The Egyptian football team c. make d. stop a. rain b. train
- gymnast in Africa. (Azam 5. Habiba Marzouk is a d. bat a. tape c.pot b. too

6. Wi Nabila and Omar like . They always go to the sea.

Mathdescepholica Alexandra 20

- a. printing b. swimming
- c. staying
- d. reading

- 7. Good students work hard to a. stay b. achieve
- their dreams. c. study
- (Rufak A d. carry
- 8. 58 Our science teacher made some
- to make the lesson easier.
- (Sampling) Minut. a. diagrams b. grams d. food noise

تدريبات كاتب المعاص El-Moasser Exercises

- "is the opposite of "strong".
 - a. Weak b. Angry
 - < Funny
- d. Sunny
- 10. The policeman asked me to give the of the thief I saw. b. dream a. question d. balance
- description 11. How long will you in Egypt ? - For 3 weeks.
 - b. stay a. carry C. knowe
 - d. make

Definitions

- is a person who does gymnastics. d. tourist 12 A c. customer b. gymnast
- a. waiter means spending a lot of time doing things.
- d. Weak 13. C. LAZY b. Bored a. Busy

Language Notes, Expressions & Prepositions

- the players train very hard to get ready for the 14. The coach league البوري d. rode c. drove b. made a. caused
- a school subject. 15. Mathematics d. were c. have b. is
- a, are 16. Doing sports helps you to Strong. d. sleep c. stay b. find a. spend

فهارة لاتحدث

2. Speaking

Asking and answering questions about a friend or a person توجيه أستنة والردغن صديق أو شخص

Questions



- -What is his / her name? ما اسوم أو اسمها ؟
- · How old is he / she?
 - ما عمره أو عمرها ؟
- Where does he / she live ? آیت بعیش او تعبش ۶
- · Who is his / her best friend? في هو أفضل صديق نه أو لها ؟
- · What is his / her favourite food? ما هو الطوام المفضل لو أو لها و
- What are his/ her hobbies? ما هي هواياته أو جواياتها ؟

- He / She is مر الشخص - He / She is

Answers

- topost / aprel
- انس أو العمر ... He / She is عمره / عمرها
- He / She lives in ... العجر المكان ... هو يعيش الهي تعيش مي
- His / Her best friend is ... أقصل صديق له هو / صديقة لها هي
- His / Her favourite food is طعامة / طعامها المعصل هو
- His / Her hobbies are ... (at/lgo/l) هوایانه أو هواباتها هی

ALTFWOK. Com

Writing

ditalian

· Writing tips :

 A paragraph is a group of related sentences that present one topic or one idea.

يارة وإنشائية هو عبارة على مجموعة من الجمل المترابطة التي تمرض/تقدم موضوع ولحد أو فكرة واحدة

Punctuation marks:

يومات الترقيم :

1. Start each sentence with a capital letter.

يدا کل جملة بحرف کبير.

2. Use capital letters for : names, cities, days of the week, etc.

ستندم الحروف الكبيرة تغ : أسماء الشخاص . المدن. أيام النسوم . الخ

3. End your sentence with a (.), (!) or (?).

، ويُقطِنَةُ () في نُهايَّةُ الجَمِنَةِ الخُبرية

.. علامة الأعجب (!) في أهاية الجملة التي تعبر عن الجمعة أو المقاجاة

ي عناوة الاستفصام (؟) في تصابة الجملة الاستفصاصة

A description of someone in your family وصف لشخص ما في عائلتك



1. Omar is my brother.

إلى عال

2. He is 10 years old.

يرزغ من العمر ١٠ سنوات.

عيش معي وقع عائنتي في مدينة الأقصر . 3. He lives with me and my family in Luxor

4. His favourite food is fish

طفامه المفضل هو السمك

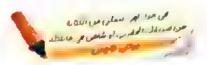
5. We have the same hobbies.

الدينا بقس الهوبيات.

6. We like swimming. We go swimming on Saturdays and Sundays.

تحب السباحة الكهاب إلى السباحة في أيام السبث وأيام اللحد

Your best friend or a person in your family دعدهاك المقدل / المقرب أو شخص في علائتك



صديقي العفصل المغرب يدعى أدم

1. My best friend is called Adam.

2. He is 12. He has the same age as me

بنتغ من العمر البا عشر سنة هو لديه نفس عمري هو يعيش بالحبرة

3. He lives in Giza.

4. We play basketball at school. We re both in the school team

بنعب كرة السلة بالمدرسة كلا بتنا في مريق المدرسة

5. He loves chicken with rice

يدعب الدحاج مع اللرز

A famous sports woman لأعبه رياصية مشموره



1. Habiba Marzouk is a top gymnast.

2. She is 18.

3. She lives In Cairo.

4. She is very good at gymnastics.

5. She has a busy life.

6. Every day, she goes to school.

7. She wants to go to the Olympics.

8. She trains for about 6 hours daily.

9. Her family always helps her.

10. She eats healthy food to stay strong.

11.1 am very proud of her.

حبيبة مرزوق للعبة حمنار على مستوى عال

بنتغ من العمر لمانية عسر عاما

رعيش في فدينة القاهرة.

هي جيدة في رياضة الحميار

هي لديها حياة منينة بالأشياء

كل يوم تذهب إلى المدرسة.

هي تريد الوصول إلى الثولمبياد

تُلْدَرِب لَمُدَةُ حَوَالَى ٦ سَاعَاتُ يُومِيًّا

بقوم عائلتها بالمساعدة دائما

تتباول طعام صدن للبقى بصدة جيدة

أنا مخورة بها جدًا.

ALTFWOK. Com



LESSONS 5 & 6

Understand

| Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c o | PR 164 . |
|---|----------|
|---|----------|

ستمع إني معلمك واختر الإجابة الصديدة انصوص الاستماع في تهلية الكتاب!

1. Gymnastics is a/ an sport.

c. interesting d. boring b. difficult a. easy

2. Gymnasts

a. train

for many hours daily.

d. train

c. keep a, wave b. teli

3. Gymnasts must their hobby, work and study. c make b. balance

d. charge

4. Gymnasts always want to . . . their dream.

∠ take d. go a. achieve b. study

[2] WB Complete the following dialogue:

Toka is telling Leen about her cousin, Fares.

Toka: This is a photo of my cousin.

Leen :(1) ?

Toka : It's Fares.

Leen : (2) 7

Toka : He's 14.

Leen : Where does he live?

Toka : (3)

Leen: Which foods does he love?

Leen : (5)

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. WB Habiba is a great athlete. _____ family lives in Cairo.

a. Her

b. She

c. Hers

2. Athletics a group of physical sports.

a. are

b. is

c. be

d. being

d. She's

a lot of time doing things. 3, "Busy" means d. spending c. reading b. making a. doing in Africa. 4. 58 Habiba is a top d. gymnastic b. gymnastics c. gymnast a. gym Change Fo com Mex is to be an engineer. 5. Hike math. My ... d. match c party b. hobby a, dream 6. She goes to school and she hard. d, studying c. was studying b. study a. studies is a difficult sport. 7. 58 Habiba Marzouk eats well because d. Olympics b. gymnastics c. mathematics a. physics for the match. 8. Let's go to the club to d. drink c. train b. eat a. sleep 9. How often do you sports? d. dive c plan b. do a. make 10. I find it d fficult to to the city. d, achieve c. train b. write a, move 4 Read and correct the underlined words: (Ontraina Gi. a 2022) () 1. What do your telephone number ? 2. 5B She is 18 and live in Cairo with her family. 3. Mathematics are an interesting subject. 4. Seleem don't play tennis after school. 5 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY(80) words on : "The best person in your family"

My family and me



ON WHAT

3411

| 58 page 11 | WE | 6470 76 | |
|------------|----|---------|--|

| 7 | Speaking Asking about | a friend or a person. | through the tendency differences in | 1 What is 4 his/her name? | 1 Lambier / served by | He/Shrw | Mow old is her she | I happe I say to | He/Sheir years old | 3 Where does he , she has 2 | light of the control of | In / At = " | 4. What are his / her favouring | hobbies ? | of durable lastings to those on the last | Painting and playing video | games | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------|------------|-------------|
| Sub Sub Sub Sub Sub She She You about a sub July She She sub July Sub She sub S | Language Padjectives & Possessive | משאיי פיתחאן "וחלרום | | ming | | 150 150 | then | Oni | Your Yours | יישונבק ממוון פממוט למנכנה יולימוני ונט | | יון יוני ישר מפולון ווטובים אומן | my bag It s mane | her pen II isn 1 yours | | | / You / | S in Cairo | ve in Cairo |

| 40 | Speaking |
|----|----------|

معفرة القدمات

- تُعتَمد معارة التحدث مع الأخزين بشكل أساسي على تكوين أسللة ومعرفة كيفية الزد عليها.

| Question Jour | Answer 4,438 | Usage pission |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| What are your hobbies? | · I like sports. | |
| What's your favourite sport? | f like baskerball. | |
| When do you play basketball? | l play basketball on Mondays. | |
| What do you do on Tuesdays? | Histen to music | <i>19 عن</i> العوليات |
| What do you do on Fridays? | I do voluntary work. | |
| What kind of voluntary work? | I help in children's hospital | |
| What sports don't you like? | I don't like football. | |
| | It's Omar. | |
| How old is he (she)? | He (She) is 14 years old. | |
| Where does he (she) live? | He (She) lives in Cairo. | حوار عن شخص |
| What's his (her) favourite | He (She) loves fish with rice. | g (a.) y |
| What are his (her) favourite hobbies? | He (She) likes swimming and chess. | |

ALTFWOK. COM

Writing Skill -

حارة للكتابة

ينصر تساعدك على تَنْظَيْم أَفْكَارِكَ للتَعامِلُ مع مَعَارَةُ الْكَتَابِةُ مُتَبُوعَةً بِلْمُودُدٍ.

All about me and my family

| Names | Ages |
|---------------------|--------------|
| My name is | lam |
| My mother is called | My mother is |
| My father is called | My father is |

| zdot | Place of work |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| lam a/an | l work in |
| My mother is a/an . | My mother works in |
| My father is a/an | My father works in |

| Likes | Disilkes |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| l like | I do not like |
| My mother likes | My mother does not like |
| My father likes | My father does not like |

Samuele

My name is Omar, I am 14 years old. I am a student in a preparatory school. Hike playing football. I don't like listening to music. My father is called Ahmed. He is 45. He is a doctor. He works in a hospital. He likes reading. He does not like watching TV. My mother is 40 years old. She is a teacher. She works in a school, She likes cooking. She does not like football. My brother is 9 years old. He is a student in a primary school. He likes playing video games. He does not like chess. My sister is 7 years old. She is in a primary school. She likes listening to music. She does not like tennis.

تعتبر معارة انكتابة من المعارات الأساسية للتعبير عن مُكرة أو موضوع لذا يجب استخدام جمل وافكار مترابطة، قم بقراعة هذه الجمل للساعدك على حل سؤال المُقَرَةُ الْإِنْسُالِيةَ فِي الْوَرَقَةُ الْأَمْتُدَائِيةً (70 جَمَلَةً)

Your favourite hobby

My favourite hobby is playing football. It is a popular sport all over the world. I play it with my friends. I play it five times a week in the club. [4] I watch football matches on TV. [3] I enjoy watching them. [4] My favourite team is Liverpool." It is in England. My favourite sports star is Mohammed Salah.¹² He has played football for some famous football clubs in England and Italy. [10] I really love football. 11 it makes me happy and fun. (2)

A famous sportswoman

Habiba Marzouk is a top gymnast in Africa. 111 She lives in Cairo with her family.⁽¹⁴⁾ Habiba has a very busy life.⁽¹⁵⁾ She goes to school and studies hard. 16 In the evening, she trains for 5 or 6 hours. 177 She wants to go to the Olympics. Habiba's family always helps her. She eats healthy food. 20 She wants to stay strong. Gymnastics makes her happy. We are very proud of her.⁽²³⁾

A description of someone in your family.

My uncle is called Adam. (24) He is my dad's brother. (25) He is 45 years old. (24) He lives in Alexandria. ²⁷ He has three children. ²⁸ His favourite hobby is swimming.²⁹⁾ His favourite food is fish.⁽³⁰⁾ His wife is called Salma.⁽³¹⁾ She is 37 years old. 32) Her favourite hobby is cooking. (11) Her favourite food is fish. too.⁽³⁴⁾ We visit them every summer.⁽³⁵⁾



Oc at street

on unit

· Create

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

أستمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة سيموص المسماح في بهاية الكتاب ا



| I. Habib | ia Marzou | k lives in | | | | |
|----------|------------|--------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|---|
| a. Asv | vain. | b. Cairo | | c. Tanta | d. Luxor | |
| . Habib | a Marzou | k wants to g | o to | , | | |
| a, Chii | | b. France | | c. the Olympics | d. Italy | |
| . Habib | a Marzou | k is a top | | | | |
| a. gym | паѕт | | | b. basketball pla | yer | |
| c. tenr | iis player | | | d. referee | | |
| . Habibi | Marzoul | chas a | life. | | (Hehia - Shin c | • |
| a. busy | 1 | b. free | | c. sad | d. angry | |

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

(Shire a ?)

Salma is asking Nada about her father.

Salma : What's your father's job?

. He flies abroad twice a week. Nada : He is a (1) _

Salma :(2). he like his job?

Nada : Yes. he (3) ______ it very much.

Salma : Where does he work?

: He works at Cairo (4) Nada

Salma : How do you (5) _____ vour time ?

Nada : We sometimes play chess together.

Salma : Wonderful! Nada : Thanks.

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

There are many young athletes in Egypt, who broke records يالأرنام النياسية In swimming Farlda Osman, is known as "Egypt's Golden Fish", holds the record عاني of the 50 - metre butterfly. She has already competed النب and title النب

In two Olympics. Nour El Sherbini is the youngest woman to win the Women's World Championship again in squash. Alaa eldin Aboul Kassem was the first Olympic fencing باب السرر, medal winner from an African country. He also competed at the 2016 Rio Olympics.

Sara Ahmed became the first woman from an Arab country to win an olympic medal in we ghtlifting ارمج الأنفال, in the 2016 Rio Summer Olympics. Habiba Marzouk is a top gymnast in Africa.

All those athletes have a very busy life. They train very hard and study as well. They work hard to balance their studies or works, their sport and their friends and family.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What is the best title for the passage 7
- 2. Why do you think athletes have a busy life?
- 3. How many athletes are ment oned in this passage?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

- 4. The underlined word "gymnast" means a person who
 - b. plays tennis a, plays football
- d. does gymnastics c. plays basketball
- 5. The underlined pronoun "She" refers to
- b. Farida Osman a. Sara Ahmed
- d. Nour El Sherbini c. Habiba Marzouk
- 6. Nour El Sherbini is a player.
- d. tennis c. basketball a. weightlifting b. squash

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

in 1. That pen isn't my pen. It's d. its c. yours b. her a. mine

2. He hurried to the to catch his plane.

d, airport b. stop c. centre a. station

68

My family and me







| • | 3. Hadeer is a. older | 11. b.age | c. aged | d. old |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| • | 4. Doing this kind a takes | b. plays | e happy. c. gives | d, makes |
| | 5. Hala has a very | life. She god | es to school and s | studies hard all time, |
| | a. ugly | b. free | c. busy | d. dirty |
| • | 6. Her father and r a. orphan | nother are alive, s b. archeologist | | d. Italian |
| • | 7. All sportsmen d a. hospital | ream of going to to b. Olympics | c. school | d. factory |
| • | 8. Playing chess is a. subjects | one of my favourit b. colours | c hobbies | d. ideas |
| Q | 9. Does she watch a. don't | TV ? - No, she b. does | c. doesn't | d. do |
| • | t O. Sara always a. reads | nice stones in the b. to read | e library. c. reading | d. has read |

5 Read and correct the underlined words:

| 1. We respect hers teachers. (De | ameetta - 2022) (|
|--|---|
| 2. Does you have a new bag? | *************************************** |
| 3. WE Seleem doesn't plays tennis after school. | () |
| 4. 59 Habiba eats healthy food so that she can stays s | trong. () |

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on :

"A famous gymnast"

ALTFWOK. COM

opera line of the second of th

Stop here!

| Supply | est on unit 1 for Al-Azhar students المراص المارية. the missing parts in the following two mini-dialogues . |
|-----------|--|
| A. Ali | :What is your favounte subject? |
| Hany | B except describe willies comme |
| B, Leen | : 7 |
| Toka | : My mother is called Amira. |
| Write a I | paragraph of five sentences about : |
| Z | "Voluntary work" |

| 2. Use your | brain, think sm | art di | صنق ما تعلمته واختبر دكة |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | rrect answer from a | | |
| 1. My eyes are (a. is | green but Omar's b. are | c have | d. has |
| Which senter a. Basim alwa c. Basim is ex | ys is excited. | | cited always. ways excited. |
| Which questing Does Leen When does | | b. When Leer d. Why does | often cry ? Leen often cry ? |
| a. lot | ah has fans. b. lots | c. lot of | d. lots of |
| S. "My aunt's ho a. near | use is a long way". To b. far from | his means her ho c. next to | d. behind |



- A persyraph about your journey to school: A saragraph about your duty ble
- ·Listening:
- A Discussion about emergables

- Language :

Adverbs of frequency; possessive's and s'

- (Me Skills:

Create thinking self-management

لجبلة در وبدة نامز

fame , tetal. لستونيان ليماليه

down dailed. أستنه ومران لمحويفه

Waster your term on to an amile anogul action.

 درویات اردشت البهر ملخی البهر انشریف. Master your term onlonged what!

، فإكوس الرجاص النعوف. Mester your term Quie tax : 10 p fund Dictation

HAPPH

فريعاية الختاب



1 & 2



Vocabulary

Key Vocabulary

| Contract of the Contract of th | The second secon | | |
|--|--|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| lesson (n) | حصة / درس | drama (n) | ولدة الغب المسرحي |
| computer studie | مادة الجاسب الثلني (n) s | playground (n) | ricio |
| bell (n) | جرس | art (n) | وادة التربية الفنية (الرسو) |
| library (n) | مكتبة اللقراءة والاستعارة) | typical (adj) | يوطي / بموذجي |
| timetable (n) | جدول مواعيد | school hall (n) | قاعة / فتاء المدرسة |
| social studies (n) | مادة الدراسات اللحتماعية | | |

المرابع - Key Vocabulary هي المفردات الأكثر أهدية المطلوب من الطالب إتقائها. ه قاموس المعاصر اللغوي للتقان المفردات اللغوية. • Dictation استَعِد للخَتَبَارِ اللهَلاءِ مَلحَقِ Dictation استَعِد للخُتَبَارِ اللهُلاءِ مَلحَقِ



تدريب يهدف للثقان المفردات النفوية Pop Quiz

Step Read key Vocabulary

الخطوة اللولى : اقرأ المفردات اللغوية المحورية.

Step Practise your Vocabulary

الخطوة الثانية : تدرب على العفردات اللغوية

* يقوم الطائب بأداء تدريب تلقائي على الكلمات السابقة بعد قراءتها.

6 Complete the following sentences using the words in the box:

drama - typical- playground - library

- 1. On a _____ holiday, I visit my cousin, go shopping and play a game of tennis.
- 2. At break, I play with my friends in the ..
- 3.1 like going to the _____ at break to read books.

S8 pages 12 813 W6 page 79

| travelling (n) | qu ألسفر / التنقل | arter to | إلا ربع (للإخبار عن الوقت) |
|----------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------------|
| difference (n) | hal فرق / نختلاف | if (n) | بصف |

It's my favourne subject

| Cuartes nast | وربع (لالإذبار عن الوقت) | break (n) | عاده دراسية |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| quarter past language (n) | 661 | subject (n) | |

| Lesson (2) | S8 pages 14 & (5 W8 page 80 | ردية مصره |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| school days (n) | trip (n) ابنام الدراسة finally (ac | اختراء من النماية الالم |
| road (n) head teacher (n) | the second section | رولة كبنيا (١ |

| Conflicti | on of it | regular Verbs | التعال غير المنتظمة |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Present | | Past cololl | F.1. |
| get up | پسٹیقظ یعنی / یقصد | got up meant | got up meant |

Kenya (n) الحياة اليومية

| Words and Opp | osites | | Miles y |
|---------------|---------------|---------|-----------|
| Word dols | 4 | Obhouse | عبر معیاد |
| nestal. | مأتوف ا معتاد | unusua! | |

هذه التعريفات مجمعة من كتاب الطالب وكتاب التدريبات وقاموس التعريفات (glossary) في نهاية كتاب التدريبات.

rang ایرن / یتصل تلیفونیًا

daily life (n)

ring

لدرس هذه التعريفات

| nese definitions | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---|
| School subjects | مواد دراسية | |
| | eople | ماده الثقة العربية |
| | | مادة التربية القنية (الرسو) |
| painting and drawing | | |
| the subject for learning how | to use a com | puter water puter |
| | | |
| the subject of how to learn a | bout acting | مادة العن المسرحي |
| the language of England, the | ny other countries | |
| the longery | | مادة النفة الإنجليزية |
| the cublect for learning about | t cooking an | d skills for |
| | , | فادة التقتصاد المبرلي |
| | nat people beli | eve in ملاة التربية الدينية |
| | the main language of Arab p painting and drawing the subject for learning how the subject of how to learn a the language of England, the the subject for learning about the home | the main language of Arab people painting and drawing the subject for learning how to use a com the subject of how to learn about acting the language of England, the USA and ma the subject for learning about cooking and |

ALTFWOK. Com

| | the subject for learning about how to test and un | derstand |
|------------|---|------------------------------|
| science | facts. It includes biology, chemistry and physics | POLCH OX |
| social | the subject for studying people and how they live | |
| studies | جتماعية | _{يادة} الدراسات الا |
| | Other definitions اذري المات | |
| break | the time at school when you do not have lessons | वैञ्चल / क्य |
| library | a place where you can borrow or read books | ă.usc |
| playground | a place outside where children at school can play | citik |
| bell | an object that makes noise when you ring it | deg |
| half | a large room where people can meet together | يَاعَةَ / صَالَةً |
| typical | means usual | ريطي |

General Notes on Reading & Listening

verb to have

، يستخدم بمعنى لدى / عندي إذا كان بعده وادة دراسية.

ex.: - Today. I have two maths lessons.

، پستخدم بمعنى يمثلك إذا كان بعده اهم وولوك. ex.:- Omar has a new car.

. يستجدم بعضي يتناول إذا جاء بعدها طعام / شراب. . [like to have lunch at home] [-1. كُتُ SH Page 12 Remote inter in 288 per 14

Collocations with verb "do"

أسماء متلازمة مع الفعل "وله" يؤدي الواجب الغبرلي

"have" المختلفة للفعل "have"

do computer studies

يدرس الحاسب الثني بقوم بالأعمال المنزلية

do the housework

* do homework

Reading on lesson 2 SH page 14

3 by / on / in + means of transport وسائل المواصلات بعد حروف الجر يستخدم حرف الجر "by" قبل كل وسائل المواصلات بشرط عدم وجود ادنة أو أي كلمة أخرى قبلها مثل "a – an – the – my" وإن وجدت كلمة أخرى يتغير حرف الجر إلى "on - in" « لاحظ أنه يستحدم حرف الجر "in" قبل وسائل المواصلات الخاصة مثل "car - taxi - canoe".

ex.: - Toka goes to school by car / in a car.

- He goes to school by taxi / in a taxi.

• لاحظ أنه يستنخلم مرف الجر "on" دائشًا قبل كلمة "foot" لتعنى سيرًا على الأقعام وثأثى قبل وسائل المواصلات العامة مثل "bus - plane - train".

ex.: - He goes to school on foot = He walks to school.

-1 go to work by bus / on a bus.

يوصل (شخص) لمكان بالسيارة 4 drive (someone) to a (place). ex.:- Dad draws me to school.

5 home / there

• لاحظ هاثان الكلمتار (home / there) لا تسبقان بحرف جركما بالأمثلة.

ex.:- I get home at 7 p.m.

- She went there last week.

حروف الجر قبل الوقت

6 on / in / at + time

يستخدم حرف انجر "on" مُبَلَ النَّيام وتاريخ اليوم

OF - on Friday / Tuesday / Wednesday / Saturday

- on 15th August, 2019

يستخدم حرف فجر "in" مع الشمور والسنوات وقصول السنة • in

- in (October / November / January)

- (n (2018 / 1998 / 2003)

- in (summer / fall / winter / spring)

يستخدم حرف الجر "at" قَبَل الساعة - it quarter past ten

- at seven o'clock.

- at half past eleven / eleven thirty

7 a girl's school / a girls' school

· a girl's school

* a girls' school

المدرسة التي تذهب إليما بنت فدرسة للبنات فقط

SB mice 12

ه لاحظ أن المواد الدرائية المنتهية بحرف "5" مثل physics / mathematics / computer studies / home economics / social studies تعامل معاملة الاسم المعرد ويستحدم معها فعل مغرد ولا يستخدم فعل حمع.

ex .: - Computer studies is my favourite subject.

- Maths has a lot of numbers.

ALTFWOK. Com

1 the verb "get" with different meanings "get" Joan dailtion wilcom to يعل إلى المطل ex.:- I get home at 3: 15 p.m. - Loct up at six o'clock in the morning. Rate 1 1 711

ستخدم هذا الفعل بمعني برن اريتها 10 ring يرن جرس المدرسة exi:-The school bell rings at 8:00 a.m.

- Rokaya can't ning me because she doesn't have my telephone يدري مخالطة تليفونية number.

Storage 14 التعبير عن فترات الليل والنهار (صباحًا / مساءًا 11 aum. / pum. ex :- I go to school at 7:00 a.m. مد فترة الظهيرة أو في فترة المساء -1 go to bed at 10:00 c 1%

In far away / far from

 far away ex.: - My house is far away.

بعيد عن ... far from Residue on lesson 2 Sh page 14 exit - My house is far from school.

B a long / along

(صفة) يمعني طويل اسم مقرد + a long • ex.:- Engineers are building a long road now.

(طرف) بمعنى بامتداد ... along و يسبق بأفعال مثل (... walk - swim - run)...

ex.:- I like walking along the river. Reading on lesson 2 SB page 14

Important expressions & prepositions تعبيرات وحروف جر هامة $good at + (n_{i}/inf_{i} + ino)$ have a busy day أ جيد في الديه يوم مزدحم بالعطل on school days take a long time في أبام الدراسة يستغرق وفثا طويلا talk to / with و منددث إلى / at break أن الفسحة

ما اليوم ؟ ... نبدا الدراسة في ... What day is it today ? school starts at تخبر بالوقن tell the time أ يتيهي الدراسة في school finishes at on a typical weekend في عظته نهاية أسوع نفودينة typical day for me بوم نمطي/تمودجي بالبسية لي دول العالم around the world عان الوقت لـ. [around the world

& Reading and Listening

Quiz أندرب على ٢٤ من قطع الممم وبصوص الاستماع

(1) seeloge Jgss

مانية العنوم (3)

مسحة / راحة (ازر

مادة الزياهيات (4)

فادة البربية الصية. (5)

فأدة الثرينة الدينية (6)

مادة الجاسب لأثني (8)

فاحة الص المسرحي (10).

مادة التقيماد المبرات [7]

دراسات اجتماعية (2)



on Lesson 1 SB page 13

Shipage 15

Amal: | like the new timetable | . What's your favourite day, injy ? Check Vocabulary

: clike Thursday. We have social studies 2 first on Thursday. Then we have English and then we go to science⁽³⁾. That's my favourite subject.

Amal: My favourite day's today. We have maths (4) first and second lesson after break today. I love maths! Then we have science and artist,

Injy : I like art too, but I'm not very good at it. What do we have tomorrow?

Amal: English, then re igion is next, then Arabic and then home economics(1). After break 81, we have

social studies. Then we have science and computer studies(*) Finally, we have music.

: When do we have drama (10)?

Amail: That's the last two lessons on a Tuesday and the last lesson Wednesday, It's time for the next lesson now [See you later !

Listening skill

① Usten and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: · Amai's favourite subject is

b. drama c. English d. science

ALTFWOK. Com

→ on Lesson 1 SB page 13

Say the times. Listen and check.

- 1. A quarter past ten.
- 2. Half past twelve.
- 3. Half past five.
- 4. Twenty-five past seven.
- 5. Five to twelve.
- 6. A quarter to nine.



on Lesson 2 SB page 14

Daily life around the world

"I'm Akeyo, I live in Nairobi, in Kenya. This is a typical day for me. On school days I get up at half past six. I usually have breakfast with my family. My school is far away 1, so we never walk there. My mum and dad drive us there 51, It always takes a long time because the roads are busy. When we hear the bell

at eight o'clock, we go to the school hall. We have four lessons, then it is break. I usually talk with my friends in

the playground, but sometimes we go to the library to read books.

After break, we have more lessons. We have lunch at half past twelve. School finishes at four of clock. When I get home $^{\prime\prime}$, I have something to eat, then I always do my homework. My brother and I usually watch TV before we go to bed at about half past eight. I have a busy day! 844

Answer

the following questions :

- Giving the main idea.

إعطاء الفكرة الرئيسية

Insportant

Expressions

E Proposicion.

روو بوطی/عادی (۱

2 Dallan

(4) such

وتتلول اللفظار (3)

بوصلتا بالسيارة (5)

يصل للمبرال (7)

ستعرق وقت طويل (6)

يوم جنئ بالأغمال - 6

Learn 1. Give a surtable title for this passage. - Daily life around the world.

Extracting Information.

استخراج المعبومات

Procise 2. Do you have a busy routine or a free one? How?

ALTFWOK. COM

deoscript Lesson 2 SB page 14 .

Narrator

In Africa, America, Asia, and Europe, most children between the ages of four and eighteen go to school.

They often study subjects such as maths, Arabic and English. Students study in the morning and sometimes in the afternoon, too.

Some children go to school from Sunday to Thursday.

Other children go to school from Monday to Friday. When they finish school, some students choose to go to university Some of the most important universities in Africa and the Arab region(2) are in Egypt.

There is the Al-Azhar University⁽¹⁾. This is one of the oldest universities in the world.

And there is Cairo University in Giza

Here, people study subjects like art, science and computer studies.

Do you want to go to university?

Which subjects do you want to study at university?

Check Vocabulary

داعة الأزمر (3) مصفة (2) أعمر (1)

on Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Key vocabulary

1. We have seven ... on the school day.

b. breaks a, trips

c. tapes

d. lessons

2. Some pupils study to make some shows.

a, social studies

b. computer studies

c. science

d. drama

3. You can know everything about countries, seas and rivers in d. English c. social studies a. maths b. art

الماسير لما إنجيزية/ (ح ح ١١٥ - ١)

It's my favounte subject

4. We know it is time for the next lesson when we hear the school tinging.

a. ball

b. bin

c. bell

d. mail

5. At break, I play games with my friends in the

(Desout Kafe El Sh. et San.

a. bathroom

b. playground c. laboratory

d. classroom

6. WE On a

weekend, I visit my grandmother.

a. physical b. musical c. typical

d. national (Mallaltsciplinary Queen 20)

d, bell

to know the time of the English lesson? 7. Can I look at the

a, laboratory

b. timetable

c. toilet

(Mahalla-Gharbia 20%

swimming on Thursdays and Saturdays. 8. Wa Dina

a, makes

b. does

c. goes

d. feels

is the subject of how to learn numbers. 9. 58

(El Fashn-Bem S d, English

a. Drama

b. Maths

c. Arabic

تدريبات كتاب المعاص EI-Moasser Exercises يتدريبات كتاب المعاص

10. I go to school at quarter seven.

a. too

b. to

c. two

d. toe

is the subject that helps us learn how to use the internet.

a. Social studies

b. Art

c. Maths

d. Computer studies

Definitions

is the time at school when you do not have lessons.

a. Learning

b. Break

c. Study

d. Drama

13. A is a place where you can borrow or read books.

a laboratory

b. class

c. library

d. playground

Language Notes, Expressions & Prepositions

14. My uncle

me to school yesterday.

a. made

b. gave

c. drove

d. went

15. Mona was late. She had to go to school

a. by

b. on

c. at

d. in

a taxi.

16 When I a take

home, I have my lunch.

c. have b, give

d. get



فهارة التحدث

1. Telling the time

ا الإخبار بالوقت

هناك طريقتان للإخبار عن الوقت : There are two ways of telling the time





OR





9:15: a quarter past nine --- nine fifteen





10:45: a quarter to eleven --> ten forty-five





11:05 : five past eleven → eleven five





11;30: half past eleven -> eleven thirty





12:50 : ten to one → twelve fifty





Note: 15 minutes = a quarter of an hour 30 minutes = a half of an hour



حه ضویب به Camocannel

فهارة الكبابة

2. Asking and answering about timetables and the school days

ى توجيه أسلتك والإجابة عليها عن جدول المواعيد و الليام الدراسية

Answers Questions • It is Sunday. - What day is it today? ، أنه يوم اللحد لَى يوم في الأسبوع يكون اليوم ؟ What time does science start on it starts at ten to one. Sunday? تبدأ في الساعة الواحدة الإعطار دقائق متى تيدا حصة مادة العنوم يوم اللجد ؟ What time does the math class . It finishes at half past one. finish on Tuesday? تبيضي في الساعة الواحدة ويصف - قتى سىھى خصة وادة الرياضيات بوم الثلثان ؟ • It is at a guarter past ten. . What time is the break? - إنها في الساعة العاشرة والربع · مَتَى تَكُولِ مَثَرَةَ عَرَاحَةَ الْمُسْجِةِ) ؟

3. Asking and answering questions about how often people do things ع. توجیه آسله والرد علیها عن کم عدد المرات التی یقوم بها الشخاص باداء الشیاء.

Questions

| | - Carrena G |
|---|---|
| ا never get up at 6 : 30 am ! I usually get up at 7 am. ان لا استيقظ أبدا في الساعة السادسة والنُصف صباحا ! عادةً ما استيقظ في الساعة | - How often do you get up at 6:30 am ? خم مرة تسيقط عن الساعة السادسة والنصف عبادا ؟ |
| They sometimes watch TV before they go to bed. | - How often do they watch TV before they go to bed? |
| - يشاهدون أديانًا التَلفَارُ قَبَلَ الدَّهَابِ إلى | - كم عرة يشاهدون التلماز قبل الذهاب إلى |
| النوم | 1 luga ? |



your day طاول الم

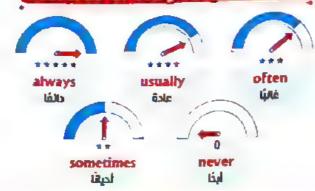
في حدّا البر- تسكين بين الكناء ا حن بو ٣ قامل بك مسلمي 18 جيئة

ادا اسمی انا اعبش في 1. I'm Live in هدا هو پومی انعادی 2. This is a typical day for me. في الثنام الدراسية عادة ما استقط في السلمة 3. On school days, I usually get up at 4. On weekends and holidays, I get up at في العطلاب اللسوغية والإخارات - استَيْقَطَ مِن الساعة عاده أساول وحية الأعطار مع 5. I usually have breakfast with at الساعة ادهب إلى القدرسة مستقلًا 6. I go to school by /on foot . 🗸 سيرًا على الأقدام ئان مدرستى فريىة / بعيدة 7. As my school is near / far إنها تستعرق . للوصول إلى المدرسة 8, it takes to go to school. 9. When we hear the bell at, we go to the school playground. عندما يسمع جرس المدرسة في الساعة نذهب إلى شاء المدرسة لدينا خصص في اليوم الدراسي، 10. We have lessons every school day. يحتصى اليوم الدراسي في الساعة 11. The school day finishes at أتناول ودبة العداء الساعة 12. I have funch at دائمًا أقوم باداء واجيى المبرلي الساعة 13. I always do my homework at 14. Sometimes I watch TV or play video games at بعص الأوقاب اشاهد التليمريون أو العب العاب انفيديو السعة أساعد في المعزل دائمًا. 15, Lalways help at home. الأدهب لليوم الساعة 16. I go to bed at

ALTFWOK. Com

Language

Advertis of Frequency displayed



.. تسبحدم ظروف التكرار مع زمن المضارع البسيط للتعبير عن عدد مران تكرار مغل ما :

et. - I always get up early.

... طَرُوفَ التَّكْرُارُ ثَأْتَى قَبَلَ الْفَعَلِ الأَسَاسِي وَبِعَدَ (vorb to bo) :

 We usually go out on Fridays. We are never late for school.

How often + (do / does)

... <u>تستخدم للسؤال عن عدد المرات التي يتكرر فيها فعل</u> ما ولللجابية لستخدم ظروف ال<mark>تكرار : «</mark>

always - sometimes - usually - often - never

- How often do you walk to school?
 - * I never walk to school
 - How aften does he do his homework in the evening?
 - He always does his homework in the evening.

- يمكن اللجاية على السؤال بعدد مرات حدوث المعل

- How often do you go to the club?
- . I go to the club twice a week,

Stop here: on Language (Answered & Explained)

في هذا الجزء نقدم للطالب تدريب علي القاعدة للفوية مجاب عنه ومصدوب بشرح أسباب اختيار الإجابة الصحيحة

Ochoose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- my parents at home on Fridays. d always help 1.1 b. help always — c. always helps a. helps always
- do you go to the library? Twice a week. 2. How

d. many c. much b. often a.long

eat eggs in Sham El Nessim. It's a habit. 3.We d. never c. sometimes b. ever a. always

comes late to school. 4. Mona

d. never c. ever b. doesn't a. (sn't

| القرد الفاتين. | р | Þ |
|--|---|-----|
| تم أخيار الإجاب (b) لأن كلت (rever) تعبر عن الشرويان. القرد الفاتير. | e | ε |
| تم احتيار الإعابة (12) إلى السؤال بعمر عن عدد مرات فعمل الشي والإجابة مرتبن في الأسبوع. تم اختيار الإحابة (13) لأن المسلم نصر عن عادة والنا تعرب عيا. | q | 7 |
| | р | t |
| البابة والأنوطيج notionaldx3 + nawonA الجامية الإماية (13) لأرطيرك التكرار تالي قبل النسل الاساس تفاعل الجسنة (1) يأتي مع مصفر النسل | | ON. |

Exercises on Language

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

تدريبات من عتاب الطالب والتدريبات والامتمانات السابقة 🥏 SB , WB and Previous Exams

(Billion Shares or to the supermarket on weekends. 1. They d. never qo a. usually goes b. goes usually c. go never

do you get up at 6.30 a.m ? - Always. 2. 58 How ...

(Mantalos optimary - Beheir, 202)

d. often c. much b. long a. many (Smith Great - Great 2020). 3. We go to school on Fridays. d. usually

C. never b. often a. always

c always a. no1 go to the beach in winter, it's too cold to swim. 5. [32] We

Mahide explainers. In course is

d. sometimes c. usually b. always a, never after home economics on Sunday ? (Markey !! Markey !! 6. Which lesson d. Is c. does a, will b. has

تدريبات عتاب المعاصر El-Moasser Exercises تدريبات عتاب المعاصر

goes to school early. She never comes late. 7. Hala d. sometimes c. always b. ever a. never travels by plane. 8. Ashraf always travels on a train. This means he d. often

c. sometimes b. never a. always studies her lessons very well. 9. Salma gets ten out of ten. She d. ever c. always b sometimes

he eat lunch at a restaurant ? 10. How often

d. were c. does a. Is b. do

Read and correct the underlined words :

a. never

روزيبات من كتاب الطالب والتوزيبات والامتحالات السابقة - SB . WB and Previous Exams . SB

1. Dina always goes swimming. She goes swimming on Thursdays Ottopha Galembin 2020) (......) and Saturdays. 2. Es We both get up in half past six. Mafala North Smar 2022 (.... 1 3. My father travels always by plane. Musus Alexandric Alexandric or 2020 (. .

🕰 El-Moasser Exercises 🔝 إبداليات كتاب المعادي

4. They never walks to school. 5. Sara and Mona always are happy. 6. He eats never unhea thy food. 7. When do you eat vegetables? - Twice a day.

General Exercises



TESSONS 1 & 2

. Understand

Complete the following dialogue:

Heldi and Nada are talking about school timetable.

Heldi: What's your favourite subject? . And you? Nada : (1)

Heidl: Social studies.

Nada : Do we have an English Jesson tomorrow?

Nada: The science lesson starts at 10 o'clock.

Heidl : (4)

Nada My favourite day is today, we have maths and P.E. What about you?

Heidi : (5)

Nada: Wednesday is cool, too.

2 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Othmano lives in Rowanda. This is a typical day for him. On school days, Othmano gets up at half past six. He usually has breakfast with his family. His school is far away, so he takes the school bus at five to seven. He arrives at school at quarter past seven. The school bell rings at eight o'clock and the pupils go to the school hall. Othmano has four lessons before the break. At break he talks to his friends and plays in the playground. He has more lessons after break. He has lunch at 12:30. The school day finishes at 3:00. He arrives home at 3:30.

a. Answer the following questions:

1. Give a suitable title for the passage

2. Do you think Othmano's typical day is good or bad?

3. Why does Othmano take the bus to school?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

4. The underlined pronoun "he" refers to

d Samy c. Othmano's friend b. Adel a Othmano

rings at 8 o'clock. 5. The school

d. bin b. belf. c bill a. pin

6. The underlined word "break" has the same meaning as c. fun a. work h. rest

d lunch

3 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d;

• Unearstand

 1. We The subject for learning about cooking and skills for the home is called b. science

a, home economics

d, computer studies c. drama

is the subject for learning about what people believe in, 2. [23] d. Religion C. Art b. Maths a. Science

day for me. It was the same as every day, 3. Yesterday was a/an d. different c.free

b. typical a. ugły is the time when you don't have lessons.

d. Bike c. Break b. Book a. Brake

do you get up early on holidays? - Never

d. How old c. How often b. When a. What time

 6. A plane fast.

a. always is

d. is never c. never is b. is always

class. 7. We learn about acting m.

d. Arabic c. maths a. drama b. science

does school start ? - At 8 a.m. 8 58 What

d. lesson c. class b. time a. sport

of Arab countries. 9. St. Arabic is the main

d. hobby c. language a. subject b. sport

your friends? 10. Do you often.

d. visiting c. to visit a. visits b. visit

4 Read and correct the underlined words:

1. Injy and Amal has math on Sundays. 2. How many do you watch TV? - Sometimes.

1El Sharubia - Carro 2022, { 3. He does usually exercises on Fridays.

4. They play in the club every day. They never go to the club.

Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY(80) words on:

"Your favourite subject"

ALTFWOK. Com



Vocabulary

Con Vocabulary

| IV.C.) | | - | colo. |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| school uniform (n) | ری مدرسي | culture (n) | طريقة / وسيلة |
| school rules (n) | egim) autous | way (n) | |
| school objects (n) | أدوات مدرسية | rain (ed) (v), (n) | تقطر) مطر |
| cycle (d) (v) | پقود (دراجة) | snowmobile (n) | دراحه جنيدية |
| follow (ed) (v) | | canoe (d) (v) , (n) | بحدف / قارب طویل صیق |
| IDIIOM (en) (4) | | | |

• Key Vocabulary هي المغردات النكثر أهمية المطلوب من الطالب إثقانها.

فاموس المعاصر اللغوي للنقال المفردات اللغوية.

• Master your term النظاء فلدق Master your term فلدق

قدريب يهدف التقال المفردات النفوية Pop Quiz

Step 1 Read key Vocabulary

الحطوة الأولى اهرا الممردات الاعوية المدورية

Step Practise your Vocabulary

الخطوة الثانية - ندرت على القفردات اللعوبة

بقوم الطائب بأداء تدريب تلقائي على الكلمات السابقة بعد قراءتها

9 Complete the following sentences using the words in the box :

snowmobiles - follow - school uniform - cance - cycle

1. Pupils of primary school should wear their

in Egypt.

2. You can cross the canal using a

in areas of heavy snow. 3. People use

... the school rules. 4. All the students should

SH onces 16 & 17 Will once 51

| в | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| ĺ | football shirt (n) | فعيص كرة الفدم | teachers' room (n) | حجرة المدرسين |
| | pencil case (n) | مقلمه (دامظة أقلام) | motorbike (n) | دراجة بخارية |
| ļ | office (n) | مكتب | towel (n) | مىشمة / موطة |



| Lesson 4 | \$5 page 18 WS page 82 | | |
|------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| forms (n) | أشكال / أنماط | village (n) | الرية |
| transport (n) | النقل والمواصلات | journey (n) | _{رئا} ة طويلة |
| travel (led) (v) | | Lake Bunyonyi | ريرة بونيوس |
| again (adv) | | Uganda (n) | رونة أوغندا |

| forms of transport | | | | | | أشكال الفوا | |
|--------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------|-----------|-------------|---------|
| | in a village القرية | in a city فر | في المديدة | on water | علي الواء | in the air | أن الجو |
| | وان / حمل animal/camel | car/taxi , | سيارة / تاكس | boat | قارب | plane | طائرة |

Conjugation of Irregular Verbs مراكة المنظمة المنطقة المنطقة

| Present | المضارع | Past | العاضى | التصريف الثالث . P.P. |
|---------|---------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| wear | يرندي | wore | | Worn |
| forget | يلسى | forgot | | forgotten |

| Words and | pposites | | كلوات وعكسها |
|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------|
| Word | | Oppos | te سخدا |
| kind | طيب/ عطوف | unkind | قاسی ا غیر طیب |
| outside | خارج | înside | طظ |
| dangerous | | safe | آون |
| forget | التهاي | remember | بندكر |

تنويه مده اللحريفات مجمعة من كتاب الطالب وكتاب التدريبات وقاموس التعريفات (glossary) في نهاية كتاب التدريبات.

| Study the | ادرس هذه التعريف | |
|------------|--|---------------|
| canoe | a small, narrow boat for one or two people | قارب طویل ضیق |
| cycle | ride a bicycle | يركب دراجة |
| snowmobile | a vehicle that you can drive on snow | مراحة جنبدية |
| Uganda | a country in central Africa | بولة أوغنده |

General Notes on Reading & Listening 🚺 عند جمع الأسماء المنتهية بحرف (y) يسبقه حرف ساكن. يتم حذف حرف (y) ويضاف (ies) في ▶ a country → countries a hobby --> hobbies » أما إذا كان الاسم منتهى بحرف (y) قبله حرف متحرك (a / e / i / o / u) لا يتم حدف (y) ويضاف (٤) فن نصابة اناسم عند الجمع * a toy --> toys * a boy -- boys Reading on it was 4 M page 18 2 on time / in time في الوقت المحدد + on time ex.: - Good students arrive at school on time. في الوقت المناسب (قبل الوقت المحدد قليلاً) Reading on Jesson 4 SR page 18 ex.:- Ali saved the young boy in time. 3 افعال تعبر عن طريقة السفر أو وسيتة المواصلات

| He cycles to school. Bassem always drives to work. | (by bicycle / bike) (by car) |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| We often walk to school. Rahma usually flies to Hurghada. | (on foot) (by plane) |
| Tourists sailed to Alexandria. | (by boat / ship) Reading on lesson 4 |

Reading on lesson 4 5B page 18

القارب (الطبق الطويل) y canoe = in a canoe ex:-The children go to school in a canoe (by canoe).

Reading on level 1 NI

| Important ex | pressions & | prepositions | تعبيرات ودروف جر صامة |
|------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------|
| on the right | على جهة اليمين | on the timetable | في جدول المواعيد |
| on the other side of | على الجانب الأخر مِنْ | | يعمل في مجموعات |
| take a difficult journ | ey to | help each other | يساعد كثا مثا الآذر |
| | يقوم برحنة صعبة نــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ | travel on a snowm | |
| take the same time | يستغرق نفس الوقت | غيدية | يسافر / يسفل في دراجة د |
| say unkind things | يقول أشباء غير طيبة | important to | ممام لـ |
| follow school rules | سنع القواعد المدرسية | I ve a long way fro | ر عیش بعیدًا عن 👚 m |

11 Skills

Reading and Listening

Pop أندرب على ٣٧ من قطع الفهم وتصوص السمام



· on Lesson 3 WB page 81

Fatma : Hr Mariam, Is this Malak's pen ?

Manam: No, that's Judy's pen. She always uses that pen.

Fatma : OK. Whose bag is this? Mariam: That's Huda's bag.

Fatma : No, it's not Huda's bag. Her bag is red. This bag is blue.

Manam: Oh, OK. Then it's Malak's bag.

Fatma: There's a book on the desk. Is that your book?

Mariam: No, it's the teachers' book. All the teachers use that book,

Fatma : Ah, I know whose ruler this is. It has Dalia and Azza's names on it.

Listening skill

 \odot Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

Whose bag is it? It's
 Mank's Is Judy's C.

c. Mariem's d. Fatma's

· on Lesson 4 SB page 18

Narrator 2:1

harrator: Every morning, children from this village⁽¹⁾ in Egypt cycle⁽²⁾ to school. It is a cheap ^a and healthy⁽⁴⁾ way ⁽⁵⁾ to travel.

Boy When the roads are busy, the bus is slow but the bike is quick by

Narrator 2:2

Narrator: These children live next to take? Bunyonyl in Uganda. Their school is on the other side? of the lake, so they do not walk to school. They go in a canoe??. The canoe takes the children to school and home again every day.

Sometimes, when it rains if a lot, the water's dangerous and we can't go to school that day.

Check Vecabulary

سريق ي، طريقة , حدي ۽ رفيدي برکت دراجة , شرية m باتر ، قارب طويل دينق ، الجانب الذر ، دولة نوغت ، بخرة ، ،

Committee A Trian Contine AV Silver 19

Narrator 2:3

Narrator : This boy lives in the USA In winter, there is a lot of snow

The children travel to school on a scowmisting

Boy : It's cold, but it's fast - and fun!

Check Vocabulary

و عرضة للسنز فوق الدليد (١١) - دايد (١١)



on Lesson 4 SB page 18

How do they go to school?







 In some countries, children, ive a long v_e y fi⁻ⁿ their school. They do not go to school by car, bus or train

 Every morning, chi dren from this village in Egypt cycle to school. It is a cheap and hea thy way to travel. They can always arrive on time⁽²⁾.

2. These children live next to Lake Bunyonyi, in Uganda.
Their school is on the other side of the lake, so they do not walk to school. They go in a cance 1.
The cance takes the children to school and home again.

Expressions

E Preposicions

على مساون

تعيدة وي

3. This boy lives in the USA. In water in there is a lot of show. The children travel to school on a shown ubile? !

- Giving the main idea.

إغطاء الفكرة الرثيسية

Answer the following

questions :

1. Give a suitable title for this passage.

How students go to school.

- Critical thinking skill.

وممارة التفكير للبقدى

Practice 2 What do you think the best way to go to school is 7 Why ?

ALTFWOK. Com

D/

on Vocabulary Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Key vocabulary

- , we need to take our umbrellas. 1. There is heavy d. waves c. rain b, wind a fog 2. Pens, notebooks and books are school d, subjects c. objects b. rules
- a uniforms to school. 3. Some children in Egypt
- d. guess c. swim b. cycle. a. recycle
- should be followed in different schools. 4 The school d. rows c. rules h rulers a, roles

😂 SB , WB and Previous Exams - والتحريبات والامتحانات السابقة

- a lot, the water is dangerous and we 5. [4] Sometimes, when it About a Ouleum, 50 can't arrive at school on time d. runs b. reads c. ra.ns a trains
- 6. Wo Some children in Uganda go to school in a

(Multules plant) Souths, 200

- d. mobile c, rocket b plane a. cance
- unkind things to other students. 7. M TWe never

(Maltalia adour) Como %

- d. see c. speak a. talk b say ... is a white shirt and blue pants. (Mar Cano Come 20) 8. My school c. form d. picture b. uniform a rule
- تدريبات كتاب المعاصر El-Moasser Exercises
 - 9. You can know a lot about different of countries using the internet c. tollets d rooms **b** bables a cultures
 - 10. A famous footballer gave me his football
 - d. shirt. b. helmet c. racket a net
 - 11. Buses, cars, trains and motorbikes are forms of
 - c subjects a. clothes b. transport d. energy
- Definitions
- 12. A is a small, narrow boat for one or two people.
 - a ship b ferry c. canoe d vacht

b. have a, give Speaking

is a vehicle that you can drive on snow 13. A d snowmobile C. CARON h bicycle a carl Language Notes, Expressions & Prepositions from their schools 14. In some cities, children live a long d Jength b weight c height a. way time 15. By cycling to school, students can always arrive d about b. on a. into 16. How long does it to finish your work? d talk c. take مهارة البحدث

1. Asking and answering questions about people's belongings. أ توجيه اسلاف والرد عليها عن ممتلكات الشخاص

Answers O Questions B: No, that's Judy's pen A : Is this Malak's pen? - لا۔ إنه قلم جودی - هل هذا قنم ملك ؟ B:It's Malak's bag. A: Whose bag is this? - إنها حقيبة ملك - مثك من هذه الحقيبة ؟ B : No, it's the teacher's book. A : Is that your book? - لا، إنه كتاب المعلم - هل هذا کتابك و

2. Asking and answering questions about the journey to school توجیه استنهٔ وقرد علیما من رحلهٔ الذهاب إلى المدرسة

Questions

Answers



- A: How do you travel to school? كيف ندهب إلى المدرسة ؟
- A: How long does it take ? كم المدة التي تستغرقها الرحنة ؟
- A: Why do some children need to take difficult journeys to school? لمادا يجثاج بغض الأطفال للقيام برحلات صعبة للوصول لمدارسهم ا
- A: Why is it important to go to school 7 لمادًا من المهم الذهاب إلى المدرسة ؟

- B: I travel to school by bus.
 - ادهت إلى الصريحة بالأتوبيس
- B: It takes 15 minutes. تستعرق الرحلة قلا دقيقة
- B: Because this is the only way they can go to school.
 - للن هذه هي الوسيلة الوحيدة للدهاب للودرسة
- B: Because we all need to learn and study.
 - للبيا حميمًا بحثاج أن يتعلم وتدرس.

 $\{\mathbf{x} : \mathbf{x}\} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}\} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\} \in \mathcal{X}$



حارة الكلابة





1. Children go to school in different ways.

هب الأطفال بطرق مختلفة للمدرسة

2. Some live a long way from their school. محموم يعيش على مسافة بعيدة من المدرسة

3. They can't walk to school.

ر پستطرعوں الذصاب للودرسة سيرًا على اللَّهُدام

4. They go by car, bus or train.

ستفنون السيارة أو توبيس أو قطار

5. I go to school by bike.

ن ازدوب للمدرسة بالدراجة

6. It's a cheap and healthy way to travel to school.

يها وسيلة رخيصة وصحبة للذهاب للمدرسة

رراجة تستطيع التحرك في الطرق العزدجمة أيضًا .7. The bike can go in the busy road, too

8. When the roads are busy, the bus is slow but the blke is quick.

يبديها بكون الطرق مزددمة، تصبح حركة الأنوبيس بطيئة لكن الدراجة تكون سريعة

9. The journey to school isn't easy but fun to me

رية لندهاب بتعدرسة ليست سهنة تكتها مفرعة بالنسية لي

10. Sometimes it is not safe when roads are busy.

ادبائيا لا تكون رحلة الذهاب للمدرسة أمنة عبدما تكون الطرق مردحمة

11. But I can always arrive at school on time.

ركني دالمًا استطرع الوصول للمدرسة في الوقت المحدد.

يردة ما لستغرق الرحلة نفس الوقت يوفيًا. ,12. It usually takes the same time every day

Language

غرية مماك

Possessive ('s) manul (ii)

- تستخدم (s') العلكية في الجالات الأتية :

🐧 تستخدم عادة مع الأسماء المفردة من الكاللات الحية (الأشخاص - الحيوانات).

اسم ولد a boy's name اسم ولد

- a king's palace فصر ملك

- a spider's web شبکة عنگبوت

-Sara's book كتاب سارة

- a dog's tall ديل كاب

وعد الدكتور appointment الوعد الدكتور

🕡 تستخدم (s') مع الأسماء الجمع غير المنتظمة (غير الملتهية جـs-).

معاطف الرحال men's coats

- women's bags السيدات,

- children's clothes مناسن اطفال

🕡 تستخدم (s)) فع الوطائف للزشارة لمكان العمل.

مدل الدرار the butcher's مدل الدرار المدير the baker's المدير - the chemist's ailural

فيل النقالة the grocer's عنا

الحيوانات) ولكن بوضع الفاصلة العليا (") فقط بعد (د)

منرل اللولاد The boys' house منرل اللولاد

-horses' legs ارجل الحيول

🕡 تَعَلَّدُو (s') في حالة المفرد أو (s') في حالة الجمع مع التعبيرات التي تدل علي الوقت.

- a week's holiday و اجبرة امدة اسوع - ten minutes' break مشر دفائق - a week's holiday - two days' work عشر دفائق عور دفائق - two days' work عشر الفد

🚺 تُستَخْدَمُ (5°) أو (°) فقط مع الأسماء المفردة المنتصية بـ(5-)

ed. - Mr Jones's house or Mr Jones' house.

😯 تستخدم (s') بعد اناسم الأخير في حانة إمتناك شخصين أو أكثر لشي ما.

✓. - WE Can you see Kamał and Amir's classroom?

🗘 لا تستخدم (s') مع اسماء الجماد.

exercise book خىلى ئادىدى exercise book خىلى ئادىدى

- ink pen jus più

ردل المنصدة table leg - شاشة كمبيوتر computer screen

مكن استخدام (belong to) بدلًا من (s) الملكية للتعبير عن الملكية

. This is Sama's dress. = This dress belongs to Sama.

ALTFWOK. Com

Martin day

d. Dinas

d. bakers'

d. houses'

d, car park's

d. Adams'

d. cats

(Ashmaun Menostfia 2022)

(Namalous Monte 2020)

(Konnar-Caharina 2020)

b. teacher's room

d teachers room

b. computers' screen

d computers screen

c. Dinas'

c. baker

c houses's

c. cars' park

c. Adam's

c. cats'

to buy some bread.

. They are talking about English

Stop here : on Language (Answered & Explained)

وذا الجزء نقدم للطالب لدريب على القاعدة اللقوية مجاب عنه ومصدوب بشرح أين التيار الإجابة الصحيحة

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d;

- room. They are holding a meeting. 1. Room one is the d. teachers' c. teacher's b teachers a. teacher
- room. His name is Mr Sakr. 2 Room one is the
- d. teachers' c teacher's b. teachers a teacher
- 3. This is the
- c. schools' gate d. schools's gate a. school gate b. school's gate

| Miché elitecits notionalqx3 + rawanA | 1 | .oN |
|---|---|-----|
| رئيميد ريسلما غزيه جيسقة اريالا (235 Teach - بريتها م | P | ı' |
| راهيار (2/ rachaeat) الإيالية ولد الأساية ميثر يقيل |) | 15 |
| يا خيار ((الما يه سائمة على ١٤٠١ لا ((١٤٠١ لا منافع) (المنافع) (المنافع) | 6 | 13 |
| | | |

EXERCISES on Language

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- روييات من كتاب الطالب والآدريبات والامتحانات السابقة SB , WB and Previous Exams
 - jackets. They go to the same school. 1. We These are my
 - d. brothers' c. brother's a. brother b. brothers

(Faved Amentus 2022)

- 2. This dress Noha. a. belonging b. belangs
 - (Nagado Qena 2020) c. belong d. belongs to
- 3 M They are not the notebooks.
 - a. children b. childs'
 - c. children's d. childrens'
- book is it? It's Alf's.
- (El Lashn Bene Suef 2020) < Whom d. When
- a. Who b. Whose 5.88 The ... are Judy and Ola.

- (Makidesi urlanary Somhary 2011)
- a girls names b. girls' names c. girl's names

| D | El-Moasser Exercises | تدريبات كتاب المعاصر |
|----------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | 6. This is Halas' website | b. |

6. MaThis is the

a teacher room

c. teachers' room

7. He bought a new

9. I need to go to the

11. We will meet at six in the

12. This mobile belongs to

1. It's Dalla's and Azza ruler.

2. 53 The girl name is Lama.

3. WEThis is Alis phone. It's new.

4. Why sister goes to a girl's school.

5. 53 When shoes are these ? - They are Ali's.

a Dina

a. baker's

10. This is the

a, house

a. car park

a. Adam

13. This

a.cat

a, computer's screen

8. Whose bag is this? It is

c. computer screen

🗢 El-Moasser Exercises 🌙 تدریبات عثاب المعاصر

b. Dina's

b. bakers

gate.

b. house's

b. car's park

b. Adams

b. cat's

Read and correct the underlined words:

tail is black.

| 6. This is Halas' website. | (|
|------------------------------------|---|
| 7. We buy medicine at the chemist. | (|

🍮 SB , WB and Previous Exams - تَدَرِيبَاتَ مِن كَتَابَ الطائبِ وَانْتَدَرَيْبَاتُ وَالْاَمْتَحَالَاتَ السَابَقَةُ

d. girl names

100

General Exercises



LESSONS 3 & 4

. Understand . Apply . Create

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

from my house.

يبتنع إلى معلمك واخْتَر الإجابة الصديحة انصوص النستماع في نَصَابَة الكتاب)

1 My school is

b. far a, near

c easy

d. long

2.1. ... to school every morning.

a recycle b. cycle c. drive

d. take

at my school on time. 3.1

a, drive

c. walk b. arnve

d. talk

4. it's. to go to school by bike.

a. unhealthy

c boring b, bad

d. healthy

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

things to other students. 1. 451 You shouldn't say

a. kind

b. unkind

c. good

d, happy

the children to school and home again every day, 2. The canoe

a. takes

b. forgets

c. dives

d. tells

to clean the wet table. 3. She used a

a. form

b. towel

c. road

d. canoe

4. A snowmobile is one of the forms of

a. journeys

b. subjects

c. transport

d. rules

 5. This is book.

a. Fares

b. Fares's

c. Fares'

d. b & c

"is the opposite of "safe".

a. Expensive

b. Dangerous

c. Exciting

d. Weak

7. The man washed the

a, doctor car

b. doctor's car c. car doctor

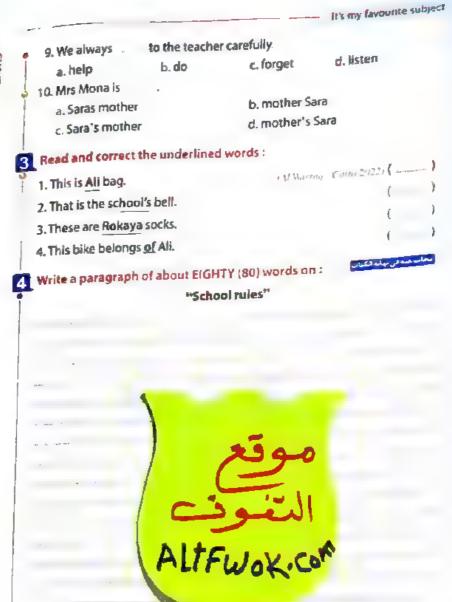
d. car's doctor

8.1 hope you have a journey.

a. dangerous b. difficult

c, hot

d. safe



102



Vocabulary

West West building

| VEA Ancahitan | | | info. |
|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------|
| project (n) | مشروع | grade (n) | مه دراسي |
| message (n) | رسالة | put on (phr.v) | بإندى |
| shower (n) | دش / استحمام | | |

• Key Vocabulary هن المِفردات الأخار أهمية المطنوب من الطالب إثقائها

قاموس العماصر اللغوي للثقان العفردات اللموية.

- Master your term استعد للختيار اللملاء ملحق Dictation «



Step Read key Vocabulary

منطوة اللولي : اقرا العفردات اللغوية المحورية

Step Practise your Vocabulary

فخطوة الثانية ، تدرب على المفردات اللغوية

، يقوم الصالب بأداء تدريب تلقائي على الكلمات السابقة بعد قراءتها

Complete the following sentences using the words in the box:

puts on - grade - message - shower - project

1. What . . are you in ?- Prep one.

2. Ali sent me a ______ to tell me about the meeting.

3. When I get up, I have a _____ to be fresh.

4. Hassan _ _ his school uniform at seven a.m.

Lesson 5 No se page 19 148 page 63

أ اللغة القريسية / فريسي (الحيسية) | Guite (adv) أ (French (n إلى دد ما

ACCAIN A SO name Of All manus Ed

| | EC.BOII | and the same of the last on | | |
|---|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| | preparatory | إعدادى أ المرحلة الإعدادية | separate (d) (v) | Jad |
| | dinner (n) | وجبة العشاء | reply (ied) (v), (n) | ענ - ענ |
| Į | items (n) | أشياء / أصاف | flag (n) | ple |

it's my favourite subject

Conjugation of Irregular Verbs

تصريف الأفعال غير المنتظمة

Present glood

wake up

Past ideal woke up بسيقط

التصريف الثالث . P. P. woken up

كلمات وعكسما

| Words | and Opposit | (G) | | |
|----------|-------------|------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Word and | | Opposite (mac) | an mine |
| puton | | | take off | یخلع طابسه یغادر |
| come | | | leave | און מוכעב |
| correct | | | incorrect | رغبر ودود |
| friendly | | 5939 | unfriendly | |

General Notes on Reading & Listening...

تستخدم هذه الظروف في تقوية معنى الصفة وتأتي غالبًا قبل الصفات. very - quite جيد في

. I am good at maths.

جيد إلى حد ما

. I am quite good at maths. I am very good at maths.

جيد بذا ليس حدد

* I am not good at maths.

50 page 1 1

2 good for / good at

good for

مفيد في الجيد في

ex.:- Milk is good for our bones place.

جيد في

+ good at (inf. + ing) / noun اسم

ex.:- She is good at English / reading English.

Reading on lesson 5 H'b page 3

3 What about you?

poict عنك ٢ يستخدم هذا التعبير في المحادثات عند الاستفسار عن شيء يخص المخاطب.

A: What's your favourite subject?

B: Hike science. What about you?

A : I like science, too.

Result in 1 was in to it Il purer to

4 quiet - quite

quiet = calm

صفة يجعني (جيادي)

ex.:- The village is quiet

to West - مفة / طرف + guite • ex. - He is oute good at maths. - He runs on he quickly. 5 too-either رِيِّنْ فِي نَمَانِةُ الْجَمَّةُ وَتَأْتِي فِي نَمَانِةُ الْجَمَّةُ الْمَلَيْةُ too 4 , 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 exit-1 like music, too. _{اط}تِّدُم (either) بعملى أيضًا وتأثَّى في نهاية الجملة المنفية either ex :- I don't like music, either expressions & prepositions ويرات ودروف در هامهٔ talk on the bus ص طبل البنويت أندن في الأنوبيس free out the internet ور السوق hom another country من دونة احرى go shopping وري عطلة مامه from school وري عطلة مامه from school at the weekend يهود المنزل في المدرسة naime have a shower end with ريفان آب Hooray = Hurray

Skills

work with computers اطبت التسات

send through تستحدم للتعبير عن الفرحة والدهشة

Reading and Listening

p تدرب على ٣٧ من قطع القهم وسوص الستماع



• on Lesson 5 SB page 19

Lella : There's the bell '.

Aya ; What subject have we got next?

Leila ; Let's look at the timetable! . We've got

computer studies next, in the hall, Hooray!

Chick Vecabulary

best wishes

CAND DISHORT COMPLET

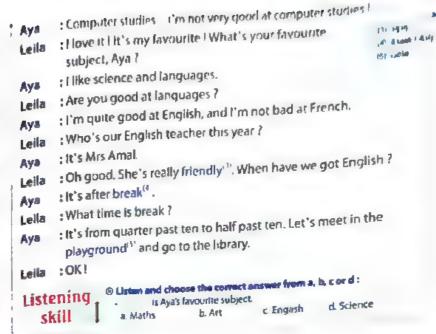
108



برسل كلال



رتمامل مع أحصرة الحاسب الألى



Reading

on Lesson 5 WB page 83

Hatem: What's your favourite subject, Hazem?

Hazem : I like English.

Hatem: Who's our English teacher this year?

Hazem : It's Mrs Eman.

Hatem: She's a good teacher. And when have we got English?

Hazem: We have it today, after break. Then we have maths.

Hatem: Good, I like maths. Are you good at maths?

Hazem: I'm quite good at maths. I'm not bad at science, too. Hatem: Yes, you're good at science. What time is break?

Hazem: Now. Let's go to the playground.

. on Lesson 6 SB page 20

A Day in MY Life I

Amira is from Egypt.

Q: How old are you, and where are you from?

A: I'm twelve years old, and I'm from Hurghada 1.

Q: What subjects do you like?

A: This year, I'm in preparato , 1 at school. My favourite subjects are science, computer studies i and maths. We have science and maths In the first lesson every day, but we only have computer studies on Wednesday. Hike music, too 5, but I'm not very good at it!

Q:What do you usually do after school?

A: I sometimes read or watch TV. I always do my homework */ before (have danner . After dinner, I usually have a shower and read my book in bed. What time do you wake up^{θ} and go to bed ?

Check Vocabellers

| وديبة الغربقة | العرجلة الإعدادية _ | وخطل | والطائي و | وادة الداسب |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| | والجب منتزلي درر | وجبة العشنى ح | 10. mil a | يعتيقطرور |

- on Lesson 6 WB page 84

Hí Nagwa

How are you? You want to know what my parents do at the weekend. My father works with computers. My mother is a teacher. My dad never works at the weekend, but sometimes my mum looks at students' homework! We often go shopping. When it is not very hot, we usually go to the park.



Answer the following questions :

My brother always plays football when we go there! He is very good at football. What about you ? What do you do at the weekend? Best wishes

Nesma

فهم ما يشير إليه الصمير Understanding reference Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d : 1 The pronoun "He" in the text refers to a. Nesma's cousin d. Nesma's teacher c. Nesma's father 2 The pronoun "You" in the first line refers to d Noha c Nagwa b. Nahed a. Nesma

Exercise

on Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

Key vocabulary

a. project

| 1. What | ire you in 7 - I'm ii b. grade | n preparatory one. c. colour | d. school |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| | kes a after t b project | c shower | d. hobby |
| 3. They're doing | ja big to m | ake a new mall in m | d. project |
| a nap | b. map | c. shopping | |
| 4, Breakfast, lun | ch andare | meals. | d. dams |
| a. dinner | b. dessert | c. drones | |

Je Chatha 2020 ... short for a basketball player. 5. My brother is ... d. quote c. quite b. quit a. quiet

sent through the internet. 6.(VB) An email is a simple.

(1) Manually Distantion 202 d. calendar

ALTFWOK. Com

is the favourite hobby for some tourists. They have 7. Taking (Milliating States) 4 Organi modern cameras. d. sandwiches c. rest b. photos a. showers shopping at the weekend, withdown plants - Montag 8. Wa We often ... d. lead c. give b, make 2.00 تدریبات کتاب المعاصر EI-Moasser Exercises تدریبات کتاب المعاصر

... school. 9. He is 14 years old, so he goes to a c. kindergarten d. secondarv a, preparatory b. primary on their school uniform every day. 10. Pupils in my school must d. talk **_make** a. take b. put 11. We all like Dr Amir because he is kind and d. greedy c. impatient h. friendly a unkind 12. Look at the

c. timetable

a, date Language Notes, Expressions & Prepositions

b. calendar

China are Chinese. 13. People who come . . . d. about r. from b.in a.to 14. Hike music, but I'm not very good _____ it. d.at c.in a. for b. on 15. He works computers. He is a computer engineer. d. from c. with a. for b. on 16. I usually finish an email with d. Best wishes c Dear b. Hello a. Hi

2. Speaking

معارة التحدث

d. article

Asking and answering questions about your school day.

هجيه أسئلة والرد عليها عن يومك الدراسي

Questions



Answers



- What subjects have we got today? وا الوواد الدراسية التي تدرسها اليوم ؟

 What is your favourite subject? ما هي الوادة المفضلة بالتسبة لك؟ We have computer studies and سدرس مادة الحاسب الألى والغبوم science

- I like science.

أجب وادة العلوق.

Are you good at anguages ?

هل أنت جيد في اللغاث ؟

. Who is our English teacher this year? مَن هو مدرسنا لمادة النقة الإنجليزية ميذا f picil

. When have we got English? مَنَّى تَدَرَسُ مَادَةُ النَّفَةُ الرَّبْجَلِيرِيةٌ ﴾

· What time is the break? ما وقت فترة الاستراحة (الفسحة)؟ I'm quite good at English, and I'm not bad at French.

إثن حد ما إنا جيد في اللغة الإنجليزية ولست سيئا في قادة النعة المرسية

- It is Mrs Amal.

إنها الأستاذة لول

- It is after break.

بعد فترة الاسبراحة (المسجة)

- It is from quarter past ten to half past ten.

إلها من الساعة العاشرة والربع حتى الساعة العاشرة والبصف

Writing

مصارة الكتابة بصائح للكتابي

علامات الترقيم :

Writing tips

Punctuation :

تستخدم في نهاية الجملة الخبرية.

full stop (-) ex.:- I'm in grade one at school.

2 question mark (?) eX.: - What subjects do you like? - is it your book?

تُستَخْدُمُ للفُصِلُ بَيْنُ النَّسُيَّاءُ فَي قَاتُمَا، Comma (,) ex.: - My favourite subjects are science - computer studies and maths.

Apostrophe (*)

- تستخدم في حالة الملكية

تستخدم في بهاية السؤال.

ex.: - Amira's family is from Hurghada.

-The pupils' books are over there.

- تستخدم في اللختصارات

ex.: - i'm very good at English.

- He's my teacher.

► Email :

ينانة البريد اللكتروني:

An email is a simple message sent through the internet.

هان البلكترولي هي رسالة بسيطة ترسل من خلال / عبر البنترنت.

Your daily life at school حياتك اليومية بالمدرسة



1. This year, I'm in preparatory one at school.

ر هَذَا العَامِ، أَنَا فَي الصف الأُولِ الزَّعدادي بالمدرسة

2. I start my school day at 8:00 am.

م زيداً يومي الدراسي في الساعة الثامية صباحًا. ه لدينا لا حصص کل يوم.

3. We have 7 lessons a day.

4. We have science in the first lesson every day.

ر لدينا مادة العلوم في الحصة الأولى كل يوم

5. But we only have computer studies on Wednesday.

و لكن لدينا فقط وادة الجاسب الثلي في يوم الاربعاء

6. My favourite subjects are science, computer studies and maths.

ر المواد المفضلة بالنسبة لي هي فادة الملوم وانحاسب تاألي والرياصيات.

7. I am good at English, but I am not good at maths.

ي أنا جيد في اللغة لالنجليزية ولست جيدًا في مندة الرياصيات

8. I finish my school day at 2:00 pm.

ر أنتَهي مَنْ يَوْمَي الدَرَاسِي فِي السَاعِةُ الثَّانِيةِ طَهِرًا



General Exercises



LESSONS 5 & 6

Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

استجع إلى معنعك واذتر البجابة الصديدة انصوص الاستماع في نصابة الكتاب)

1. How old is Amira ? - She is .

b. 14 a 13

c. 12

d. 16

2. Where Is she from ?

b. Hurghada a. Cairo

c. Luxor

d. Giza

3. Amira is in one at school.

b. primary

c. secondary

d preparatory

4. She likes

a Understand

a. English and art c, science and sport

a. kindergarten

b. maths and Arabic

d. science and maths

Complete the following dialogue:

Nehal is meeting a new girl called Toka.

Nehal: It's good to see you, Toka.

Toka : Me, too, Nehal.

Nehal: Where are you (1)?

Toka : I'm from Hurghada.

you in?

Toka : f am in (3) one.

Nehal : What do you (4) after school?

Toka : I usually (5) _____ a shower and study my lessons.

Nehal: Do you have any hobbles ?

Toka : Yes, I like tennis.

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. He sent me a message and he is waiting my ... now.

a. flag

b. reply

c. grade

d hobby

113 المناصر لغة إنجابريا \2 / ترم ١ (٩٠٢)

a, always

6. What time do you

a. good

C. never

c. wait

up?-At 6:00 am.

Review

WB page 85 58 page 21

| Speaking | Asking and answering questions about school and dimetables | وحدنول المواء | - What subjects have we We have computer got today? * What subjects have we Studies and science to painting about a seal of science to painting and s | - What is your favourise - 1 ble science authorise? - 1 the science authorise? | the most state in . | Integration of the control of the co | | Which bour English trackers aman trackers to some | Special de August | · When have us got English ? It is after the break | and requirements and an extension of | - With these a the break ? |
|----------|--|---------------|--|--|---------------------|--|-----------------|---|-------------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | ا. ظروف النا | - often tall | · imited right | urd for her | is on Friday, | 7. (s.) Latt | (a) (a) postali | • تستخدم ('s) مع | र्श्यावक () किया | cats* legs | משנגנע (פן ספ | المنتهبة بـ (١) ، |

التكرثر مع رمن المضارع السيط Language 1. Adverbs of frequency

laygrou

be! 100

الدراسات الجثماعية

drama

مادة القنصد الميزني

social studies

Vocabulary home economics

She always studies ha He usually plays tenni الاسماء المفردة (الأشحاص - الحيوانات) مران تکرار حدوث فعل ما : Possessive ('s)

الأسماء الجمع المتتمية بـ (ء) ex.:- a girl's name مالة / قاعة يركب دراجة

cycle

cycle chrobile cycle cycle computer studies canoe

ex.:-a girls' school

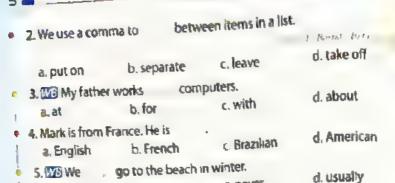
pencil case Classroom umetable uniform

فحيية الغردقة cutof cood / politic

استرادة ! فسدة Hurghada break

115

women's pens ex.:-men's jackets



a. Walce my homework before I have dinner. 7. 58 Lalways d. have c. make a. take b.do shopping at the weekend. 8. My mother often d. has c, makes h. goes a. takes bed. 9. 58 I usually have a shower and read my book d. at c in b. from a. onto at maths? B: Yes, I'm not bad at it. • 10. A : Are you d. sad

4 Read and correct the underlined words:

b. ever

b. walk

1. SB What subjects do they studied? 2. He don't go swimming on Mondays. Oh.dayek El-Kobba. Curo 2022, 3. No, he ever does his homework after breakfast. 4. Where are you come from ?

c. bad

5 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on:

b. favourite

d. talk

"A day in your life"

1/ Speaking

_{يلهد} معارة التحدث مع الخزين بشكل أساسي عنى تكوين أسنلة ومعرفة كيفية

| Question June | A-suer expli | 2- |
|--|--|---|
| Tracts the pel. What's the next lesson? | nave got mainta | ر عن تول وعر |
| What are your favourite subject what anguage are you good a Do you like languages? | On the property of the large of the party of the large of | Digg |
| When on you have presiden? | Estate of the second of the se | وفر على السيط |
| What time do you ame a scrool in their do you steep do you? Do you steep side your homewon after Linch! | Karenny naresteron. | *************************************** |
| mais Ai Ahas Tis." Whats he name? | This is a protes of my cousin. His name is Omai. His fourthern | وار عن مشتخ |
| Where does he live? | He lines in Gaza. | ė,gc |
| How as you past screen? The as you past screen? | Wy accorded as there in his con Secuse my scrope of the dway | اروز عی رضه |
| why one names organe? Do you sways amve or one? | Secretary reasons on society | الداد لى تعريد |
| which is determined to school in the tan prior the bus? | Grant retar | |

2 Writing Skill

رة التحدث

- عَنَاصِرَ تَسَاعِدِكَ عَلَى لِلطَّيْمِ أَفِكَارِكَ لَلْتَعَامِلُ مَعَ مَعَارَةَ الْكَتَابَةَ مُتَبَوْعَةَ بِلْمُودُجِ

My typical day

| - | start | Activities |
|-------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| i get up at | t | 1 |
| 19 | | tara a shower - cycle - diag |
| 1 | | read a book - water TV |
| | Meals | School |
| I have bres | octast at | i go to school at |
| المراجرة | | "go to school by |
| have din | | \$2.12.30,00 ML |
| | Lessons | Erd |
| have: | lessons a GBy | The school finishes at |
| am 9000 8 | 38 | \$0 to 564 87 |
| am not 90 | | |

Same

fam Adam This satypics day for the Justany get up at sevent in tare a shower, I have my breakfest at 7.30 with my family - byte electron I have eight lessons a day. The preak is from tenits quarter past ten. Day world freeze note payground, am good at English out liam not good at science. The school finishes at 3 c.m. Inaversiting at 3.30 - 60 mg. nomework, I sometimes read or water TV Sometimes libitary index games. with my prother. I have dinner at 9 p.m. go to bed at 10 p.m.

ما معارة الكتَّابة من المعارات الأساسية للتعبير عن فكرة أو موقوع لذا يجب يندام جمل وأفكار مترابطة، قم بقراعة حذه الجمل لتساعدك على حل سؤال يَرَةُ الْإِنْشَائِيةَ فَي الْوَرَقَةُ الْإِمْتُحَانِيةٌ (٢٦ جَمِلَةً)

My typical day

Tam Osama.". I live in Cairo. Thave a typical school day.". I get up at 6:30 am. Thave my breakfast with my family. I walk to school on foot because my school isn't far . At school, I have seven lessons a day . During the break, I talk to my friends . I go home at 3 o'clock . I have no lunch 10. After that, I do my homework 11. I watch Tv or play video games with my brother "2". Lalways go to bed at 10 p.m (13).

How children go to school ~

Children in different countries go to school (14), Children in Egypt cycle to school 15. They use bikes because they are cheap and clean 150. Children in the USA travel to schools on snowmobiles (17). They use snowmobiles in winter the can't use cars because there is always a lot of snow the In Uganda, children use a canoe... There is a lake and their school is on the other side 27. The canoe takes the children to school and home again every day (22). I think children go on foot when their school is not far (23).

My school day –

My school day starts at 8:00 am (44). We have different subjects. First, we have Arabic ess. I like it very much ess. After that, we have computer studies⁽²⁷⁾. It teaches us how to use computers and the internet⁽²⁸⁾. We have a break for 30 minutes . We have math and English . During maths lesson, we learn about numbers (11). I enjoy the English lesson (12). Hearn English to communicate with other people all over the world [33] In the last lesson, we do the hobby of drawing and painting [30]. I enjoy my school day very much (15), It finishes at two o'clock (16).

· (judgratend

a. Nairobi

on unit 2



A. Listening

· Create

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

أستُمع إلى معلمك ونجَرُر الإدارة الصديدة أنصوص النستماع في تُصِاية الكتاب).

c. Paris

- 1. Akeyo lives in b. Cairo
- drive her to school.
 - a, brothers b. uncles c. sisters d. parents
- 3. Akeyo's school is . . .
 - a. near b. far away
- c, not remote
 - d. difficult

d. Rome

- A Akeyo goes to the _____ to read.
- a, playground b, bookshop d. library c dub

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Samar and Aya are talking about how they go to school.

Samar: How do you go to school?

Ava : (1) And you?

Samar: (2)

Aya : Why do you usually go by bus?

Samar: (3) Ava : (4) -

Samar: It takes 50 minutes to get to school.

Ava : (5)?

Samar: I think it is better to go by car.

Ava : I agree with you.

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions :

I'm Nada. Hive in Hurghada by the Red Sea. I'm in preparatory one. My favourite subjects are science and home economics. I have science and

maths in the first lesson every day, but I only have home econopiles Theretay I always do my homework before I have diliner I terrally have light dinner was the tacheer enabled in some vegetables bits talk have a shower and suif the internet on my mobile phone, I sleen as 10:00 p.m. But before sleeping, Eprepare my uniform and my schools. h. Answer the following questions: 1. What does the underlined pronoun "Frefer to?" 2. Give a suitable title for the passage. 3. Why do you think Nada's mobile phone is useful? b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d : 4. Nada goes to bed at a 10:00 a.m. b. 12 p.m. d 1:00 a.m. c. 10:00 p.m.

5. Nada does her homework she has dinner. a in

b before c. after d next 6. The underlined word "by" has the same meaning as " a. above b. under C next to d. for away

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

C, school's playground

| 1. My viliage | is far from the c | ity center. | |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|
| a. queue | b. quit | c. gulte | d. quiet |
| 2. 😘 An em | ail is a simple se | nt through the In | |
| a. subject | b. message | c. blog | d. post |
| 3. We go to ti | he in science less | ions. | , |
| a. garden | b. laboratory | c. park | d. club |
| 4. This is the | | | |
| a school p | ayground | b. schools' pla | yground |

d. school playground's

| | | | 18 0 20 | j fanageta sal | ar I |
|----|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------|
| • | 4. It's healthy to | to wheel | | | |
| | + cycle | Ir titu | r pary la | centre | |
| • | 6 Pending and pal | nting are my ta mi | ir ta | . , | |
| 1 | n speere | h languages | c. subjects | el fysykykylant | |
| • | 71 on myse | hord watern at 7 | 1111 | | |
| | a heve | Litalk | 4. Jako | it put | |
| 7 | (I. We use a questio | ed to draw th | of a quartern | | |
| 1 | n first | 1) feft | e west) | of frequency | |
| ÷ | 9. Same happ | py when she meet | s her friends | | |
| | | li Islatways | / always to | tynwig. | |
| | 10. The is Ali. | , | | | |
| | a. boys' name | Is boy's name | c boy's the name | cl. boys' | |
| 13 | Read and correct th | e underlined was | ıls | | |
| | 1, She works in a fame | | | Ė | } |
| | 2. Let's goes to the su | mmer comb | | (|] |
| | 3. Who's book is this? | • | | - (| } |
| | 4,653 The girl's name | | a | i |) |
| | | | | | |
| | | E, Writin | g | | |
| 6 | Write a paragraph o | tabour ElGHTY (| BO) werds on | به کند کے چینیہ الکینات | |
| • | | The jobs you do | at home" | | |
| ŕ | | tile jour you do | t trailin | | |
| | | کت Alte | موقع التعو الاندمه | | 121 |
| | | THE | nokico, | | 121 |

حة ضوئيا بـ vamocanner

Stop here!

a. This is a girl school,

c. This is a girls school.

122

| _{ار م} ديغز لطلاب الأز ogues : |
|--|
| ogues : |
| ogues : |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| * |
| |
| |
| بق ما تعلمته ر |
| , |
| |
| |
| country |
| |
| put on |
| en i was at |
| had |
| |
| onto |
| |

b. This is a girl's school.

d. This is a girls' school.

Quiz

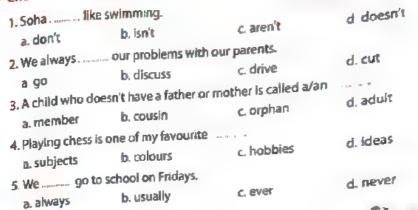
on units 182

أختبارتر كعي عنى الوحداث (١٤١)

- يقوم المعلم باختيار اختبار صعفر اواحد) ص (8) or (8) نكل طالب نقياس وبقييم استيعابه للمعلومات الواردة في الوحدات



* Choose the correct answer from a b, c or d.





* Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| " Choose mig | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------|
| 1 This pen is a, him | b. hers | him yesterday. c. minė | d. his |
| 2. The sun | us heat and light. b. giving | c. given | d. gave |
| 3. She | voluntary work at a cl | hildren's hospital. c. does | d. watches |
| | to know the | time of the English lesson. c. timetable | d. laboratory |
| | es hard to be in | | d. make |
| a. use | g, d pilit | | 123 |



Objectives

- Reading :
- A description of a sports chiral a bioglobst Airch.
 Adventures in Wonderland
- Writing .

A blog post about a friend

Listening:

Descriptions of people

- -Speaking:
- Describing people; talking about likes and dislikes
- .Language:

have / has got, can / can't

- LHe Skills:

Respect for diversity; resilience

استلق كل ودرة تكمل

- » العلامة (* أنسبق أسكو وتقر الطالبة
- » المثلوة ، " نساق البيئات غيباب المدريات

الإتقسان بوسدة

- " Moster your term فعله فلحق Moster your term.
 - أجربيات لطلاب الأنهر ملحق الأزهر الشريف.
 - · المعارات التعوية ملحق Master your term فعالم
 - قاموس أنهاصر اللغوف.
- ·Masteryour term فعنه فده ملاقة Dictation و Masteryour term

وسانقية



في اللغة الانجليزية

في لغاية الجُتاب،





Vocabulary

| 472-16 | Vocabul | arv |
|--------|-----------|-------------|
| THEY A | A Octonii | 44 7 |

| Key Vocabu | hand(n) | 741 44 |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| blond hair (n) | بسمر بسين beard (n) | پیارت بشیت ا |
| curly hair (n) | moustache (n) | 6,0Eu |
| dark hair (n) | glasses (n) بالعز داكن | ارشارت (طرحة) |
| straight hair (n) | scarf (n) شعر عبر عجمد | بدم زیاض |
| team (n) | sports star (n) فريق | |
| running (n) | grey (n) | رمادی اللون |
| fans (n) | feature (n) مشجعیں - معجبیں | ا سمة / ميزة |
| runner (n) | poor people (n) | s lytachi, |
| LIMINACE FOR | | |

ناويه « Key Vocabulary هي العفردات الأكار أحمية العطاوب من الطالب إثقالها. ه قاموس المعاصر النغوى لنتقال المقردات النغوية » Dictation الطاعد للختيار اللطلة ملدق Master your term.

تدريب يعدف للتفان العاردات الناوية

Step 1 Read key Vocabulary

الحطوة اللولي • اقرأ العفردات اللغوية المحورية

Step Practise your Vocabulary

الخطوة الثانية أتدرب على المغردات النعوبة

« يقوم الطالب بأداء تدريب تلقائي على الكلمات السابقة بعد قراءتها © Complete the following sentences using the words in the box :

curly hair - beard - friendly - fans

1. Salah has

. His hair isn't straight.

2. The

is the hair that grows on a man's cheek and chin.

3. Mohammed Munir has a lot of

. Many people like his songs.

Lesson 🚺

Sid pages 22 & 21 Will page 60

(noliday (n) اللغة الإيطالية- إيجناني الجنسية (tal an (n), (ad)

اجازة

| Lesson 2 | Dit pages 24 6.25 Mb page 67 | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| smile (d) (v) , (n) | actimus - pincis video games (n) | الأعال المهدوا |
| footballer (n) | pan كرة مُدو funny (adj) | dies |
| | پدرز / پسجل Cairo Tower (ח) | الان القاهوة |
| score (d) (v) | nicely (adv) بنية السكونش | للحريشة فتنبعن |
| squash (n) | name (d) (v), (n) | نستن - اسم |
| person (n) | | |

| Capingal | on of irregular | Verbs definal he have | |
|----------|-----------------|------------------------------|---|
| Present | greent Past | الماص الثالث . (P. P. الماص | |
| choose | chose بدنار | chosen | |
| | gave بعطن | grven | |
| give | built ا سی | built | 1 |

| Mode | and C | pposites | | خلقات وعة |
|--------|-------|--------------|-------------|-----------|
| -1012 | Word | | Obborise or | |
| famous | | مشمور | unknown | عبر معروم |
| normal | | طبيعي - عادي | abnormal | غيز طبيعي |

تنجيع مده التعريفات مجمعة من كتاب الطالب وكتاب التدريبات وقاموس التعريفات ; glossary) في نصابة كتاب التدريبات.

| Carrie VIII | these definitions | ادرس هذه التعريفات | |
|-------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | hair that grows on a man's face or chin | نحية / دقن | 1 |
| beard | yellow or light brown hair | اشقر ،الشعر) | |
| bland | | شغر مدعد | , |
| curly | hair that has turns | شغر داکل اثنون | |
| dark | brown or black hair | | ŀ |
| Europe | a continent. France, Germany, Italy and Sp the countries in Europe | Odla alm | |
| friendly | behaving in a way to people that shows y | | |
| glasses | what you wear over your eyes to help you | rsee better مطارة | J |



| football | _{رف} (في گره القدم) |
|---|--|
| when you win a point in e.g. social so negole | پېي , عطوف |
| wanting to help and be good to people wanting to help and be good to people | |
| have that grows above a man's top up | پدر رنقاط او نصداف) پنجل رنقاط او نصداف) |
| | |
| when the corners of your mount turns up | السيح /ۋەلس |
| happy | يمر عير مدعد |
| hair without any turns | |
| people enjoying watching tootball material and players | يشدعين ١ معجبين |
| | hair without any turns people enjoying watching football matches |

General Notes on Reading & Listening

1 enjoy / like + (inf. + ing)

رستفتع یہ / پجب

ex.:- He enjoys eating pizza in a restaurant.

2 tall / fong

• tall (adi)

طويل (تستخدم للأطوال الرأسية معياني / أشخاص / أشجاريا

ex .:- My brother is tall /-

- My brother is long X.

Legening on it won 2 SB page 2

long (adj)

طويل (تستخدم الأطوال الأفقية / الوسافات)

ex.:- My hair is long /_

- My hair is tal! K.

Restagon lesson 1 WB page 30

3 Adjectives

والاحظ أن الصفات تستخدم في وصف الأسماء وتسيفها

ex.:- He is a fast runner.

- He is a kind person.

ه المبعد أيضًا فكن أن تأثي بعد (verb to be).

ex.:- She is beautiful.

Researce on Jesson 2 SR page 24

Adverbs

« لاحظ أن الطرف يتكون يؤت مه (by) للصفة وبأثى بعد الفعل

ex.:- Nader always talks nicely to people. He's very nice.

 الاحد أشا أن جناك طروف لا يصاف لها (الا) ولكن تبقى كما هي. ex.:- He is a fast runner. He runs fast. (٢) لاحظ أبعث أن هناك كلفات تنتهي يد (لا) وتعتبر صفات وليس ظروف مثل (friendly) Prince the section percent .:- Mohammed Salah is friendly. فظلو - عاول ex.:-The room is dark I can't see. - My shirt is dark blue. ه لاحظ السنعيد كبية dark لوسف hair - eyes - skin لتدل على اللون اليبي أو الأسوور شعر أسود - بتي غامق dark hair *

6 glass / a glass / glasses

بشرة سعراء dark skin

• glass

ex.:-Windows are made of grass.

a glass

كوب العنم يعد مفردا

الرجاج (اسم لا يعد)

ex.:- Bassem drinks a glass of milk every evening.

لكواب - نطارة

• glasses

ex.:- How many glasses of tea do you drink a day? - I can't find my g asses. I can't see without them.

7 sport / sports

+ sport (n)

رياضة

ex.: Tennis is my favourite sport.

* sports (adj) , (n)

ex.:- Essam et Hadary is a famous sports star. - Hala is very good at many different sports.

ارياضي اناظات

important expressions & prepositions تعبيرات وحروف حراهامة بغطي مترزاز

i give money استميا لـ easy for بلثقط pick up look like يحزر أهدام score goals پیرف عن know about

129 - الماسر بنة إستيرية / 5 / ترم ((م. ١)



باغد اعتد المتح المتل quite short for .. Jump high play for go at (70 km/h) يسبر بسرعة (٧٠ كيلو فتر في الساعف

tto 12 off my olth ide

Check

Vocabulary 1) mplly

(2) (50) (0) (3) Jái / Aut

Skills -

Reading and Listening

والمرب على ٢٧ من قطع القصم ونصوص الستماع



on Lesson 1 SB page 23



Mazin: There's my friend, Samir.

Mum: I don't know Samir. What does he look like(1)?

Mazin: He's got short, dark hair 1.

Mum: Oh, I think I can see him. Has he got glasses?

Mazin: No, he hasn't. His dad's with him. Murn: Has Samir's dad got a beard ??

Mazin: Yes, he has.

Mum : Oh, yes. I can see Samir now.

Listening skill

@ Listen and choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

C dark

d. straight

on lesson 2 5H page 24

Mohamed Salah is my favourite ; . . . He plays football for a very good team in Europe He plays for ' Egypt, too. He is very , ... goals ". He is a fast runner .

Mohamed Salah has usually got a big He 15 quite short for "a footballer. He is 1.75 metres tall. In this photo, Monamed Salah has

got dark, curly hair and a beard. build schools He is a kind person. He $\gamma + m / \gamma$ and hospitals in Egypt. He also gives money to poor people He is very friendly and he always ' i his fans

He has not got much a service hobbies, but when he is at home, he enjoys playing video games and watching films.

Answer the following questions :

وهارة التفكير البقدي - Critical thinking skill F How do you know that Mohamed Salah is very friendly?

· He always talks to his fons.

Presture 2 Would you like to be like Mohamed Salah ? Why ?



thrown a war a gotte

Expressions d Preposicions

24, 24 ACA 210 مرو مبيد در

the of the said

سدوعال و p sime ودر ز

on Lesson 1 WB page 86









The woman in the first picture has got long straight nair and glasses. The man in the second picture has got short curly dark hair and a modst. he . The second woman has got short blond trair 4. The second man has got short dark hair and a beard ".

Check Vocabulary

ه لديه ۱۵ شمر اشتر ۱۵ شترب (۱ شعر مجمد آسود (۱) شعر مغرود (۱)

· on Lesson 2 WB page 87

Mohamed Salah can score lots of goals and he can run very fast. He live in England. He can speak English, of course. He lived in Italy for two years so he can speak Ita ian, too! He is famous, so he can't have a normal life, g he goes outside, many people want to talk to him. He is very busy. He can. take many holidays.



on Lesson 2 58 page 25

My favourite sports star is Doaa Elghobashy. She plays volleyball for Egypt. She's very tall. She's 180 centimetres tall. She's strong and she's fast. She can jump very high! She's friendly. She always has a big smile.



ideoscript Lesson 2 SB page 24 .

Of course, football is a popular in Egypt. There are many excellent (2) Egyptian footballers (3).

Mohammed Salah is one of the best players in the world. He's played for some famous football clubs in England and Italy.

Hossam Hassan, Mido and Essam el Hadary are all famous Egyptian footballers. They played football for teams in Africa and Europe.

People love playing it ... and watching it.

Thousands of people go to see football clubs like Al-Ahly ... and El-Zamalek The country's national (4) side are known as the Pharaohs (5). They often play in the World Cup. This is a tournament (6) for the best tearns in the world.

The Pharaohs sometimes win a tournament called the Africa Cup of Nations This is a competition to for countries in Africa. In 2019, It was in Egypt!

Do you like playing football?

Do you like watching football?

Check Vocabulary

| الايس كرفة في المساور المساور المساور المساور (١١) بالمساور (١١) بالمساو | المراعبة الف الفريق القومي لكرة القدور (5) ۽ قومي / وظني (4) | |
|--|--|---|
| إذا والمال المالة المال | psydializate / danistic | 1 |
| 132 | | |

on Vocabulary

© Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d;

☼ Key vocabulary

|) | Key vocations | | |
|---|--|----------------------------------|-------------|
| | 1. Old people usually have white b. glasses | An inc. | d. bears |
| | 2. Famous people have a lot of | .They encourage thei | g, raits |
| | 3. My sister likes her hair to be | , it's very light brown c. grey | d. dark |
| | 4. She's wearing a around h | ser neck. | d. T-shirt |
| | a, sock D. scarr | ألطائب والتحريبات والامتحانات إر | يبداهن عقاب |

تدري

| SB. WB & Previous exams | be easily | have a / an | life. |
|---|--|-------------|-------|
| 5. WB & Previous exams 5. WB Mohammed Salah is a. normal b. u | very famous, so he can t inusual c. strange | d. busy | |

. It can't fly for many days. 6. WB A baby bird is very Malana

| a. weak | b. poor | c. ugly star. He is ver | d. bad v famous | |
|--|---------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| 7. Mohammed Salah is an Egyptic | | c. sport's | d. sports | |
| a. sport b. sporty 8. WB The Queen of England is very | | C. Sport 3 | | |

| | | A CTART OF PERSON | | |
|---------|---------|-------------------|---------|--|
| | b. ugly | c. strong | d. rich | |
| a. poor | | Atron 7 | | |

تحريبات كتاب المعاصر El-Moasser Exercises

| El- | -Moasser Exercises JE People around the worl | d have differer | nt | .They do | n't look like |
|-----|---|-----------------|----|----------|---------------|
| , | each other. | F | | cuhiocts | d. balls |

| | each other. | In Common | c. subjects | d. balls |
|----|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|
| | a. dreams | b. features | | |
| 10 | My mother can't s | ee well. She needs | to wear . | |

| 10. My mother can't see well. She needs to wear a. jackets b. dresses c. glasses d. je | ans |
|--|-----|
|--|-----|

| a. jackets | | - | |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|---------|
| 11. What's your favo | urite football | ? – Liverpool. | d. team |
| a. language | b. colour | c. subject | |

Definitions

- means to win points in a game. 12. To d. give b. score a, build
- 13. The hair growing over the man's mouth is called c moustache b mouse
- a feature ls called دفن and chin صود ls called مسود La. The hair that grows on a man's cheeks d. bride c. bird b. beard a bread

Language Notes, Expressions & Prepositions

- 15. A : What does your brother
 - B: He's got short, curly hair.
 - a make
 - b. take
- c. look a footballer.
- 16. Mohamed Salah is quite short
 - c. for b. from 5. OR

بجارة التددن

d. give

d, in

d. beard

24 Speaking

وجف ثجمك الزياض المقطر

- Describing your favourite sports star
- (Messil) - My favourite sports star is
- (football, - He / She plays
- (fast) He / She's quite / very
- (score goals) He / She can

. Writing

يعارة الكتابة

Description of people ما الفخاص

فر حدّا الهزر للمكن من الكتابة ميع وصف الأخلاص

- 1. He / She is tall / short,
- 2. He / She has got straight / curly hair.
- 3. He / She has long / short hair.
- 4. He / She has got glasses,

مو/ مني طويل/ قصير

inch leval may page 1 and 1 and

. June / Jught with lines / or J

apply supel sup.

Acad meal 5. He has got a beard. لدية / لديم) أغيل لوبها 6. He / She has got eyes. طوله ا طولها 7. He / She is cm tall. يعسم بال لدية / لديها إنسامة غريطة 8. He / She has a big smile. هواحي ظبب اعرج اودوا g He / She is kind / funny / friendly. هو / هن رسطيع التحدث باللغة 10. He / She can speak هو ا هي اخور - قوية) 11. He / She is strong. هو ۲ هي صد في 12. He / She is very good at

Language



has god count and dis

Affirmative

statements الجمل الخبرية المثيثة

- have got = ('ve got) I / We / You / They

ex. They have got blond hair.

He / She / It ('s got)

ext. She has got dark hair.

Negative statements الجمل الخبرية المنفية

I / We / You / They - have not got = (haven't) gat

ex. We have not (haven't, got cars.

He / She / It -> has not got = (hasn't) got

ex'. He has not (hasn't) got a beard.

ALTFWOK. Com

135

حة ضونيا بـ vamocanner

Interrogative

طبغة

الاستممام

لاجبط أن :

هماك تعبيرات وتركيبات أخرى تستخدم للتعبير غن القدرة

can + inf. = (asn/is/are) + able to + inf = has/have the ability ta + inf. 1 of - (inf. + ing)

can't + inf. = (am / is / are) + not able to + inf = doesn't / don't have the ability to . (inf)/ of - (Inf. + ing)

Examples *

Ican drive a car

= Thave the ability of driving a car.

= | am ab e to drive a car.

- = Thave the ability to drive a car.

فحيظ أن مناق أفعال أذري تغطى معنى الملكية.

. No, he hasn't.

. No, Ihaven't.

have I have got

Has (he/she/it)

أبيدم مقرر

ex. - Has he got a car?

* Yes, he has.

+ Yes, I have.

Have (I / we / you / they)

اسم جمع - Have you got glasses?

ex. : He owns/possesses a car.

can / can't - हानामा । / हानामा

Expressing ability and hability

النعبيرص القدرة

وعدم الفدرة

can / cannot (can't) Subject مصدر المعل ١٢١٤٠

et. - Mohammed Salah can score many goals. - I can't pick up that box. My arms are weak. Stop here!

on Language (Answered & Explained)

في هذا الجزء نقدم للطالب تدريب على القاعدة اللغوية مجاب عنه ومصحوب بشرج أسباب اختيار

O Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

run fast with these high shoes. d. can't 1. She c. don't b. Is a. can make this decision myself. 2. Lam d. should

b. able to a. can a paragraph? 3. Can you d. write

c. to write b. wrote a. writing (OT) يعد معلى المال (Can) بالمالية المالية (Can) المعدد بعد (OT) Р . (Jad) راهدا الهلية ريدأن ترمنا الهديمنة لهنالا (ot alds) بالبته أومّ q р مريد ، أواء يمان إليه يعد عبد المباري) (Cinsy بالبند إلى

Missip Phispags notherrelqx3 + 19W2nA

Exercises on Language

- 1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

(Faraskar Damiena 2022) 1.55 She got blond hair. d. is having c. has b. having

a. have

137

Ε

Z

ON

Asking about ability السؤال عن القدرة

السؤال بـ(هل) Yes / No questions

a Can + subject المعل + inf ?

ex. Can you climb a tree ?

No, I can't. Yes, I can,

السؤال بكلمات الاستفجام Wh-questions

b Question word + can + subject + inf + فاعل + inf . . ? ಲ್. A . What can you do, Ahmed ? B: I can lift heavy weights.

d has c mustn't h was a can got short, curly hair d, 'II' 4. 📆 🗀 C. 'S b. 'm F Faith Re a 've got a car. She walks to work. d have 5. Amira c hasn't b haven't a.has

🗢 El-Moasser Exercises । अधिकती पृद्धि संस्थाओं

any bikes. d hasn't got 6. We c has got a, have got b, haven't got Rahma and you got the same father? - Yes, we have. d Do

c Have b. Does a. Has has got a new laptop. d We c She 5.1 a. They

9. Has he got an umbrella? - No, he d, wasn't c don't have b.hasn't a haven't

they got any pencils? d. Have r Do b. Are a Has

2. Read and correct the underlined words:

🗢 S8 , WB and Previous Exams 🛮 विशेषणी निर्माणिक हिल्ला हु। अपने अपने निर्माण

1. We has got an apple tree in the garden. Ausser Ben. Surf 2020. (..... (- ---) 2. She've got curty hair, west Mana in Chiamia 20201 3. SSB Has she got glasses ?- Yes, she hasn't. 4. SB Have Samir's dad got a beard ? Huram Gra 2022;

(...1 5. We can gives money to help the poor.

😂 El-Moasser Exercises 🌙 لدريبات كتاب المعاصر

() 6. My sister hasn't get a pen. 7. They has got pencils.

8. He lives in England. He can't speak English well. 138



a ifnderetend



Listen and choose the correct answer from a bic or di-

تسبعع انى معلمك واخبر فيدانة الصحيحة انجوص الإستماع في نصابة الكتاب

1. Doaa Eighobashy is a player d handball a basketball b. volieyball c football

· Create

centimetres tall. 2. She's

d 1800 b. 118 0.80 a 180

3. Doaa always has a big d. life c climb b smell a smile

4. Doad 15 b short and fast a, strong and fast distrong and slow c. short and slow

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Kareem asks Yasser about his favourite sports star.

Kareem: Who is your favourite sports star?

Yasser : Mohammed Salah. He plays (1) Egypt. sport does Mohammed Salah play? Kareem : (2)

Yasser : (3)

Kareem : How does he help people?

money to build schools and hospitals Yasser : He (4)

in Egypt.

a normal life? Kareem : Does he (5)

Yasser ; No, he doesn't.

Kareem: Why?

Yasser : Because he is famous and has a lot of fans.

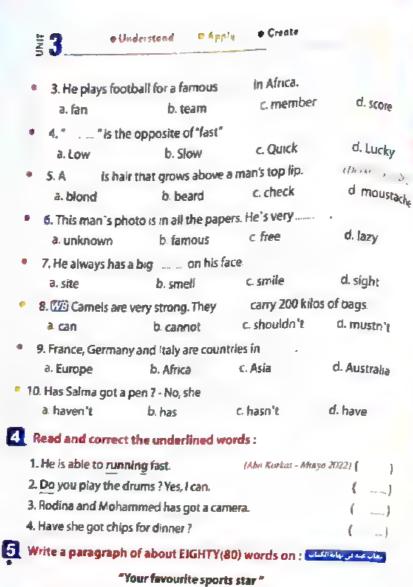
Choose the correct answer from a | b, c or d:

got glasses, but my sister has got glasses. : 1. SB 1

d. hasn't c, has b have a, haven't

2. How tall are you? - I am 160

d. kilograms b. kilometres c. metres a. centimetres







Vocabulary

| Key Vocabulary |
|----------------|
|----------------|

| | Leave . | _ | 7 | | | |
|-----|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----|--------------|--|
| | children's story | قصة أطمال | character (n) | | شنجية | |
| | painting (n) | الرسم بالفرشاة / التلويل | guess (ed) (v) | | يدص | |
| | scary (adj) | مرغب ا مخيف | Wonderland (n) | | أزض العجائب | |
| | brave (adj) | شجع | paint (ed) (v), (n) | طلب | يدهن / يتون | |
| | strange (adj) | غزيب | frightened (adj) | | خائف / مرعوب | |
| - 1 | blog post (n) | مسور مدونة | sensible (adj) | | عاهل الحجم | |

التقارض * Kay Vocabulary هي المفردات الأكثر أهمية المطلوب من الطالب إتقارها.

قاموس الوعادير النفوي الثقان الومردات اللغوية.

" Dictation استُعد للذتيار اللطاء ملدق Master your term.



Step Read key Vocabulary

الخطوة اللولي المرا الممردات النموية المحورية

Step Practise your Vocabulary

الخطوة الثانية الدرب على المدردات للعولة

بِقُومِ الطالبِ بِأَدَاءُ تَدَرِيبِ تَنْقَانَى عَلَى الْكَلُواتِ السَابِقَةُ بِعَدَ قَرَاءُتُهَا

Complete the following sentences using the words in the box :

danger brave - frightened - sensible strange

person is happy to do something dangerous.

person makes good decisions.

3. Ali is very of dogs.

4. Wonderland was a

place, but it was interesting.

ALT WOK · Com موقع المقه قرا دة ضوئيا بـ vamocanner

| \$8 pages 26 # 27 WB pages 80 | |
|---|------------------|
| learning (n) S8 pages 26 & 27 We page 40 lear (adj) | 90 |
| regularly (adv) public website (n) | يونع على الأدورت |
| online (adj) (adv) מוֹשל טוֹשׁנוּעניים twice (adv) | JUL |

| Lesson (4) | SS page 28 MB page 8 | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---|
| simple (adj) | نستط | taugh (ed) (v) | eta, |
| hearts (n) | | shout (ed) (v) | المراد |
| meaning (n) | | true story (n) | فيقبقع قص |
| | | decisions (n) | يزارات |
| main (adj) check (ed) (v) | ريتدقق / بهددن | notebook (n) | روثر / كراسة |

| Confugat | on of li | regular Verbs | BULLIAN DE Demi activi |
|------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Present | | Past الماض | التَصريفُ الثالث ، ٣٠،٩ |
| swim | _ | swam | swum |
| begin | يبدأ | began | begun |
| understand | يمهم | understood | understood |

| Words and Opposites | | | كشر فيحسف |
|---------------------|-------------|---------------|------------|
| | Word datall | Орро | العكس site |
| brave | اع | cowardly شج | ग्रांग |
| able | J | unable unable | يبر قادر |

التُحِيفُ التَّعْرِيفَاتَ مَجْمَعَةً مَنْ كَتَابُ الطَالَبُ وَكَتَابُ التَّدْرِيبَاتُ وَفَامُوسُ التَعْرِيفَات (glossary) في نهاية كتاب التدريبات

| Study (| hese definitions | لدرس دوذه التعريفات |
|-----------|--|--|
| angry | very cross | بيخاذ |
| brave | not easily frightened | شجاع |
| blog | is a website on which someone wri an online diary | ites regularly, it is like هولة على الإلاتريث |
| character | a person in a book or a film | أفنصية (في فينم أو كتاب) |
| clever | good at learning things | sian_ |

| fate | arriving after the correct time | بنادر |
|----------|---|-----------|
| gcary | something that makes you feel frightened | خوش |
| sensible | thinking carefully so that you do the right thing | اقل/ حكوم |
| twice | two times | ونان |

General Notes on Reading & Listening

| Because قلم (إداقة والمؤافقة) المؤافة المؤ | لأن الربط الحيب بالبتيجة) |
|--|---------------------------|
| ex.: - Ahmed is good at basketball: etaus | he is tall and fast. |

2 another / other

| * Suprise : - > > > - | The second secon |
|-------------------------------|--|
| ex.: - I can see another boy. | |
| other+ هم مسا | لخرون |
| ex.: - I can see other boys. | |

3 interesting / interested

| • Interesting (adj.) | شيق / رقع (وصف فلشينه وفلشخاص) |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| -V - Cha monts a lot of at | characters ##i |

- She thinks that Wonderland is المعالمة المعال

•interested (adj.) (noun / inf. + ing) ب فينوعها حرف الجر أم الجر من متبوعًا بـ (noun / inf. + ing)

ex.: - She is interested in history.

- She is interested in reading novels.



| Important exp | ressions & | prepositions | تعبيرات ودروف در هامة |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| frightened of + (inf. + | الله من (ing/n | play a sport | يمارس رياصة |
| write in order | يكثب بالترتيب | | |
| learn about the past | يتملم عن الماض | twice a week | فرتين في اللسوع |

مينائل الرياسيات do maths والرسم make good decisions ليس لديه ومب فدارات ديدة doart has no time was know a lot about UP HISH get angry feel hungly پطیح می E974 R. A Municipe shout at feel happy می نهایة at the end of

Skills -



إندرب على ٣٧ من قطع المعم وتعوض السلماع



- on Lesson 3 SB page 26

All about me

Hil My name is Yunis. I have got short, dark curly hair". I live in Alexandria with my mum, dad and two brothers.

My favourite school subject is history⁽²⁾, I love learning about the past. I like maths and science⁽¹⁾, too. I do not like art * because I am not very good at drawing or painting.

Loften play sport after school. My favourite (5) sport is basketball 6. I am good at it because I am tall and I can jump high. I like swimming", too. I go swimming twice a week.

At home, I like reading and playing video games 5. I do not like watching TV. I think it is boring

Answer the following questions:

معارة الثفكير النقدى - Critical thinking skill Learn 1 Do you think Yunis lives a healthy life ? Why ? Yes, because he often plays sport. Precise 2. Why do you think studying history is important?

ونة التاريخ رح (3) paucil 14 page فقطل زي كرة السلة (ي) (7) **630x48**

Check Vocabula

, 1) seag of

أتشب البديو زور



on Lesson 3 SB page 27

Girl 1 : Let's play a game, I'm looking at a girl. Who is it?

Girl 2: Does she like watching TV?

Girl 1 : No, she doesn't.

Girl 2: Does she like swimming ?

Girl 1 : Yes, she does.

Girl 2: It's Noha.

Girl 1 : Good I OK. Number two. Who is it?

| Girl 2 : Does she like swimming ?

Girl 1: Yes, she does. She loves swimming i

Girl 2: Does she like playing basketball?

Girl 1: No, she doesn't.

Girl 2 : It's Dina.

Girl 1: Well done! Three. Who is this?

Girl 2: Does she like watching TV?

Girl 1 : Yes, she does.

Girl 2 : it's Eman.

Girl 1 : No. it isn't !

Girl 2: Does she like basketball?

Girl 1 : Yes, she does.

Girl 2: It's Maya.

Girl 1 : Yes I

Girl 2: OK, so the last one loves painting, she likes watching TV and she doesn't like playing basketball, It's Eman.

Girl 1 : Yes again!











(١٠-١٠) الماسر للة إسيان / (١/ ١/ ١/ ١٨) 145

Reading on Lesson 4 SB page 28

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland

By Lewis Carroll







Alice's Adventures in Wonderland is a famous (1) children's story. Alice's adventure begins when she goes to Wonderland. Alice thinks that Wonderland is interesting 13, but it is a strange place. She is a sensible * girl, but she does not understand Wonderland.

Alice is also brave and clever. She meets a lot of interesting characters.

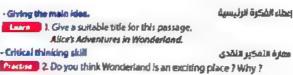
Alice often sees the White Rabbit. The White Rabbit is very busy - and he is usually very late. He always runs fast.

The Cheshire Cat is a funny animal. He has got a big smile and he is very friendly. He tells AI ce about Wonderland and helps her to find different places and characters.

The Queen of Hearts is not very nice. She is a scary "person. [9. alis She is always angry¹⁸ and she shouts at people. Alice is brave, so she is not frightened " of her.

At the end of the story, all the characters help Alice so she can go home again.

Answer the following





Check Vocabelia

(1) parage

(/ Gjeler

(3) 战功 (4) py\$5.7 (8)

(5) etaă

(7) dyla (8) Jobb

فحصيات (4)

, on Lesson 3 Wil page 88

What is your favourite subject?

. My name is Riham. My favourite subject at school is Science. Hove learning about how things work. I like doing maths, too. I am quite good at maths.

Which sport do you like?

, I quite like doing sport. My favourite sport is tennis like playing it with my friends, but I am not very good at it.

What do you do in the evening?

- Lusually go home after school. I do not like playing computer games After I do my homework, I like reading a book. I like writing stories, too.

Exercise on Vocabulary

o Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Vay vocabulary

5. Still read Alice's ...

| 3 | Key Aprapaidity | | | |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| _ | 1. He was wearing a . | hat. Everyone | was looking at him | a |
| | a. clear | b. scared | di strainge | d. normal |
| | 2. The word has a. scared | | c. frightened | d. afraid |
| | 3. Our teacher gets a. happy | b. angry | do our homework. c. frightened | d, cold |
| | 4. He likes with v | b, learning | C. reading | d. painting |
|) | SB , W8 and Previous Ex | ىتدانات السابقة ams | ب الطالب والتدريبات والا | ازینات من <u>کتار</u> محمد حدد مین |

in Wonderland which is a wonderful children's story.

| a. History | b. Sports | c. Adventures | d. Comedy |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 6. WB A Is a | person in a book or i | a film. Mandet a | d. farmer |
| a. character | b. driver | c, doctor | O. O. C. |
| 7. Hike adventure : a. frightening | b. terrible | c. boring | d, exciting |
| | | work on House | |

8. WB I love learning about how things work, so I love

| | | 76. 487 | 4) (2) | 4 |
|------------|-----------|------------|--------|------------|
| a. history | b. Arabic | c. science | | d. English |

| | - 4 | للتؤليفات ي | |
|--|------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| C E-Moamer Exercises | المعاصر | on the new firm. | |
| G Ade Start S TH | D = | e mine | 2 7-4 |
| | | | - |
| 10 "Brave" is the oppor | ं टालकाचीर इ.स.चार्च | : CAZY | I late |
| | | s.ted & | |
| < famous 11, A woman who rule! | o Listada, Is consoli a c | c lung | - 9 ₄₅ |
| é hero | C. Carrieda | | |
| C Definitions | | THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH | ariv. It's law. |
| Definitions 12.A is a website | on which som | ROUS MILIORS AND | No. |
| online diary. | · newspaper | c book | d bles 2 Argi |
| | and an Internal A | a strings. | rt 4 |
| a Beave | COSTRE | • | , 41.31 |
| C Language Notes, Expre | ssions & Prep | ositions | |
| 14 Good teachers always | good 6 | SCOROL CIT | et = = |
| ≥ shop | s make | c d 0 | र्थ करदेस |
| 15. She likes art. | | e meditir | d have |
| s doing 5 | making | _ a week | d. having |
| 16. How often do you go: | Second | | d One |
| and the second s | Second | C, 171100 | |
| 2. Speaking | | | هَرَةُ الْمُتَدِدِ فِي |
| 1. Describing a charact | er from a sto | بة من قصة | يند وصف شخص |
| 1. What is his / her name ? | | | |
| 2. Which book or film is he | she from ? | | |
| 3. He's / She's | | | |
| 4. He/She Jes | | | |
| - Her name is Alice. | | | |
| - She is from Alice's Adventu | res in Wonderli | and story. | |
| exia - Arice is a sensible girl, i | | | decland |
| The White Rabbit Is ver | y busy. He alwa | sys runs fast. | |
| -The Queen of Hearts is | not very nice. | he is a scary perso | n. |
| | | | |

-The Cheshire Cat is a funny animal. He has got a big smile and helb

, 2. Talking about likes and dislikes A Does Ahmed Lees will moving? g : No, he doesn't He kes Gottles 1. Do they like painting? 8 : Yes, they do. . Sara likes painting but she obesit five warching TV ... Ahmed doesn't like basketball, but he lixes tennis. Language ه هناك بعض تفصيل التي يمكن أن يتنعط (noun) به (not. ~ ing. اسم fike / love / enjoy / prefer / doe't like / (inf. + ing / noun) hate / dislike - She loves learning about the past. ex. - I like swimming - She do-shirt painting. -They don I are watching TV. - Salma likes maths. وعمد الاستفهام (بسؤال يبدأ بفعل مساعد) باستخدام هذه الأفعال. يكون المؤال كالتي: + like / love _ ? **Encurrogative** Does في السؤق Do you like playing tennis? - No, I don't. -Yes, I do. Does she like playing tennis? er. - No, she doesn't. - Yes, she does.

ALTFWOK. COM

149

very friendly.

ماك بعض الصفات تتبعها دروق در ثم (inf. + ing) أو (noun) اسم

inf. + ing / noun

- Ahmed is good at English.
- Huda is interested in reading adventure stories.

مَ أَنِ الْأَفْعَالِ :

tike / tove / prefer

ر d = would) نيتيمها (to + inf.) نيتيمها

He'd like to drive a small car.

Stop here! on Language (Answered & Explained).

ولا انجزاء نقدم للطالب تدريب على القاعدة اللغوية مجاب عنه ومهدوب بشرح أسباب اختيار رزة الصديحة

\circ . Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

social studies. 1 Salah d likes to ∠ likes b. like to a. like 2. Are you good at ___ ? d. painting c. painted b. to paint a. paint 3. What do you enjoy d. did c, does a. doing b. do and play chess with me? 4. Would you like d. comes c. coming b. to come a, come

| 10+ بالطال بيمين (األاه) إلا (would) المار (to come) بالتداييا | q | 1 |
|--|---|----|
| . (وni) با بالعديات أب المبير ووأوم ياسا ، (وni) . | 3 | 1 |
| ाला (Bupujed) 🐧 (ze poob) केंग्री ल्यू ली न्यात (Buj) | P | 1 |
| ा।चर्चा (saqq) ह्र्यं स्वार्थं ह्रिकेस्ट स्ट्रंट स्ट्रांट | 3 | 1 |
| Miche ellipology noitenelqx3 + 19wznA | ' | Υh |

on Language

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| SE . WB and F | revious Exams | والتدريبات والامتدانات السابقة | تُحْرِيناتُ مِن عَتَابَ الطالب |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| . area Dina di | (PS YET) | / much | |
| 10than | b painted | C. Dashting | d to painting |
| Moha | like swin | 2mina | |
| a, don't | b.lsn't | c.aren't | d. doesn't |
| a 1 don't like | , | | * |
| » fiv | b. flew | c. flying | d. flown |
| A. [5] | he like watchi | ng TV ? - Yes, she does. | |
| a D0 | D. Does | C Do ng | d. Don't |
| 5. WE I don't i | ike com | puter games. | |
| a play | b. playing | c. plays | d. played |
| CLMoasser Ex | arcises يعاصر | تدريبات كتاب الم | |
| a chadoesn't | stavino | rup late. | |
| a like | b. likes | c.l.ked | d to ake |
| 7. He prefers | maths | | |
| a do | b. did | c.doing | d. does |
| 8. Hoda doesn' | tenjoy . | action films. | d - a substant |
| a. watching | b. watch | c. to watch | d. watches |
| 9. They'd like | compute | er games. | -1-1 |
| a. play | b. to play | c. plays | d. playing |
| 10, Captain Basse | em is good at | guns. | d wood |
| a. USE | b, to use | c, uses | d. using |

2. Read and correct the underlined words:

1. She enjoys listen to her grandpa's stones.

| 2. I am interested about art. | | (|
|---|---|----|
| 3. Does she like play chess? | | (|
| 4. IVB Does your father like travel? | | • |
| 5. Emad likes watch football matches on TV. | L | į. |
| Processor Everylens united to the Columbia | | |

| 5 | تدريبات كتاب المعاصر El-Moasser Exercises | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| _ | 6. Would you prefer ride bikes? | [| | i |
| | 7. Baleigh is interested in listens to music. | 9 | | 1 |
| | 8. I hate walk in the sun in summer. | (| - | J |

General Exercises

LESSONS 3 & 4

atindr stand

| 4 | Complete the | following | dialogue |
|---|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| | PERMITTE SITE | dente- corr. Se | |

Ahmed is asking Alaa about his favourite sport.

Ahmed: What's your favourite sport?

Ahmed: Why are you good at it?

Alaa (2)

Ahmed: (3)?

: I play basketball in the club.

Ahmed: (4) ____ 7

: I piay basketball twice a week.

Ahmed : Can I play with you?

: (5) Alaa

2 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland is a famous children's story, Alice had a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of Interesting characters. Wonderland was strange but interesting place for Alice. Alice was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the White Rabbit that was always late but ran fast. The Cheshire Cat was a funny animal which helped Alice to find different places and characters. The Queen of Hearts was a scary person and she shouted at people but Alice was not frightened of her. At the end of the story, all the characters helped Alice so she could go home again.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What does this passage talk about?
- 2. How did the Cheshire Cat help Alice?
- 3. Why do you think Alice was brave?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- 4. The worst character is
- a Alice

- b. Cheshire Cat
- c. the Queen of Hearts
- d. the King

| | - | | | |
|----|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | a slowly | d word "shouted" b. happily | c, calmly | d, foudly |
| | 6. The underline a, the Queen of | Cat | b, Alice d. the White Ra | bbit |
| | Choose the corre | ect answer from | a, b, c or d: | |
| | 1. They love | b. learning | c. learned | d, learns |
| | 2. Do you live in Cal | D. 0'063 | c. is | d. have |
| | 3. WA perso | D, IDOHSII | C Setiziore | d, funny |
| - | 4. When Ahmed is at | p. snouts | eople. c. goes | d, runs |
| - | 5. Does Toka | playing tennis ? b. to like | c. fiked | d. like |
| ļ | 6. I'm always | b mantea | c, terrifying | d frightened |
| 1 | 7. SB Yunis doesn't | b. Doring | C' Dégradia | |
| | 8. I don't like | h history | C. SURLING | ر الات المجاول d, maths |
| 1 | g teaches us r | b, matris | C, Algebra | d. History |
| | a. ocogram 10. You can write som a. book | e information in y b, office | our post. | d, notebook |
| 4 | Read and correct | the underlined | words: | |
| E. | 1. How often do he | play football ? | | (|
| 1 | 2. Are you interested | in read adventur | e stories? (Nagada | |
| | 3, i am not very goo 4. He'd like going to | d at draw. | | () |
| 5 | Write a paragraph | of about EIGHT | Y (80) words on · | مجاب عددي تهاية الكراب |
| | *** | | | - |

ALTFWOK. COM



Vocabulary

Key Vocabulary

يُصَفِقُ (storm (n أفضل صديق best friend (n) الزمية personality (n) حجرة الدراسة classroom (n) مُعْمِر / سيلة appearance (n) secret (n) كرسى فتحرك wheelchair (n)

• Key Yocabulary هن المفرحات الأكثر أجمية المطلوب من الطالب إثقالها

قاموس المعاصر اللغوى للتقال المغردات اللغوية.

Master your term قِعَامُ طَامِنُا لِالْمُثَارُ الْلِمَاءُ مُلْكُمُ Dictation •



تدريب يهدف لتثقان المفردات اللغوية

Step Read key Vocabulary

يخطوة اللُّولي ؛ تقرأ المفردات اللَّغُوبيَّة المحورية.

Step Practise your Vocabulary

الخطوة الثانية . تدرب على العفردات اللعوية

، يقومُ الطالب بأداء تدريب تُلقائي على الكلمات السابقة بعد قُراءتُها.

ullet Complete the following sentences using the words in the box :

wheelchair - appearance - storm - best secret

1. People who can't walk use a _____ to move.

2. You should look after your _____ well.

3. Don't tell people about your personal information. It's a

..... friend. He is very friendly. 4. Hisham is my

(SS page 29 WG page 90

| call (ed) (v) | يسون / يدعى | .sland (n) | <u>ڊريرة</u> |
|---------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| pool (n) | حمام سياحة | review (n) | رمقال نقدى |

esson 6 \$8 page 30 WB page 91

join (ed) (v) connect (ed) (v) ينظو يربط / يتصل

(54)

Different papple

Conjugation of Irregular Verbs

تصريف الأفعال غير المنتظمة

Present gricon

Rast الماض

النُصريفُ الثالثُ . ٢٠٠٠ spoken

spoke یتددث speak

لَنْجِيهِ ﴿ مَدْهُ لَأَعْرِيفَاتُ مَدِمِعَهُ مِنْ كَتَابِ الطَالَبِ وَكَتَابِ النَّدَرِينَاتُ وَفَامُوسِ التَّعْرِيفَان (glossary) في نصابة كتاب التدريبات

Study these definitions

أخزنى هذه الأعربمات

together wheelchair

with one or more people a chair with wheels, for people who cannot walk کرسی مندرات

appearance personality

what the person looks like what the person is like

شخصة

عطمر

habbies

what the person I kes doing

هولیاب

General Notes on Reading & Listening

1 travel - travel around

+ travel

يُسامر لدولة أخرى / ليلدة أخرى

ex.:- Ahmed travelled to France last week.

* travel around

يتجول في مكان

ex:-5B It's easy for Basel to travel around school.

هو شخص ندیه انگلیز من «مرح / شخص مرح . He is a lot of fun. = He is very funny. معو

Really, on Lors " 30 wife &

3 Using joining words to connect ideas.

أستحجام كلمات الربط لربط الأفكار

and / because / but

• تستخدم (and) للعطف والإضافة

ex.: He goes to all of his lessons and we have lunch together.

تُسْتُخُدُمُ (but) لريط الثَّمُّى المِتَنَافَحُةِ

ex.: Basel cannot run, but he is fast in his wheelchair!

تستخدم (because) لربط السبب بالثتيجة

P . . .

ex.:- I like Basel because he is a lot of fun.

(i) JAW

شي الماعب (5)

غلي الكرمى المتدرك (6)

4 Whose / Who's

· بهن / ملك من ... ؟ أكلمة استفهام تسأل عن الملكية) Whose? B: It's Alt's. ex.:- A: Whose bag is this? مل يکون ... ؟

Who's = Who is? exi:- A: Who's your best friend? B: All. WB page 90

المصدر + inf. + inf. محمد (for + jocon بمحمد <math>+ inf. + inf. محمد المحمد المح

ex.:- [3] it is not easy (for Basel) to travel around the city. - It is important (for Hala) to study hard. Reading on lesson 6 SB page 30

المبيرات وحروف جر هامة (110) Ons & prepositions

| | ппропан | expressions a | | عدان |
|-----|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| | in a wheelchair | في ڪرسي متحرك | make sure | |
| - 1 | | 50.01750 | get things | يدهل على الأشياء |
| | different from | UE MILLO | Section borne | إرغيدًا عن المنزل |
| ļ | work on a boat | يعمل مي مرکب | far from home | |
| ч | | على الدنيية | (be) written by | ونب بواسطة |
| ı | on the island | | a book by | عَيْب تَمْ تَأْلِيفُهُ |
| Į | do things | يقوم باداء أشياء | | I - Att and But a |
| - [| difficult for | معب على . | | رعن طريق (اسم الشحص) |
| L | CHILDRIC CO | | | |

Skills

Reading and Listening

تدرب على 📆 من قطع الفهم ونجوص الاستماع



· on Lesson 6 SB page 30 ·

Who's your best friend?

My best friend "Is called Basel. He has got straight hair and brown eyes. He is kind and he is very funny. He likes reading and playing video games. Those are my favourite hobbles, too!

Important Expressions & Propositions

أبخل مديل(١١)

156



Basel has got a wheelchair because he cannot walk, it is not easy for (2) Basel to travel around (3) school. I open doors for Basel and I help him to get things in the classroom. Basel's wheelchair is not usually a problem. We do a lot of things together(4). He goes to all of my lessons and

171 3500 we have funch together. Sometimes we even play football in the playground(5). Basel cannot run, but he is fast in his wheelchair 1.

ruke Basel because he is a lot of fun(*). Jam very happy that he is my friend.

Fady, 12

Answer

the following agestions:

 Giving the main idea. Loarn 1. What's the main idea of the passage? - Basel is my best friend. - Critical thinking skill Practise 2. Why do you think Basel is funny?

عهارة التفكير البقدى

إعطاء الفكرة الرئيسية



on Lesson 5 WB page 90

- 1. My name's Nevine, I like sports and I love playing tennis.
- 2. I'm Sayed. My favourite subject is English and I like writing stories.
- 3. HL I'm Maya. I like art. I don't like drawing but I love painting.
- 4. I'm Rami. I love swimming, but I don't like swimming in the sea. It's cold.
- 5. My name's Lina and this is my sister Maya. We don't like watching TV but we like reading books.

on Lesson 5 WB page 90

My favourite book is Treasure Island, It is by Robert Louis Stevenson, It is about a brave boy called Jim. He travels in a big boat to an island. It is very far from his home. The boat has got many scary men on it and they all want to find some money on the Island. It is very exciting.



My favourite book is Anne of Green Gables by Lucy Maud Montgomery. It is about an orphan girl called Anne. She goes to live with a brother and sister in the country. Life is not easy for her and she has many adventures, but Anne is a sensible girl, it is a good book.



My favourite book is called Gulliver's Travels by Jonathan Swift, It is about a clever doctor. He works on a boat but there is a big storm. He falls in the sea and swims to a strange place. All the people here are very tall. Some of them are very friendly, but some of them are scary. Hike the book very much.



on Lesson 7 SB page 31

Magda has got a lot of hobbies. She likes reading and sport. She likes playing basketball and she likes playing tennis, but her favourite sport is swimming. She loves swimming! Magda doesn't like playing video games and she also doesn't like playing chess.

Exercise on Vocabulary

Choose the correct enswer from a, b, c or d:

Key vocabulary

- so all the boat trips were cancelled yesterday. 1. There was a strong
- a. journey
- b. storm
- c. plan
- d. site
- All students like him. 2. Our teacher has an attractive
- a. time
- b. secret
- c. personality d. review
- to travel around. 3. People who can't walk can use a
- b. wheel a.chair
- c. wheelchair
- 4. You shouldn't tell people about your
- a. book
- b. nouse
- c. dress
- d. secrets

d. ship

- 🍮 SB , WB and Previous Exams من عُمَّاب الطائب والتدريبات والامتحانات السابقة
 - 5. [1] I like Basel because he is a lot of
 - a. fun
- b. fans
- c. fins
- d. falls
- 6 Mohammed Salah Liverpool Football Club in 2018.
- a. called b. opened c. joined d. walked
- 7. [W] My favourite book is ____ "Treasure Island".
- a, called b. played
- c. opened
- d, travelled

Obernat Acres 707

- تدريبات عتاب المعاصر Fi-Moasser Exercises
 - 8. After the ship sank, he swam to a nearby surrounded by water.
 - a, beach b. storm

- d desert
- g. short stories helps young children improve their language.
- a. Speaking b. Walking
- 10. All is tall but his mother is short. They are b. different a. difficult
 - c. the same

c. Issues

c. Reading

c. island

d. difference

d. Calling

- Definitions
 - 11. means with one or more people.
 - a. Too
- b Both
- d. Alone c. Together
- 12, are what the person lixes doing.
 - a. Plans
- b. Hobbies

- d. Secrets
- Language Notes, Expressions & Prepositions
 - Cairo in the rush hour باعة الدرو is not easy. 13. Travelling
 - b. around
- c. above
 - d under
- 14. Children who can't walk can a lot of things using wheelchairs.
 - a. sail

a. about

- b. give
- c. do
- d. have
- him to travel around school. 15. Basel can't walk, It's not easy
 - a. about
- b. for
- c in
- d. of
- 16. This is an exciting book. It was written....... Naguib Mahfouz.
 - a. In
- b. on
- c. by
- d. from





18550No 5 & 6

CASSID Spa يرفضة كتابك المفص

Discussing your favourite book

+ historical books -adventure books • I like reading with £4 science books

اسم الحائب المؤيف

- Hove reading books by -اسم الكتي

- My favourite book is اسم فشحصية فرنيسيه

- It's about a girl / a boy called

فسفاء الشحصيات المرعية -The other characters are

فأتحبه الشججيبة - In this book, the boy / girl likes

because he/she -

ومارة الكنابة



A famous person । कृत्यांक क्षेत्रक



Use these questions to help you.

أوادا دؤذا الشخص مشيهورج 1. Why is he / she famous? ېښ پيدو / تيدو ؟ 2. What does he / she look like?

ما النَّشياء التي يحب / تحب القيام بها ؟ 3. What does he / she like doing? يه تكون شخصته ؟

4. What is he / she usually like? والتأشياء التي يستطيع / لا يستطيع القيام بيها ؟

5. What can / can't he / she do ?

ودمد صناح تجم رياضي وشجور Mohamed Salah is a famous sports star.

هو قصير لحد ما بالبسية للأعبى كرة قدم 7. He is quite short for a footballer.

8. He has got dark, curly hair and a beard. شعره مجعد وأسود ولديه لحيق

9. He likes playing video games and watching films. بدب العاب الفيديو ومشاهدة اللطام

هو شخص ودود وطیب جدًا. He is very friendly and kind.

He can score a lot of goals. يستطبع تسجيل كثير ون الأهداف

Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c or if

اسمع الى معلمك واخير الزداية الصحيحة الدعوص الاستماع في تصايف الكتاب؛

1. What is your best friend called ?

b. Yasser c Basel d. Tarek a Omar

· Create

hair and brown eyes. 2. He has got

b, blond d. straight a. curiy c. long

a. Basel is

. thologatand

a. unfriendly b. coward c. kind d. unkind

4, What does he like doing ? - He likes

b. playing video games a. reading

d. a & b c. drawing

Complete the following dialogue:

Ramy and Kamal are talking about their favourite subjects.

Ramy: What are your favourite school subjects?

Kamal : I like English and (1)

Rainty : (2) do you like history?

Kamal: To learn about the past.

about you, Ramy? (3)

art and computer studies. Ramy :1(4)

Kamai: Why do you like computer studies?

Ramy : Because I like playing computer (5)

Kamal : Oh, me too. Ramy : Fantastic!

Kamal: OK. Let's play computer games together.

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. SB It is important to be like Alice.

d. sad c, brave b. weak a. coward

friendly. 2. He is kind

d. 50 c but b. because a, and

161 - المناصر لمة إسطيريا/21/ برم (١٥ - ١١)



video games. 4. He likes reading and

c. reading b. giving a. playing

because he can't walk. 5. Basel has got a c. wheelchair b ladder

a table is a place where we do sports.

c waterwheel b. fair a funfair

hair. It has turns. 7. She has got

c blond b. curly a. straight

 8. Something hidden from others is called a c problem b. secretary a secret

he does sports every day. 9. My father is very busy,

C. 50 b but a. too

friend is Abdel Rahman. He helps me a lot. 10. My

c tall 5 bad a. Worst

4 Read and correct the underlined words:

 Rami loves basketball and he doesn't like voileyball. 2. He'd like drinking orange juice. 1 . A. F. W. S. B. 2112 72 1

3. The Nevine loves play tennis. 4. Has your father gets glasses?

5 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on :

d. to do

d hurrying

d. playground

d pool

d. dark

d. game

d. and

d. best

"A review on your favourite book"



| Speaking | Qual talian 1. Describing people ; | The gar friend god | eX.; His your frend No.she has it. | | Control of Alexanders 2 Yes, while No. it won't | ALL STANDS OF THE SANDS OF THE | My favourte sports star is He / She plays He / She / sprife very He / She / an | I lather about they and desphere policy and used action of the species of the second sections of the second |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| Language | | acto post Affirmative: | hands and the transfer of the party and the transfer of the tr | And the specific is the second of the second | ext.: - She hasn't got dark hair. | Investigate and here | 2 | 8 |
| Vocabulary | teps beard appropriate | halr | dark Light goth glasses opinion 1919 | Weak aners dangerous tank famous tank | blond hair Gazi lani jadi | wheelthair | 5 | sensible part of and acong |

Skills

بعارة التحدث

المتمد معارة التحدث مع الاخزين يشكل إساسي على تكوين أسلنة ومعرفة كيفية

| Question Rhull | Answer despit | ندام تدام |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| What is your favourite sports star | ? Mohamed Salah. | |
| Which sport does Mohamed Salah | He plays tootouil. | |
| play ? What is he good at ? Why do you admire him ? | He is good at scoring goal. Because he helps people. He gives them money to | وار عن مدود معدود |
| How does he help people? | build many schools and hospitals. | "H2llio |
| Which team does he play for ? | He plays for a very good team in Europe. | |
| Has he got many fans ? | Ves, he has. West Abshalla - Gharbas 2021. | , |
| What's your English teacher's name | He is Mr Mohamed. | حوار عني |
| What does he look like? | He has got snort, straight hair. | وصف |
| Has he got glasses? | Yes, he has. | فنصية |
| What kind of person is he? | He is friendly and active. | |
| What are you doing at the moment? | I am reading a book. | |
| What is the title of this book? | It's Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. | خوار من |
| What's the name of the writer? | He's Lewis Carroll. | وصف |
| Who's the main character in this book / story? | Alice. | ا کتاب / قصة |
| | She's a sensible girl. | محمه |
| What does the word "sensible" mean? | Sensible means that she can think carefully and makes good decisions. | بالنسبة خاا |

I think the Queen of Hearts.

5B pure 25

| Do you like playing games ? | Yes, I do. | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| What game do you play ? | i play football. | دوار عن |
| When do you play it? | I play it after school. | وياضة ا |
| where do you play it ? | I play it at the club. | .!) |

2. Writing Skill

مصارة الكتابة

Different people

- عناصر تساعدك على تنظيم أفكارك للتعامل مع معارة الكتابة متبوعة بلموذي

Different people

| Look | Hair |
|---|--|
| He is tall / short / thin / fat. He has got a beard / moustache / glasses | He has got hair. short / long / straight / curly |

| Eyes | Personality |
|------------------------------|---|
| He has got eyes. | He is kind / helpful / friendly / funny |
| black / green / blue / brown | / brave / smart / strong etc |

| Likes | Abilities | | |
|----------|---|--|--|
| He likes | He can run fast / score a lot of goals | | |

S:

Sample

He is Adam. He is a football player. He is tall. He has got a short curly hair. He has got black eyes. He has got a beard. He is very kind and always helps others. He likes football so much. He can run very fast and score a lot of goals. He has a busy life. He can not take many holidays.

Who is the most frightening

character in the story?

ر الله العلامة على المعاود الأساسية التعالى عن أغية أو موضوع لوا يوم. الموام ومل وافعار متراب شرورة هم يقول عقودة الجمل ولاستعداد على وال سوار . المرة والتأريفية في الورقة الامتدالية (70 ومنة)

EB Aty least felomid

My heat friend is subject through the twelve years old. The hea got about the kind. The hear got blue eyes?" He has got glasses." He hough the hear the hear playing friethall and haskethall." He is a good smoon. The sent rior fast. "He wants to be a friethaller!"

My favourite apoints afer

My lavourite spirits star is blocal Elighobashy¹. She is a famous sports star. She is troppion. "The is very fell.", She is strong and fast. ^(a) She is very friendly. The always has a hig smile. "The can pump very high." She plays solvey ball for Egypt. The is very good at volleyball.", She has a bot of fact." She has a boty life."

83 Alica's A dyontures in Wonderland

This reading. Adventure stories are my favourite. Last week, Fread a story called Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. It is a famous children's story. The story is about a girl called Alice went to Wonderland. She had many adventures there. She was a sensible and brave girl. She met a lot of interesting characters there. At the end of the story, all the characters helped her to back home. Fliked this story so much. I'd like to read 4 again.



A. Listening

1 fature meint e beieren bien verrene f arramme fergen a. fa. e na et

| | ر فنيستيمام عي لجعارة الدادان) | regent during die jar je | water to make the state of |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| ŀ | L. Yunks has got short, cu | tly hair | |
| | a dark li breren | 1 grey | tilue |
| | 2. Yurds's favorithe subject is | | |
| | and le science | c maths | of history |
| 1 | 3. He doesn't like | | |
| | a science la listory | < art | 1 geography |
| | A That's not ground at | | |

drawing.

8. Language Functions

Omplete the following d alogue

Tarok is telling Tamer about his best friend.

o eating

Tamer: What is your best friend's name?

Jarek (1)

a amging

Tamer: (2) . . . ?

Luck He has got curly hair and green eyes.

Tamer : (3) 7

Tark He likes reading and playing video games.

Tamer: What is he good at?

Tarek : (4)

Tamer: Wonderful! Do you think he'll be a football player?

Tarek (5) Ithink he will be a great footballer.

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

I have got many friends, but Akram is my best friend. He has got short, dark straight hair, He lives in Qalyoubia Governorate with his mum,



Broken a

d cooking



dad and two sisters. His favourite subject is history because he loves learning about the past. He also likes maths and science. He doesn't like art because he isn't good at drawing or painting. His favourite sport is swimming. He goes swimming twice a week.

He is a big fan of Liverpool Sports Club and Mohamed Salah. He always watches football matches on TV and sometimes goes to the stadium. In the stadium, he watches matches of our national team.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Give a suitable title for the passage.
- 2. Why do you think Akram sometimes goes to the stadium?
- 3. How often does Akram go swimming?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- 4. The underlined pronoun "He" refers to
- b. Akram
- a. Mohammed Salah c. Akram's father
 - d. Akram's friend
- 5. The underlined word "twice" means
- d. one time c four times a, three times b, two times
- straight hair. 6. Akram has got short,
- d. brown c. red b. blond a. dark

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

that no one else knows. 1. My friend told me a

(Secreta Zamah - Care 2022)

- d. secret c. advert b. call a. storm
- 2. The little puppy couldn't get out of the itself, as he can't swim. d. playground c. view a. pool b. park
- 3. People who like something or admire someone are called

| market serve | | | |
|--------------|---------|---------|--------|
| L fans | b. pans | c. vans | d. hai |
| | | | |

Different people 4. He wasn't scared he is a brave boy. b. but a and c because d although 5. Dr Magdi Yacoub has an attractive . Everyone loves him. b. personality a. person c personal d. personally 6. The first on Monday morning is science. b. bottle a. glass C. Classroom d lesson 7. At school, we play football in the b. playground a. hall c. gym d office a, I always help my sister things at home. b. ride c. eat d drive a. do 9. Leen likes to her father. b. talks c. talking d. talked a. talk 10. Ayman has . a smartphone b. got c getting d. get a gets 5 Read and correct the underlined words. 1. Has they got their presents? 2.1 like English but maths. 3. 55 Does he like play basketball? 4. She is strong. She can't jump high.

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY(80) words on:

"Your best friend"

Stop here!

Mini-Test on unit I for Al-Azhar students

محافر احتلاب الأزهم الشريف

1 Supply the missing parts in the following two mini-dialogues :

A. A

: My hobbles are reading and drawing.

B. Ali : Who is your favourite sports star?

Sam:

Write a paragraph of FIVE sentences on:

"Your favourite sports star"

2. Use your brain, think smart

يق ما تعلمته واحتبر دكائك

e Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Which word is missing ?

- Husbands and wives -Women and men

-Boys and girls

- Kings and . . .

a.lions

170

c, scarfs b. stars

d queens

of Jamal Abdel Nasser. 2. Ahmed Zaki acted the

d, character b, drawing c person a painting

3. Helmy is interested geography.

a about **b.m**

d.for c. at

4. A : Where's Sara ? B : She's maths homework.

a, doing b. maxing c, cooking d. diving

you able to swim ? - Yes, | am.

a. 15 b.Do c. Have d. Are Quiz

1,223 ter unit

أحتبار تراكمي على الوحداث (٢٠١ و٣)

- يقوم المعلم باختيار اختبار مصغر (واحد) من (B) or (B) لكل طالب لقياس وتقييم استيعابه للمعلومات الواردة في الوحدات

Model (

* Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. My friend and I always to school.

d follow a. recycle b. swim c. cycle

2. Nada long, brown hair,

d. have b. does c. has a. Is

3. stories are exciting and dangerous.

c. Adventure d. Funny b. Romantic a. Comedy

4. Gymnastics you to stay strong.

d. helps c. helping b, help a to help

to travel around. 5. People who can't walk can use a b. wheelchair c. wheel

a. stick

d. ship



* Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. A person is happy to do something dangerous.

c. frightened d. funny b. brave a. strange

2. Egypt is a big in Africa.

d. city c. country b. v.llage a town

3. Doing work for no money is a/an WORK.

d. voluntary c. adventure b. daily a. bad

4. These boots are

d. Dinas c. Dina b. Dinas' a. Dina's

games online. 5. I like ...

d to playing c. playing b. plays a. play

Paran fai

SB pages 32 & 33 WB pages 93 & 94



on Lesson 1 SB page 32

My family By Lina

This is my aunt. Her name's Amal. She's my mum's sister. She's got long, dark curly (1) hair and she's got glasses. Aunt Arnal is very kind.

2 D

This is my uncle. His name's Nader and he's got short, dark hair. Uncle Nader is very tall ! He's a teacher2 and he's very clever.

6 A

Aunt Amal and Uncle Nader have got two children - a son and a daughter , They're my cousins. Their names are Fares and Malak. This is Fares. He's five, He's got short, curly hair and he's very friendly 1.

ac

Malak is two. She's got short, straight'61 hair. She likes playing with her toys". She usually has a big smile ". I think she's very funny".



| مجعد اغير مستقيما الا | قنرس 2 | (3) <u>Ligh</u> | Les appr | (5) agag | |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------|----------|--|
| M. patting | اعات أطفال 🕜 | الإستحاد (1) | (f) dada | | |





on Lesson 2 SB page 33

Woman : What time do you get up, Shady?

Shady : I usually get up at a quarter⁽¹⁾ to seven on a school day.

Wortham : How do you travel to school?

Shady : Lalways walk(2) to school with my brother. We never go by car.

Woman : Do you like school?

Shady : Yes, I do! My lessons are interesting(5) and I see my friends. I always sit next to my best friend, Hassan, in lessons

Woman : And what do you do after school?

Shady : I sometimes play sport⁽⁶⁾. On Mondays, I play football, and on

Wednesdays, I go swimming.

Woman : Do you have any other hobbles⁵: ?Do you play chess⁶: ?

Shady : No! I never play chess. I don't like It. But I often listen to music⁷ or watch TV.

Check Vocabulary

(1) قورسیقی (۲) صفا الشطریح (۵ هوایات (۱) بریاضه (4 شیق رد) بیشترید (۲) این (۱)

- WB page 93

Aya: Hi, my name's Aya. My friends have got long, straight hair but I've got short, curly hair. We go to a girls' school in Cairo. My favourite school subject⁽²⁾ is art. Hove drawing ⁽²⁾ . I'm not very good at it, but I want to be ! We have art at quarter to eleven, after maths and before English. I've got one brother and one sister. My brother is very friendly and my sister is very clever[3].



Check Vocabulary

a Édu / alen, (E) Hema (C) ales rebusts (E



· WB page 03









Teacher: OK children. It's time to go home. I've got four school bags here Magda: Huda's bag has got flowers on it. That's her bag there.

Maya: That's Amal's bag. It has got birds on it.

Nevine Lina's bag is red. It hasn't got any pictures on it.

Teacher: Good, but I've now got one bag with tennis balls on it. Is it you

bag, Magda?

Magda : No, it isn't my bag. I think it's one of the twins' bags.

Teacher: Yes, but which twin, Azza or Dalia?



. WB page 94

Narrator 1

Boy 1:1 often go to the cinema with my uncle.

Narrator 2

Girl 1 : Do you like playing chess?

Narrator 3

Girl 1 : I have got a long, white coat ...

Narrator 4

Boy 1: After break, we go to the hali?.

Narrator 5

Girl 1: My uncle has got glasses 1 and a beard 10.

4,000 النية Wini-Teston

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d; often drives it 2. Omar plays the violin in a famous C. Hers b. Her 1. It is her car,

* is the opposite of "female"

b. Meal

a Mail

فيم بمراجعة المحدة مرة لخرق ش

عاية خل وحدة

, she has a father d. band c hospital b. library 3. The girl is not a/ an a.bank

Read and correct the underlined

1. It is not my mobile. My is new

2. Asmaa don't like swimming

3. What's he name ? - Ali

Ħ

is a room at the top of a house. d.lazy c. orphan b. difficult and a mother. a exciting

between their work c. practise d dive c. park school and their lives at home. b.cinema b block 5. Teachers should a.balance a. attic

in Aswan with my family

a live

food so that she can stay 7. He usually plays basketball a. unive aithy b. healthy b. lives B. She eats strong

GENERAL REVISION Based on Units 1,283

b Physics

a. Mathematics

c. Gymnastics

is an interesting sport

4 Lamua often listerang to her best friend Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80)

Your family"

175

d happy

d, bell . I love acting.

C, ball

b. boat

a. box

6. My favourite subject is

a. economics

Science.

of the week?

7. Amlr

If you got 🔴 , you need to revise the unit again at the end of each unit.

فام يلقييم نفسك بالعلامات الموضحة وإذا هصات على 🔴 غير جيلا -. قم يمرئوها الوجدة مرة أغرق في تهاية كل وعدة.

Mini-Test on



5. A cance is a long, narrow 1. Complete the following dialogue:

They're talking about school subjects. Hi, Ali Hi, Ahmed,

What's your favourite (1)

Monday. :Why? : [(2)

(3) Thave art and PE: What's your favourite subject? do you have it? : Science, **∞**≮∞<∞<∞

2. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d; rings when the lesson starts or . Tuesday. · I have science (5) finishes,

this week?

C. Show

a. water b air 9. Do you want to Join the a. books's club

c. book club

2

b books' club d. book club's

d. is often playing

8. A snowmobile can travel on

c. often playing a. often plays

b. often play

basketball after school,

d. maths

b. drama

(Davrad - Assau 202) go to school on 2. In Egypt, students b, bell a. always Fridays, a. pull

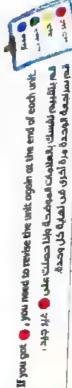
Sommitte - Beni Surf 2022 d. reuse holiday, i always go to the beach.
c. bad d silly to school. d. usually C. reread b. never 3. It's healthy and cheap to .. b. recycle C. sometimes

a, cycle

a. kind

d Bread 3. Read and correct the underlined words: 1.1 go always running in the morning C. Break 2. My sister goes to a girl's school, is time to rest. b. Broke every day. a. Plan

4. All usually arrives in achool at 8.00 3. What is good at football ? - Baher,



8. The hair that grows above a man's top lip is فيم بمراجعة الهجدة مرة أخرى في نهاية خل وجدة called

b moustache d. chin 9. She thinks carefully She is a. shoulder c. beard

d pans d weak b. sensible c. poor 10. Mohammed Salah has a lot of b. fins a. scary a. faris

2. Read and correct the underlined words: 1. This man is strong; he can't carry this box.

3. What food does you like? 4 Has you got dark hair? 2. She laves play chess.

3 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY(80) words on: "An exciting story you read."

Germany Bay & in

Character Mini-Test on

1. Chaose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Co Shehra El Kheima - Qulyahia 2 C Sthee M d. adjective). The Egyptian are friendly people. "Friendly" is c, adverb 2. Something scary makes you feel b. noun

(Hadases H Laplan 1927) d, frightened MANA S C. funny got long hair. b. bad 3. Fatma a. sad

is a chair with wheels for people on your face can make people d. has d.sllk C. having c. snack b, smile b, do 5. A / An a. have a, smell A big happy.

speak English. take any d. deck chalr C.CBh 6. He lives in England. He 7, She Is very busy. She b. don't c, wheelchalr a. wasn't

p. sofa

d could c, don't b.can't holidays.

who cannot walk.

a. armchair

التعميل لغة إسبتيرية/٥٥ / ترم ١ [١٥ - ١٤]





يورة بيصاء

ياص المنائف

سنفل الأغانى

Were using technology:

Lesson [] SB pages 34 & 35 print (ed) (v) (v) درقا (v) charge نسص اکهریا

Lesson text message (n) areat (ad₁) great pulse guilt video call (n) الدظا مكالمة مرثية بالمبدية moment (n) أبقونة الرضر அ்g icon (n) paper (n) ينقر / يصغط

| Words | and (|)ppc | osites | | | حتمات وعكسما |
|---------------------|-------|------|----------------|------------|---------|-------------------|
| - | Word | | | 0 | pposite | العكس |
| | | | خدند | old | | يتدنع |
| neW | | | مقصل بالإنترنت | | | غير متصل بالإمريت |
| online necessary | | | | unnecessar | у | غير صروري |
| Mere approx | | _ | | | | |

(glossary) في نصاية كتاب التديبات

| THE PARTY NAME OF | ese definitions | |
|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| charge | Increase the power of a battery | پشدن (گھریبا) |
| click | press a mouse or icon to make someth a computer | Petri , Imi |
| email | a letter or message you send on a compl | رسالة بريد الكتروني uter |
| lcon | a small picture on a computer screen | ايمونة ؛ رمز |
| iaptop | a small, light computer that you can ca | rry easily کمبیوتر محمول |

plastic model (n) (v) (crick (ed) = tap (ped) رعودُم بلاستيكي design (ed) (v) יביסק / <u>ענשק זיביסעק</u>

| Conjugation of it | TERMINE ACIDS | GREENING JEE JEESE |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Present ginal | الماضي Past | التصريف الثالث . P.P. |
| know dje | knew | known |
| Kilon | | |

| Words and Opposites | | | | وعكسما | ِڪلمان | | |
|---------------------|------|-------|--------------------------|---------|----------|------------|---------|
| - | Word | | | | Opposite | العكس | |
| | | | جديد | old | | | قديم |
| neW | | للرنت | منصل بالله منصل بالله | offline | | ل بالإسريت | عير مئد |
| online nacessary | | | | unnece | | يك | غير صرو |

النوب التدريبات وجمعة من كتاب الطالب وكتاب التدريبات وقاموس التعريفات

ALTFWOK. COM

Key Vocabulary laptop computer (n)

3D printers خمپونر فحمول

Vocabulary

علصأنا قيثنت ساويي whiteboard (n) عورة طبيعية او مرسومة

classmate (n) کمبیوتر نودی

يل فعل يرية بريد إلكتروس email (n) تليفون محمول عونوجيا

technology (n) موره موثوعرسية بالكميرا الأمدية لتتبعوب مَارِهُ | phone charger (n)

MP3 player (n) الطائفة

رَيْقِية = Key Vocabulary هي المفردات الأكثر أهمية المطلوب من الطالب (تقانها.

ه قَامُوسِ المعاصرِ النغوي للتَفَالِ المعرِداتِ النغويِةُ

• Dictation الشعر للخبيار اللملاء ملحق Master your term

تدريب يهدف للإقان المفردات اللغوية

Step 1 Read key Vocabulary

يبطوة الأولى اقرأ المفردات النغوية المجورية

Step Practise your Vocabulary

picture (n)

tablet (n)

mouse (n)

printer (n)

mobile phone (n)

بخطوة الثانية - تدرب على المفردات اللغوية

"، يقوم الطالب بأذاء تدريب تلقائي على الكلمات السابقة بعد قراءتها.

© Complete the following sentences using the words in the box :

classmate - email - selfie - player - laptop

is a photo you take of yourself.

2. Salma has got a new MP3

3. I'll send you a/an ... online.

small, light computer that you can carry easily.

حة ضوييا بـ Camocanner

181

أذرس هذه التعريفات

| | a small phone that you can carry with you | ينون مدمول |
|---------------|--|--|
| mobile phone | an object you move so that you can read a | nd write on |
| mouse | an object you move so that you can a computer screen | 7/ |
| MP3 player | a machine that can play music | Period Jelly |
| online | using the internet | المرارية والمتارية المرارية ا |
| phone charger | a mobile phone | |
| printer | a machine that can print documents from a | computer deals |
| selfic | a photo you take of yourself نكاميرا اللمامية لسليفون | ان يوتورانو كالأن ماقت |
| tap | touch quickly with your finger | الهرا الجحو |
| text message | sentences you write on a mobile phone | رسانة بصية |
| tablet | a flat, mobile computer that is smaller than a lap | otop computer |
| Cabier | | كوربوبر لوحي |
| video cali | a way to talk to and see people online | فالعو بالمتدنة |
| website | an internet page with Information about some | ething |
| MEDSICE | | ووقع علي الزنتريت |
| whiteboard | a classroom board that is sometimes connected | to a computer |
| | | هبورة بيصاء |
| 3D printer | a machine that can print documents in 3D from | a computer عبالة عبا |

. General Notes on Reading & Listening

11 tap / click

- يلمس برقق على سطح شاشة وحدثًا صوت أحياثًا إينقر بالنمس) ex.:- Leen tapped on her mobile screen to make a call.
- click بخفط على زر في فارة أو لوحة مفاتيح.

ex.:- He clicked on the file icon to open it. S# page 92 / 16# page 95 2 the same / similar

· the same بقس الشيء ، دون ادتثاف كبيزه exi:- He has the same features of his father.

• similar (to) متشابه في بعض الصفات ex .:- Amr is sandar to Ali in some points.

B Each يستخدم بعدها اهم مغرد وتعنى لكل على حدة) ex.:- Each laptop has got a mouse.

Online فتحل بالإشراث تستخدم عصفة قبل النسو . There are many مثاله ، shops on the internet. يستخدم عصفة قبل النسو - Grandfather is playing chess online. تستحدم كظرف بعد الفعل.

5 look

ينظر إلى · look at ex :- I'm looking at websites for information about 30 printers.

. took for البحث عن

ex.:- She is looking for a new pair of shoes.

پیئیں ہے * look after ex.:- I look after my baby sister while mother is out.

يبحث عن معنومة أو كنمة في قاموس

ex.:- I use my dictionary to look up new words. يحكرهن . look out for

ex.:- Divers should took out for dangerous sharks.

6 a mouse - mouses - mice

فأر - فأرة (الكمبيوتر) a mouse

ex.:-There is a mouse in the attic.

- My laptop has got a mo.....

جەs كلمة mouse عندما نقصد فارات الكمبيوتر ex :- I have two mouses for my computer.

* mice ex.:- There are two mice in the kitchen.

فلران (جمع غیر منتظم)

Important expressions & prepositions விரைப்படுக்கு முற்ற மு

take a selfle منه المعادلة بالمعادلة المعادلة ا practical said send a text message date diling to make chess pieces do computer studies homework مصا بالبيون charge ... with _{يدى} واجب مادة الحاسب برازي play ... online في هذه اللحظة at the moment ومر ابقوية لـ design an icon for easy to use

Skills

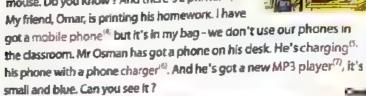
Reading and Listening

والمرب على PV من قطع القهم ونصوص السنماع P_{0j}



· on lesson 1 SB page 34

I am Ziad and this is a picture of my classroom. We often use tablets in school. There are two laptop⁽¹⁾ computers in the classroom, too. One laptop has got a mouse²². I don't know why it's called a mouse. Do you know? And there's a printer(1), too.



Answer the following mestions:

- Giving the main idea إغطاء الفكرة الرئيسية Learn 1. What is the main idea of the passage? - Using technology at dassroom. - Extracting information إستخراج المعلومات Practice 2. Who is printing his homework?

Vocabelar غيوتر مدمول (۱) ارًا لگمپروٹر (2) (i) ácilh لينون محمول (4) يقص (5) (6) dates

ملط أغالي (7)











There's a laptop computer on the table. Under the table, there's a printer. There isn't an MP3 player but there are two mobile phones near the laptop. The laptop has got a mouse.

Listenina skill

① Liston and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

· There is a printer ...

- Reading on Lesson 2 SB page 36

: Hi, Granddad. It's Adam. What are you doing? Adam

Granddad: I'm playing chess online(1, I'm winning at the moment i

: Are you using your new laptop? Adam

Granddad: Yes, it's quite easy to use^Q. What are

you doing?

: I'm doing my computer studies Adam

homework(3). I'm looking at websites ' for information is about 3D printers.

Granddad: What are your mum and Alia doing?

: They're taking selfies⁽⁷⁾, I'm sending you one of their photos now. Adam

Granddad: Oh yes! That's a great photo.

Check Vocabelary

مُواقَعُ عَلَى الْإِنْتُرَاتُ (1) ﴿ يُؤْدَى وَلَدِبُ مَادَةُ الْحَاسِبُ الْأَلِي رِيْرًا بيطل الاستخدام (2) يتنقط صور بالكاميرا المامية (7) أطنعة للاتية بالماد (6) فغلومات (۱)

Videoscript Lesson 2 SB page 36 .

Narrator

We use technology every day. Modern technology—is very different from technology in the past. The ancient Egyptians—used their own forms ³ of technology to do a lot of different things, their own forms ³ of technology to do a lot of different things. For example, ancient Egypt was the first civilization ⁴⁰ to use calendars ³. This is a calendar in the Temple of Karnak ⁶¹ in Luxor, Today, we can use our phones to find our way. The ancient Egyptians used astronomy ⁶¹ to find their way in the desert and at sea. Astronomy is the study of stars and planets. How do you tell the time? Have you got a phone ... or a watch?

How do you tell the time? Have you got a phone ... or a watch? The ancient Egyptians had the first clocks. They were called sundials⁽⁶⁾, like this one in Alexandria.

They used the sun to tell the time. Hieroglyphics⁽⁹⁾ is the oldest writing in the world. The ancient Egyptians used hieroglyphics to communicate⁽¹⁰⁾.

And of course, the ancient Egyptians used a plant (11) called papyrus (12) to make the first kind of paper.

This is papyrus. It grows⁽¹³⁾ along the River Nile. Today, we use different technology to the ancient Egyptians. This woman is writing a text message on her phone. And this man is writing a story. He is not using paper at all !

Today, we have calendars on our phones, computers and tablets. Today's technology is different, but we can thank the ancient Egyptians for starting the ideas. For our technology too.

Check Vocabulary

| | January Harris | | | | رميد الكرنك ₍₆₎ | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| ge Spread Steller | اللخة فهيروفليقية بار | ي توامل (10) | ليندرون | 12) 33)(# 34) | E 131 444 | 114), 158 |

Exercise on Vo

on Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Cap Vocabulary

| 1. I need a/an | and some paper to print these pho | atos |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| a, charger | b.MP3 player c.printer | |
| | in the class Main | d. scanne |

a. teacher b. classmate c. clerk d. manager

3. A/Anis a kind of computers.

a. whiteboard b. charger c.MP3 player d. laptop

4. My mobile battery is empty, can you lend me your ?
a. marker b. printer c. charger d. mouse

5. A machine that can play music is called a / an

a. MP3 piayer b. printer c. watch d. clock

6. You can use the to click on different icons on the computer.
a. mouse b. printer c. charger d. tablet

🛥 SB , WB and Previous Exams - تدريبات من كتاب الطالب والثدريبات والامتحانات السابقة

7. @ I'd like to _____ a selfie in front of the river.
a, make b, give c, pick d, take

8. 1995 She's you a photo now.
a. writing b. sending c. doing d. making

9, 100 and the icon on your laptop. 18 shallon Brief.
a. Click b. Write c. Give d. Turn

🖒 El-Moasser Exercises 🌖 لمعاصر

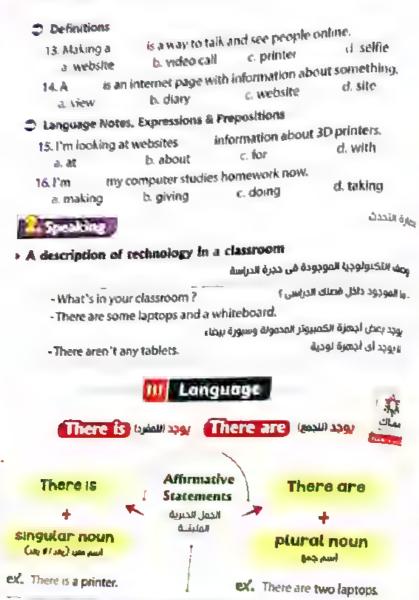
10. When the battery of the mobile is low, you can _____ it.
a play b break c.charge d.drive

11. When you want to send someone a message on a computer, send a/an

a letter b.email c.paragraph d.story

12. In 1992, a computer engineer sent the world's first........ message.

a, test b, taxes c, text d, toast





| - | กลาด้ายวังเกิ | on Language (Asswered & Explained |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Ma liere . | Dit could and a trans |

_{د. ال}جزاء تقدم للطالب تدريب على القاعدة اللغوية مجاب عنه ومصدوب بشرح أسباب اختيار المحيحة

| s | Choose the corre | ct answer from useful informati | a, b, c or d : on in this websi | te? | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----|
| | ≥. Were | b. Is | c. Are | d. Do | | |
| | 2. Would you like a. any | b. few | c. some | d. an | | |
| | 3. There (ma | ny kinds of flowe b. are | rs around the w c. was | orid. d. does | | |
| | 4. Have you got a. some | b. a | c. a little | d. any | | |
| | - Par 10-21 20 - 10 | | | | p | 1 |
| | 2 Learn, 1978 1 1/2 Lighter | | off), | | q | 1 |
| | 5 125 may 125 | | _ | | 3 | 3 |
| | meet or filter to | | | | q | L |
| | | المحاددة الأشائسية على | | , | , | 704 |

Exercises on Language

- 1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
- - a whiteboard. 1. [23] There are some laptops and there d. is C do b aren't

a are

ellelman - Care NO.

a lot of interesting books in the library. 2. There

A is c isn't b are d. wasn't

Mona & Cloud - Shartia NO

3. ____ there any water in the findge? All Fusher Bent Such 200

a Are b. Does c. Aren't d is

4, Are there printers? Marida pleases Sharing Mi

a. some b. any c. much d. little

Were using technology ! ... c FT There ____ any tablets b. are a is C. aren't d Isn'r ے El-Moasser Exercises پر المعاصر El-Moasser Exercises 6. There _____ a big wardrobe in my parents' room. a. doesn't b. are d. aren't there any pens with you, Mona? b. Are a. Is d. Was books in my bag. a. There are. b. much a. any C. some d. enough not more women than men in the office. q. There. b. isn't d. am 10. Is there an umbrella for me? - No, there b. is a, aren't d isn't 2. Read and correct the underlined words: 🚅 SB , WB and Previous Exams - قَدَايِياتَ مِن كَتَابِ الطالبِ وَالتَدَرِيياتُ وَالْمَتَحَانَاتُ السَابِقَةَ 1. There aren't a charger. British brush 2 2 1 2. 1 is there a teacher ? - Yes, there are. 3. Would you like any water ? 4. There are any books on the shelf. Michon Samuel 2 1 5. WE There aren't some computers. Charles 2 1 Care تدريبات كتاب المعاصر Fi-Moasser Exercises يعادد المعاصر 6. Is there any computers in the classroom? 7. Are their any mobile phones? The Present Continuous Tense زون المضارع المستمر Formation west مماك am Affirmative المصر ١٨١٠. Statements + ing

ALTFWOK. COM

فأعل جمع

are

We / You / They /

الجمل الخبرية

الوثيتية

191

موقع المقهرة، حة ضوئيا بـ Lamocanner

et. -I'm watching TV now.

- Look! They are playing tennis.

. He is studying for his exams at the moment.

Usage Hunterly

ولا الزمن عن حدث يقع أثناء التحدث الحظة الكلم).

ex.:- They are designing a new library now.

- He is reading a book at present.

...خدم هذا الزمن أيضًا لوصف أحداث مخطط نها في المستقبل.

ex.: - We are going to Aswan tomorrow.

-They are having a party tonight.

ولاحظات عنى إضافة (ing) للفعل

, _{ينت}ها ينتهى الفعل بحرف ألـ (e) غير منطوق (قبلة حرف ساكن) تحذف (e) قبل إضافة (ing) أما يرىن حرف (e) منطوقا لا تحدّف ويطاف (e)).

writing

practising practise

بيزا يتحى القفل بحرف ساكن مسبوقا بحرف متحرك نضاعف الحرف السلكن اللخير قبل إضعة _{الله} (بشرط أن يكون الفعل مكون من مقطع واحدا

sit - Sitting **SWIMMING**

4_ t ما يضاعف ال<mark>جرف اللجير إذا كان الفعل يضمى تخرف ساكن مستوق سرشي سخر</mark>كين

feeding wait - Waiting Feed

ابرافتهی الفعل بـ (ie) تحول إلی (y) قبل إضافة (gri).

duing

ا كلمات داله (Key words) : غالبًا تأتي مع الرون .

ا Take care ا at the moment الخدر ا من ثلك اللحظة Jijlo at present مي للوقت الحاصر ادبرس! Look out!/Watch out! من هذه اللباط tonight الحساد

exist - Listen! She's singing. - He is working now.



on Language (Answered & Explained)

في هذا الدرِّء بقَدم للطائب تدريب على القاعدة انتقوية فجاب عنه ومصحوب بشرح أسباب اختيام الإجابة الصجيحة

· Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

she cooking lunch?

a. Does

b. Are c.ks d. Did

2. There is a club my house. It takes 5 minutes to get there on foot.

b between a near

c next d in

some souvenirs to Adham. 3.1'm

b. deliver a. delivers c. delivered d delivening

[FIFT (BEHANDAD) K" IT IU. I) عباً إلى إلى المناه و المناهب ، فارت يه سيرا والألال (nean) البعاء الم

Z مسالها والمعال في معال المستعبرة والمستان إلى المسارع المستعرد

Mçiyê giligdiş noitensiqx3 + rawanA

Exercises on Language

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. [6] I'm playing chess online. I'm at the moment.

c Winning d won a. win b. wins

2. We Mum and my sister. a cake.

d. makes c. Is making a. making b. are making

(NF #11 #2/25/25/25 Date: 193

Ξ

TON



LESSONS 1 & 2

Listen and choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d :

استرخ الى وعلوك واحتر اللحابة الصحيحة انصوص اللسنواع في نصابة الكتاب)

1. Where is Ziad ? - He is in his

a. playground b. classroom c. car

d homework

2. How many laptops are there in the classroom?

a.3 b4

3. There is one _____ in the classroom .

b. MP3 player ____ c. tablet

c. 2

d printer

d 5

a. laptop b. MP3 player
4. Who is printing his homework?

a Omar b. Ziad c. Tarek

d. Ali

2 Complete the following dialogue:

All is busy using his mobile.

Marwa : I see you are busy.

Ali : Yes, I am very busy.

Marwa: What are you (1)
All: ! I am using my (2)

Marwa: Why?

uji : To (3) an email.

Marwa: Is your mobile new?

Ali : Yes, it is.

Manwa : Can you (4) a selfie?

: Yes, I will send you one of my (5)

3 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Can i use your to make a call?

a. printer b. charger c. phone

2. Fuse my tablet to make a research _______

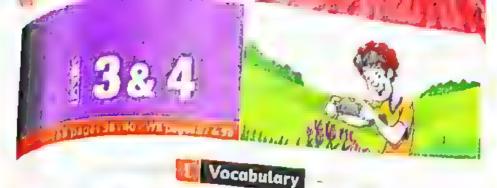
a line b online

c. in line diat line

Mot King In

A Park to A Park

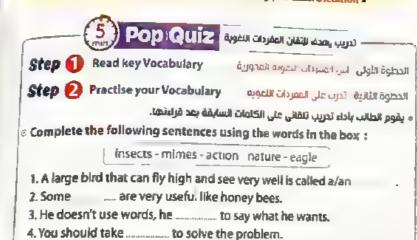
d. mouse



| Key Vocabula | 37 | | |
|---------------|-------------|--------------|---------|
| insects (n) | حشرات | wave (d) (v) | |
| put up (phrv) | | nature (n) | out set |
| action (n) | حدث / فعل | eagle (n) | الطبرة0 |
| mime (d) (v) | ېقلد / يومی | | juni |

« Key Vocabulary هي المفردات الكثر أهمية المطلوب من الطائب إثقائها.
 « فاموس المعاصر اللعوي للثقان المفردات اللغوية.

. Master your term ماحق الاختبار اللماله ماحق Master your term.



| Lesson 🛂 | SB pages 38 & 39 WS page 97 | |
|---------------|---------------------------------|------|
| email (n) | sunny (adj) رسالة بريد الكتروني | وسهس |
| programme (n) | بربامج | |

| Lesson 🚺 St page 4 | WB p | age 10 |
|--------------------|--------|--|
| spelling (n) | الشداء | advice (n) |
| lunchtime (n) | | kind (n) |
| around (prep) | حول | grammar mistakes (n) व्यवस्था अध्यक्षा क्षेत्र |

Conjugation of Irregular Verbs فريف الأفعال غير المنتضمة المريف الثالث .P.P. Past الماض Present المخارع spent spent بقص / بنفق spend brought brought ينصر bring

كلمات وعكسها Words and Opposites Opposite العكس Word الكلمة رئيلة (عن) (ا) مشابه (different (from) similar (to) بناقيل July receive send

> رَزوِيه 🔻 هذه التعريفات مجمعة من كتاب الطالب وكتاب التدريبات وقاموس التعريفات (glossary) في نهاية كتاب التدريبات.

| Study | these definitions பல்றன | ادرس هذه ا |
|--------|--|------------|
| eagle | a large bird that can fly high and see very well | ستر |
| nature | the plants, animals, land, sea, etc. around us | إطبيعة |

General Notes on Reading and Listening

1 break break – broke – broken (v)

poše ex.:- Don't break your pencil.

| • break (n) | đạu đ |
|--|----------------------------------|
| ex.: - At break, we play video games. | (للدظ أنه يسبقها حرف الجر 31) |
| | E at |
| What do you think of? | تستخدم للسؤال عن الرأى |
| ex .: - What do you think of Wael and Mazi | n? · · |
| There / Their | |
| , There is/are | ಸುಕಾ |
| ex .: - There is a girl in the playground. | |
| | هناك |
| • there ex(::-Who is over there? | |
| * Their | صفة ملكية من الضم ير They |
| ex.:-Their father is a gymnast. | 1 |
| | |

| Important exp | ressions & | prepositions & | تعبيرات وحروف جر هاما |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| write with | يكتب باستدام | aged 13 | عفره ۱۳ مام |
| make questions | يكون أسلنة | do a hobby | بمارس هواية |
| put my hand up | ارمع پدی | near my house | بالقرب في مبرني |
| have to + inf. | بعطر إلى | take notes | يدول فللحظان |
| take photos of | يلتقط صور لـ | on my laptop my mobile pl | عني الكميبوبر المحمول (الخاص بي) على صائفي hone |
| fly a kite wear black shoes | بطار طائرة ورشية برندي حداء أسود | sit under the tree | بحلس تحت المسحرة بيتسو ل |

ALTFWOK. Com







· on Lesson 3 SB page 38

Listen to the conversation between two sisters. What is Randa doings

Randa : Hi, Shenfa, it's Randa.

Sherifa: On, helio Randa. Where are you? Are you at home?

Randa : Yes, and Uncle Yasser's here with our cousins Ola, Reem and Samira.

Sherifa: What's Mumidoing?

Randa : She's looking at a websee . She wants to make a cake?

Sherifa: Yum! Mum makes the best cakes, is she using the tablet?

Fanda : No, she isn't. She's using the laptop. Uncle Yasser's using the tablet. He's writing an email.

Sherifa: is grandmother watching TV?

Randa : Yes, she is. It's her favourite programme on " now.

Sherifa: Of course. What are Ola and Samira doing?

Randa: They're taking selfies in the garden.

Sherifa: Again? They're always taking selfies. 1

Randa : I know. Reem isn't taking a selfie; she's listening to music on her MP3 player.

Sherifa: 5he's a good dancer?! What are you doing, Randa?

Randa of misers of you!

Sharifa : Oh yes!

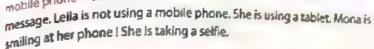
200

* وَيُرْتُ إِلَى ﴿ وَالْمُحْدُونِ الْمُعْدِلِ الْمُعِلِي الْمُعْدِلِ الْمُعِلِي الْمُعْدِلِ الْمُعْدِلِ الْمُعْدِلِ الْمُعْدِلِ الْمُعْدِلِ الْمُعِلِي الْمِيلِ الْمُعِلِي الْمُعِلِي الْمُعِلِي الْمُعِلِي الْمُعِلِي الْمِعِلِي الْمُعِلِي الْمِعِلِي الْمِعِلِي الْمُعِلِي الْمُعِلِي الْمِعِلِي الْمُعِلِي الْمُعِلِي الْمِعِلْمِ الْمِعِلِي الْمِعِلِي الْمُعِلِي الْمِعِلِي الْمِعِلِي الْمِعِلِي الْمِعِلِي الْمِعِلْمِ الْمِعِلْمِ الْمِعِلْمِ الْمِعِلْمِ الْمِعِلْمِ الْمِعِلْمِ الْمِعِلِي الْمِعِلْمِ الْمِعِلْمِ الْمِعِلْمِ الْمِعِلِي الْمِعِلِي الْمِعِلِي الْمِعِلِي الْمُعِلِمِ الْمِعِلْمِ الْمِعِلِي الْمِعِلْمِ الْمِعِلِي الْمِعِلِي الْمِعِلِي الْمِعِلْمِلِي الْمِعِلِي الْمِعْلِي الْمِعِلْمِ الْمِعِلْمِ الْمِ

. on Lesson 3 SB page 39

Soha is not making a video but she is talking to her friend. Amira is not using any technology .

Fatma has got long, curly hair ". She is writing. Hala is using her mobile phone to send a text





تكونونها الالك مكامة فردي

, on Lesson 4 SB page 40

| love technology 1. | My favourite hobby is playing video games, i usually play them on my taptop⁽²⁾, but sometimes I play them on my mobile

Can you guess the my favounte's lesson at school? Yes, it is computer studies! At break and luncht me I stay in the classroom and I look at video game ⁶ websites on my phone.

Wael, age 12

Answer

the following questions :

- Understanding reference. پنجر إليه الصور Learn 1. What does the word "My" refer to ?

· It refers to Wast.

Practise 2. What does the word "them" refer to ?

مكاونونية

كميوار مصول 🗧 يفهى ا

JOHN وفتر الهندين

الصافطيتيون

ALTFWOK. COM موقع التفوق

· on Lesson 4 SB page 40

Hove nature 17, Hike walking and watching the trees, animals 2, flowers and insects 2 all around us. I don't like being in the house, I like being in the garden * and looking at the sky. At school, I always go outside " at break. I go when it's very hot or cold! I've got a mobile phone. I don't send text messages or make video calls on my phone, but I take photos of flowers.



Mazin, age 13

Answer the following questions :

وهارة التفكير البقدي Critical thinking skills 1 What do you think of Mazin's hobby ? - I think R's interesting because I love Disturb. FOO. 2. How do you know that Mazen loves

Vocabular) · dept حرومات

6 olpha

4 days 5 2044

· on Lesson 4 WB page 98

In this picture, there is a big park. There are lots of flowers and insects and there is a big tree. A girl is sitting under the tree. Her mother is taking a photo of her. Her father is not sixting under the tree. He is flying a kite! The girl's brothers are playing tennis.





· on Lesson 3 WB page 97

Judy: Hi, Leila. Where are you?

Leila: Hi, Judy. I'm in the park with my family.

Judy: What are you doing there?

Leila: I'm sitting under a tree. It's very sunny.

"Judy: Are your brothers sitting, too?



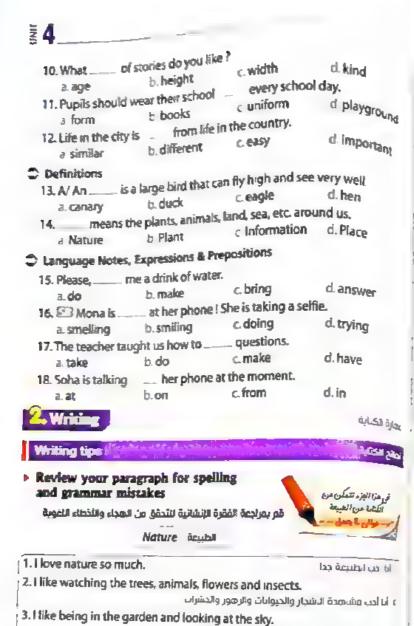
| • | |
|-----------|-------|
| | E 124 |
| STORY TO | |
| | |
| K. J Find | |

, Leife : No, they aren't. They're playing football, Were using technology! Judy: Is your dad playing football with them? Judy: Is your No, he isn't. He's not here. He's working today. But my Uncle Hassan is playing football! Judy : What's your mother doing ? Judy : Visualt ... here she is. She's bringing me a drink of water. Thanks, Mum! Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d. Listening Uncle Hassan is in the skill b dinema C. Museum on Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| P) | Key vocabulary | 1 1 1 | | |
|----|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| • | 1 Flies and Dees | are kinds of | | |
| | a plants | D. Insects | c. fish | d. birds |
| | 2 Monkeys are 5 | mart animals, they | can peop | le's actions |
| | a place | b. guess | C. mime | d. decide |
| | 3. My little broth | er learnt to h | is hand goodby | re_ |
| | a see | b. wave | c. wear | d. take |
| | 4. It's polite to | your hands up | first when your | want to ask a question. |
| | a. make | b. give | c. put | d. take |
| 0 | SB , WB and Previ | السابقة ious Exams | تدريبات والمتحانات | تدييات من كتاب الطالب والأ |
| | 5. 178 He's | under the tree. | | M. a. |
| | a. flying | b. sitting | c. taking | d. making |
| | 6, 🖾 Soha isn't | making a, b | ut she is talking | to her friend. |
| | | | f | |
| | a. project | b. video call | c. selfie | d. message |

| | | # | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------|
| a. project | b. video call | c. selfie | d. message |
| 7. Is it good to h | ave a hobby you | all the time? | Suiteen k |
| a make | b. do | c. give | d. take |
| 8. 💯 He is 💎 | a kite. | | |
| a. eating | b. sitting | c. going | d flying |
| El-Moasser Exe | كتاب المعاصر rcises | لدريبات | |
| 9. It is always | in the summer. | | |
| a. rainv | b suppy | c windy | d. cold |



٣ أنا أجب النقاء في لاجديقة والبظر للسماء،

ءً رحب صور الرحبور جدًا

We've using technology t Language ine Present Continuous إنون المتناع المستمر Formation was in Negative He / Sha / It with just + is + not+(inf. mail+ing) Statements We I You ! They bear less الجمل الخبرية . She is not teaching at the moment. -They are not stall ing now. (a) Yes/No questions : Am + فاعل مقرد غالب / Sho / It + we / you / thoy / saddi ar o ex. Is she help ng sick people at present? - Yes, she is, - No, she isn't. Are they growing potatoes now? Yes, they are. Interrogative - No, they aren't. 2 (ب) السؤال باستخدام كلمة استقصام : : (ب) السؤال باستخدام كلمة استقصام ميغية plandiadi ع (mf,المصر,+mg) ب word كلمة الاستقهام ex. Where are you working now? - I'm working in Cairo. What is she studying at the moment? - She is studying maths.

ALT FWOK. COM

4.1 like photos of flowers so much.

| اب بشرح اسباب الاتيار | | | WATER AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Choose the corr | ect answer from | II di basa a | |
| 1.1 . my dir | iner right now | c. eats | d. am eath |
| 2. Where { a are they | poing ? - I'm going b. are you | g home. c. is he | d. is she |
| 3 you wai | ting for a bus? b Did | c. Is | d. Are |
| 4. What is John a do | at the mom | ent ? c. does | d did |
| ምስተ (50 ታሎኮ (500) ኢት | | | |
| मान्त्रा (aug age) हैं। सामान्य (aug light) | | | |
| L'ett, l'phossime | | | |

Exercises on Language

- 1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
- 🍮 58 , WB and Previous Exams تَرْبِياتُ مِن كَتَابِ الطائبِ وَالتَّدْرِيبَاتَ وَالْاَمْتُمَانَاتُ السَابِقَةَ

| 1.020 What | _ you doing ? a | didudiu plinacy - Alema | 2021) (Hefter-Sharka Yo |
|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| a is | b. are | c. do | d. was |
| 2. M Are you w | vatching TV, Ahm | ed ? - Yes, | |
| a. he is | b. we are | c. I am | d. she is |
| 3.8/3 is he | an email? | | |
| a write | b. writes | C. Writing | el secundas |

C writing

d. to write

| . tonia | of the bear | | Harm want therease. | Mara. |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| 4.1573 She Isn't | at the hospi | rai (oday | | |
| a work | b. working | € Works | d worked | |
| 5. Who Is 7 | -Yasser. | | | |
| a call | b called | C Calling | d to call | |
| El-Moasser Exerc | ان المعاطر Ises | il densi | at 80 CRI | |
| S El-Monagan | his homework? | -194 | | |
| 6. | b. Is | | | |
| a Are | | c.Does | d Do | |
| 7. Hany and | d his brother wal | king to school ? | | |
| a. Are | b. Is | C. Do | d Isn't | |
| g. Mera . stu | idylng English no | w. | _ | |
| a doesn't | b. don't | c. aren't | C) ISA'E | |
| g, is Maged | , the same as his | twin Magdy ? | 0.1361.1 | |
| a, wear | b to wear | C. Wears | d wearing | |
| 10. What are your | mum and Alia | at the moment | - | |
| a. do | b. does | E did | | |
| | | | d doing | |
| 2. Read and correc | t the underline | d words : | | |
| 58 . W8 and Previo | نسابقة Exams | والمتحريبات والمتحانات ا | بات من علاب الطالب و | لدريا |
| 1. [1] Are Ali's m | | | Ţ | 1 |
| 2. Ahmed can't to | | | homework. | |
| 2. [4111162 4211 | | | | , |
| 3 What are Omai | and Ali do now : | 7 | 1 | |
| 4. She wearing a | | | L | , |
| | | | | |
| El Moasser Exercise | دة كتاب المعاصر es | تدريبان | | |
| 5. A : Who do cal | ling Ali on the ph | one 76 : Tarek | 1 | , |
| 6. She is still use | | | (| |
| 7. Mona's father | | | 1 |) |
| r, money a control | 210 (0000) | | | |
| | | 14 - | | |
| | MITHIN | OK. COM | | 207 |

206

موقع المقوق المقوق المقوق المقوق المقوق

General Exercises



LESSONS 3 & 4

| # Understand # Apply | | |
|---|---|---|
| Complete the following dials | gue : | |
| Complete the londwing at | favourite place. | |
| Ashraf is telling Ayman about hi | 3 10 7 | |
| Ayman: What's your favourite pl Ashraf It is the (1) Ayman: What can you (2) Ashraf It can see (3) Ayman: What (4) Ashraf: An eagle. Ayman: What else do you do the Ashraf I(5) Ayman: Do you enjoy your time if | near my house in this p of birds. would you like to re? kite. | |
| Ashraf : Yes, of course. | | |
| Rokaya loves nature. She likes animals, flowers and insects all arc home, but she loves being in the gnear her house. She can see lots or got a mobile phone. She takes for doesn't send text messages or may video games. Rokaya loves writing a. Answer the following question 1. Give a suitable title for this pa | ound her. She does garden. Her favouri f different kinds of s of photos of flowe like video calls. She garticles about nat s: | n't like staying at te place is the park birds there. She has ers and birds, but she doesn't like playing |
| 2. What does Rokaya use her mo | 134 A. | rpm Pri 1880 de el el 1873 la 1880 de |
| How do you know that Rokay | a loves nature? | |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | na.b.cord: | |
| 4. Rokaya doesn't make c | alls. | |
| a. audio b. video | c sambone | d marraga |
| 5. The underlined word "there"; | refers to the | d. message |
| a birds b. home | ⊆ school | d park |

| | | | 6.50. |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | rrect answer from | | here with lather w |
| hoose the co | rrect answer from | ma, b, cord: | |
| what | an you give to you | r friends ? | |
| 1.100 | p. nature | c. lunchtime | d. mistake |
| Animal World | | on TV. | - Hindridge |
| - 47 | D. SADJECT | c. language | d show |
| chess | online at the mom | ent. | - MAN |
| olay5 | D braying | C. am playing | d. to play |
| are go | od hunters. They ar | e very fast. | a. to play |
| . Parrots | b. Pigeons | C Ostriches | d Eagles |
| - ed like to - | all day playing v | /ideo games. | o cogses |
| a send | b. spend | c. put | cl. see |
| 6. A : What do y | ou of this bo | ok?-B:lt's wonde | |
| a. sink | b. think | c. give | d bong |
| d. Siles | a selfie with your | mobile now? | |
| a. to take | b. take | c. taking | d took |
| a turadito | notes when I rea | d a book, | |
| a, has | b. do | c. take | d. put |
| a seer are a kir | nd of . | | |
| a. plants | b. insects | c. birds | d. whales |
| 40 Cars Di | utting her hand up | at the moment to a | nswer the question |
| a.is | b. has | c are | d am |
| | | a disconnector. | |
| Read and cor | rect the underlin | ea words : | |
| 1. Listen! She is | play the plano. | | |
| 2. Are you lister | to music? | | (|
| 3. Does she fly!! | | | |
| A | | | r |
| 4 They are mak | THE MANUFACTURE COM- | | |
| 4. They are mak | raph of about EIC | LITHION words or | المحدودة الم |

a. enjoys

b. hates

C. loves

d. prefers



Vocabulary

Rev Voerbilley

| drink (n), (v) | opu - Mande poster (n) | Z _a |
|------------------|--------------------------|---|
| world (n) | pic# boil (ed) (v) | Was |
| font (n) | ba drop (ped) (V) | esti _e Rel _{ess} |
| colourful (adj) | kettle (n) عنون | tain gard and |
| popular (adj) | SEND icon (n) سادع مشعور | Profit and |
| instructions (n) | subheading (n) عنيمان | موال هزعيه |
| subheading (n) | password (n) سوس مرعی | |
| | - | |

Kay Vocabulary هي الفقردات الثكار أحمية المطلوب من الطالب إثقافها



• Dictation استعد للختبار اللولاء ولدق Master your term

تدريب يهدف لإتقان العفردات الغوية

Read key Vocabulary

يحطوة الأولى امرة المفردات اللغوية المحورية

Step Practise your Vocabulary

النطوة الثانية التدرب على المعردات اللعوبة

ونؤوم الطالب يأذاء تذريب تلقائي على الكلهات السابقة بعد قراءتها

© Complete the following sentences using the words in the box:

boil-world-password popular

1. Keep your

secret.

- 2. There are 7 continents in the
- 3. When you

water, it turns into vapour.

Lesson 5 sugar (n) message icon (n) سكر البقوية الريسائل imperative (n) without (prep) عيفة قامر

210

there fore participated secret (adj) (n) to tea beging personal (adj) Henried land تحربه النعفل غير المشامة Present giant Past Jeks P.P. Williams Jup sent send Estley kent keep ولاه التعريمات مجعمة من كتاب الطناب وكتاب التدريبات وقاموس التعريفات (١٩٥٥عهماور Study these definitions لدرس هذه الأعربمات if you boil water, it is very hot and bubbles boil a machine in the kitchen that makes water hot kettle start a machine سار معرانو به turn on something that only you or a few people know secret computers and mobile phones are examples of this way-altechnology · a special word or letters that you write before you can use a computer or website كتمة سو password A word or numbers you use to go onto a website.

General Notes on Reading and Listening

safe / save

* safe (adj)

ينقد - يوفر / يدخر

أمن

ex.:- E. To stay safe online, keep your password secret.

+ save (d) (v) ex .:- The man saved the child from drowning (4)20.

- He saves a lot of money to buy a bike.

ALT FWOK. COM

حة ضوييا بـ Camocanner

Important expressions & prepositions date property put in the correct order granded program give instructions coloder of a tap the send lcon Junian many of the send lcon make a cup of tea say heliol بفخر في تعوضوع) think about agree with مَنْ مُنْ the rest of ப்படுக்க make friends with हम जावीक वह stay safe go onto a website wighted good ole die keep ... password secret go online إيدافظ على مرية كلمة السر المل بالمناولات worried about يبدو رائع / شيق الله بغان look interesting easy to read يظلب فللدة beljáll Jan ask for help take out answer a phone call from make a poster يرد على مكاتمة بليمونية من LÁLTILO DOG

Skills.

Reading and Listening

والأورب على ٢٧ من قطع القهم ونصوص الاستمام



- on Lesson 5 SB page 41
- 1. How to send a text message 1;

First, tap⁽²⁾ the messages icon. Tap the name of the person⁽³⁾. Write your text message. Then tap the SEND Kon [4]









Check Vocabulary

212

المُونَةُ إرسَالُ (4) أَ كُنْسُ (5) يَلْمُرُ (5) رَسَالَةُ تَصَيَّةُ (5)

2. How to make a video call:

, furn your tablet on the

, Tap the name of the person.

. Say Helfol

Haraman en tarter con

3, How to make a cup of tea:

First, put some water in a kentle", Bod the water. put the hot water in a cup with a tea bag. Take out the tea bag. Then, drink the tea.



Check Vocabulary

the last two parties and the course of

. on Lesson 6 SB page 42

Stay safe when you use technology

- •Keep your password** secret**.
- Don't make friends with people you don't know state.
- · Don't tell people your personal information 4 (e.g. telephone number).
- Don't send photos to people you don't know.
- Ask for help from a parent or teacher.
- Don't answer a phone call or video call¹⁰ from someone you don't know.
- •Tell a parent or teacher if you are worried about "something.

| Do (🗸) | Don't (X) | Check |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| • Keep your password secret. | Don't make friends with people you don't know online. | Vocabulary (1) pull hith (2) pu |
| Answer the following appetions: | Aiving the main idea فيسنا المكون الرابطية المكون المكان | والمارث التركيث (المارث المارث المار |

ALTFWOK. COM

- on Lesson 5 WB page 94

If the here please All. hes Mart What is it?

Mum : Stop playing on your phone and listen to THE I meed you to do something.

Yes, DK. What do you want me to do? A3c

Mum - pPiease on to the shop but some sugar take

it to your grandmother's house, "-- " her make a cake and then who me

a text message when you want to come

nome.



Exercise

on Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

C Key roceously

214

litter in the school playground, 7 Good students snowan't 2 28 C COST c let d. answer

2 Football sittle most sport in Egypt.

2 popular 1 Strange c colourful C. Slow

3 HUSEC THE ERECTRIC to make a cup of tea.

- CZIE T KETTE c battle d beetle

4. It's important to keep your . . . secret on the internet. 73002260 6 7. Oress c. password d. school

5. You should follow your teacher's inside the classroom.

6 T00076 a instructions in shops o meals

تريبات من بلتاب الطالب والتدريبات والامتحالات السابقة अड . अह and Previous Exams فاسابقة SS . SE . or 5 Don't a phone call or video call from someone you don't know

e take & Answer -c ask d write

7. [*] Tell your parents or a teacher if you are worried. something on the internet.

p. of

c. about d to

g. 1) Don't tell people you don't know your telephone number or your a personal 5 SUDAY C Worried safe online is very important b Doing Staying c Making d Saying El-Moesser Exercises Johann Vice Chaper us instructions on how to use the table? 10. Our teacher b played a gave £ asked To Change 11. You shouldn't __ friends with bad people. b. make r. deal a do C Street D Definitions means to start a machine 12.To b turn off C burn down a. turn up 13. A/An . ____ is something that only you or a few people know. b secret c fort a icon d Doster 🗈 Language Notes, Expressions & Prepositions 14. If you have a problem, you can your parents or teachers for help. b answer c boil d read a ask 15. It's dangerous to photos to people you don't impie c send ti make 2.572m a search 16. How can you your poster easy to read? b. make c break digive. a. take ALC: NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY. Giving instructions اللغائم (mperitive) فيقه الأمر المثبث أو الضمي لإغطاء التعليمات 1. Keep your password secret. 2. Don't make friends with people you don't know arsins. ا الله المؤشفة على الياسانان 3. Study your lessons.

4 Don't make noise

ر کیفیهٔ اعطاء تعلیمات بخطوات عمل کوب من الشری .

1. Put some water in a kettle.

فيتلفا يرة داما يرة القربي

2 Boil the water well.

this elan

3. Add some sugar and tea.

studing protein the teach of the

4. Stir the cup well.

1713 57 A. 74



مالكاا مالك

How you stay safe online کیف تیقی اضا عبر الثنتریت



1. Technology became very important in our daily life.

صحب التكبونوجيا مهمة جدًا في حباتنا اليومية

2. We all need technology.

يتاح جميعا إلى التكنوبوجيا.

3. We need to stay safe when we use technology.

يظاح إلى أن بيقي يأمان عندما تستخدم التكنولوجيا

- 4. You should keep your password secret. يدن أن تَحَافِظ على سَرِيةَ كَلَّمَةُ المِرُورُ الخَاصَةُ بِكَ، عَلَى سَرِيةُ كَلَّمَةُ المِرُورُ الخَاصَةُ بِكَ،
- 5. You shouldn't make friends with people you don't know online.

الريين أن تكون صداقات عبر الإنترنت مع أشحاص لا تعرفهم

You shouldn't tell people you don't know your personal information.

لا يجب أن تَخْبِر الأَشْخَاصُ الَّذِيلِ لَا تَعْرَفُهُمْ عَنْ مُعَلُومَاتِكَ الشَّحْصِيةُ

7. You shouldn't send photos to people you don't know.

لاشيقي إرسال صور للأشخاص الذيب لا تعرمهم.

- 8. You shouldn't answer a phone calls or video calls from anyone you don't know.
 پر تقوم بالرد على المخالمات المانمية أو الفيديو من أي شخص تا تعرفه
- 9. Tell a parent or teacher if you feel worried about something.

لخبر أحد والديث أو اتمعلم إذا شعرت بالفلق حبال أمر ما

10. Use strong password.

استحدم كلمة مرور قويق



Exercises on Language

- 1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
- 1. make noise in the library.

a. Didn't b. Aren't

c. Haven't

d. Don t

216

ALTFWOK. COM

| _ | • | | . 10 . 1 | |
|---------|---|--|-----------------------|---------|
| | h Ashari | ent or a teacher. c. Ask copie you don't kno | d, Asks | ılı . |
| | a. sent b. sending 4. E- i To make a video call, | on your tablet. (W | d. sends d. tapped | |
| | 5. [6-3] make friends with [a. Didn't b. Do | C. DOESH 1 | d. Don't | |
| 0 | El-Moasser Exercises januali | ىدانتان ئىل | | |
| | quiet when your father a Keep b. To keep | c. Keeping | d. Kept | |
| | 7. Don't the road here, it' a. crosses b. crossing | s dangerous. c. cross | d. to cross | |
| | 8 your laptop to make a p a. Used b. Use | c. Using | d. Uses | |
| | 9. Don't food that is unhe a. eats b. eat | c. eating | d. ate | |
| _ | Don't go out now here a. Waiting b. Wait | c. Walts | d. Waited | |
| 2 | . Read and correct the underli | ined words: | | |
| 0 | 58 , WB and Previous Exams & Apple 1 Doesn't tell people your p | | | ندريبات |
| | | (Nasse | r Beni Suef 2020, (|) |
| | 2.12.1 Keeps your password secre | t (East Tax | ua - Ghacha 2020) (| 1 |
| | 3. Didn't waste your time playin | g games. (Rujah , | North Steat 2620) (| j |
| | 4. First, putting some water in a | kettle, tan she | uns - Carro 2026) (| .] |
| | بالمعاصر El-Moasser Exercises | تدریبات کتاب | | |
| | 5. Always sleep late to get up ea | | ť | |
| | 6. Don't forgot your school object | | , | |
| | 7. I found a box. Guessed what w | | | j |
| | | | - | |

16550V3 5 & 6

1 Complete the following dialogue:

| 1 | Mona about her mobile phone. | |
|---|--|-----|
| | Ola is asking Mona about her mobile phone. Objects : Do you have a mobile phone? | |
| | Ota : Do you have | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | Mona With a (a) | |
| | Mona : Do you use your mobile to (4) selfies | i i |
| | . ONE I STANDAS FOUR SECURES ALTOHOLIS HIGHOR | |
| | Nice. How can you send a text message? | |
| | Ola NICE HOW Carry our this icon to send annual | |
| | 1 (5) annual transfer of the second to send messages. | |
| | It coems Pasy. | |
| | Ola : It seems easy. | |
| | Mond : Yes, of course. | |

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d;

| - 2 | Cino | | | |
|-----|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | 1. The brave man | the boy from | m the fire. | Nagatal W |
| | a sent | b, saved | C. SZIIECI | d. said |
| | 2. on a mac | hine means to sta | rt it. | |
| | a. Feel | p, turn | C. GIVE | d. Fall |
| | 3. Famous or know | wn means "" | | |
| | a. lazy | b. coward | c popular | d dry |
| | 4. To make tea, fir | st water we | 14. | |
| | a, taste | b. boil | c. give | d dry |
| | 5. (15) First, | some water in the | e kettle. | |
| | a, putting | b. put | c. puts | d is putting |
| | 6. The heading is: | n't clear, use a bigg | ger . | 1.61 |
| | a, feather | b. fire | c. font | d. file |
| | 7, 🖾 It is import | ant to stay | online. | d b -a |
| | a. safe | b. save | c. weak | d hot |
| | 8. 🗐 To send a to | ext message, first i | tap the icon. | I marramat |
| | a videos | b online | (websites | fi litespades |
| | 9. [6] tell p | eople online you | rtelephone numbe | ef. Donat |
| | a Didn't | b Doesn't | c. Don't | U, Graves |
| | 10. A password is | word or number | s you to go o | into a website. |
| | a. uses | b. using | C. USB | d. used |

218

ALTFWOK, Fam

flove technology it is very useful for me. Technology he ps us to do our work. We use it every day. We can send messages, do search and our work. We use it every day. We can send messages, do search and play games. But to stay safe online, you have to follow some important instructions. First, keep your password secret. You shouldn't tell people your personal information (e.g. telephone number). Don't make fittends with people you don't know online. Don't send photos to people you don't know. Don't answer a phone call or video call from someone you don't know. If you are worned about something, tell a parent or a teacher

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1 What should you do when you are in trouble?
- 2. What is the main idea of the passage?
- 3. Why do you think you have to follow these rules when you are on ine ?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- 4. You should keep your secret.
 - a text b. email c. postcard
- postcard d. password
- 5. The underlined pronoun "It" refers to
- al telephone b information c call
- 6. The underlined word "parent" means
- a. mum or dad b. uncle c teacher
- d. mum's sister

d. technology

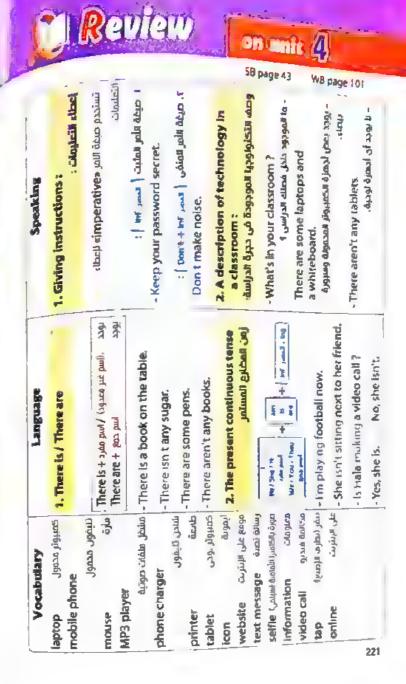
Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. Didn't be rude with new students.
- 2. Helping your parents with housework.
- Turns your tablet on.
- 4. Don't wastes your time.



"Your favourite place"

Altfwok.com موقع التفوف



1 Speaking

بعل اللحدث

التلمد معارة التحدث مع الأخرين بشكل أساسي على تكوين أسللة ومعرفة كيفية مدعليها،

| Question Jamin | Answer daysus | Usage plating |
|---|--|--------------------------------|
| What is in your classroom? | There are two laptop computers in our classroom. | |
| Do you use tablets at school? | Yes, we often use them. | |
| What are you doing now? | I'm using my mobile phone. | وجف التحدولوجيا |
| Why are you using your mobile phone? | To send an email. | ني حجرة للحراسة |
| Can you take a selfie ? | Yes. I'll send you one of my photos. | |
| Is Hala making a video call? | Yes, she is. | |
| Is he waving ? | No, he isn't. | |
| Are you sitting next to your best friend? | No, i am not. | السؤال عما يفعله بانخص الآث |
| Are you wearing a school uniform? | Yes, I am. | Ow Orac |
| Are you using a dictionary? | Yes, I am. | |

ALTFWOK. Com موقع التضوف 2 Writing Skill

ACCU I Jan

. عناصر تساعدك على تنظيم أفكارك للتعامل مع معارة انكتابة متبوعة بلموزج

We are using technology

| Classroom | Items |
|---|--|
| My classroom is There is a / an There are We use to . | mp3 / printer / laptop / |
| Technology | Nature |
| love technology. I play on I look at websites to | Hove nature / trees / fresh air / flowers |
| Likes | Dislikes |
| Hike rechnology because | I do not like technology because |

Sample

lam Hadeer and I am 13 years old. I like my school. We have a big classroom. There is a whiteboard There are a lot of examples of technology. There is a 3D printer. We use it to print our homework. There are tablets which we use in our classroom. There is a laptop and it has a mouse. I have a mobile phone but I do not use it at the classroom. Technology makes our life easy. I sometimes play video games. I look at websites to get information, but I love nature more. Tike being in the garden. I like wa king and watching trees, animals and flowers. I use my mobile to take photos of nature and share It with my friends.

14

was the runture of first was proved flooring employed and develop freely and the ally the product of first and parties and designed and de MATERIAL STATE OF STATE STATE STATE OF STATE OF

The was a second to the same and a second to the same AMIL SANCE-AMILE 2 ft. and Decrete and up to the US. There is a where the same of the states that an Mos player They We not all a Mis place dell a balantes. Me rate il to butte in an arration is - we a loss of I phone . I black but followed and tore histories his open to expense it is sent while it have it is in Prime mount " you a markly phone has don't use it at the

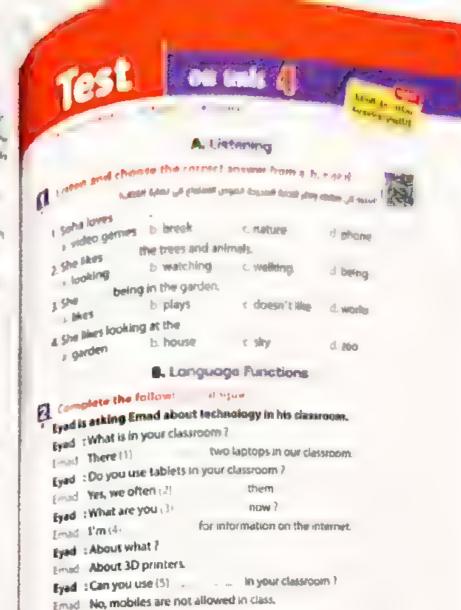
Tenture or technology "

with the parties of the design of the being of e making one was hing the trees, animals, flowers The tockers at the sto " It is very beautiful". At school, I always go on the alternation of the part go putside when it is too hot or on our expension to take photos of hature. Lengty my time when arriar a park or partier.

Flow technology very much." My tavounte hobby is playing video games." It is an excessing hobby — I spend most of time playing them "". I play them on my mobile phone. ". At break time at school, I stay in the classroom and look at websites for new games ...

👭 Phone to stay safe online

Using the internet is very useful... We can use it to do many things." it sometimes has some problems if it is important to stay safe online in There are many tips we should tohow to be safe." . keep your password secret Don't make friends with people you don't know . Never tell your personal information to others". Don't send your photos to Designe you don't know." If you have a problem online, you should tell is parent or teacher. Tell's parent or teacher if you are worsted about SOMETINE.



C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions

My family members love technology. My brother Youssel'is playing chess ordine. He is winning at the moment, Lam doing my computer

Do # (have to beautiful 200)

studies homework. I'm looking at websites for information about 3D printers. My mum and sister, Sama are taking selfies. They're sending one of their photos to my grandmother on her mobile phone. My dad is sending an email to my uncle in the USA. My uncle lives in New York He is an electrical engineer in a company. He has got two daughters and a son called Tamer. Tamer is a student in the Faculty of Medicine,

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What does the passage talk about ?
- 2. Is Yousself a winner or a loser?
- 3. Do you think the internet is useful for the writer? Why?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- 4. The opposite of the underlined word "sending" is ...
 - c. making to receiving d. doing prilog s
- My uncle lives in the
- a. UAE b. ARE c. USA d. KSA
- 6. The underlined pronoun "They" refers to
 - a. Youssef and Sama. b. Sama and her mum.
 - Tamer and Youssef d. Tamer and Sama

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. . ___ to the front, please Dina.
- - a. Coming b. Comes c. Came
- 2. He is good at friends with others easily.
 - a making b. giving C doing
- d. having 3.1 knew that he is in the same school from his school
- - a objects o rules < uniform
- 4. At the moment, Ali to music.
 - a. listen b. is listening c listening
- d. listens

d. Come

d gate

, 5 b. Ask c. Take a Do S Mare a dictionary ?-Yes, of course. , 6 . , Are you b using * Sitting a doing of running , 7. How can you your poster easy to read? b. make C break a take S GIVE , g When you meet someone, "Helio!". b click (587 a. give G. tag for how to make a cup of tea. . 9. . Write a information b messages CICONS d instructions there any money with you? b. Is C Aren't a. Are d.Am. 3 Read and correct the underlined words: 1. Who do Adam sending a message to? 2. There is some books over there. 3. Doesn't eat fast food; it is unhealthy. 4. She is watches a nice programme now. E. Writing

for help if you are in trouble.

Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY 80; words on Exit Trans "How to keep safe online"



Hers using technology

Stop here!

| Mini-Test o | n wait 4 for A | -Arhar students | وحاز لطناب الأرصر الشريف |
|---|---|--|--|
| Supply the m | nissing parts in t | he following two m | uni-dialogues: |
| A. Ayman : b | there a laptop in | your classroom? | |
| | ******* | | |
| B. Abdo :_ | | | |
| Heimy : I | am reading an ac | lventure story. | |
| 2 Write a parag | raph of FIVE sen | tences on : | |
| | | chnology at school | , |
| | | The second region of the second region of the second secon | teller of transport |
| | | | |
| | | | No. delity Margana No. |
| 2. Use your b | | | |
| | 2 m 1 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m | 16714 | E A TOTAL A TOTAL A TOTAL |
| | | | بق ما تعلمته واختبر ذک |
| © Choose the con | rect answer from | | بق ما تعلمته واختبر ذک |
| Choose the con | rect answer from ce is correct? | na, b, cord: | |
| Choose the corr Which senters Hala printing | rect answer from ce is correct? g her homework | n a, b, c or d : now. b. Hala is print | t her homework now |
| Choose the corr Which sentence A Hala printed C Hala is printed | rect answer from ce is correct? g her homework ed her homework | n a, b, c or d : now. b. Hala is print now. d. Hala is printi | t her homework now |
| Choose the corr Which sentence A Hala printed C Hala is printed | rect answer from ce is correct? g her homework ed her homework i" the oldes | n a, b, c or d: now. b. Hala is print now. d. Hala is printi st writing in the worl | t her homework now ng her homework now ld. |
| Choose the corr Which sentence Hala printence Hala is printence Hieroglyphics is | rect answer from ce is correct? g her homework ed her homework i" the oldes b. are | n a, b, c or d : now. b. Hala is print now. d. Hala is printi it writing in the work c. has | t her homework now |
| T. Which sentence Hala printing Hala is printe Hala is printe Hala is printe Hala is printe | rect answer from ce is correct? g her homework ed her homework i" the oldes b. are | n a, b, c or d : now. b. Hala is printing now. d. Hala is printing it writing in the worl c. has the fridge ? | t her homework now ng her homework now ld. d. have |
| Choose the corn Which sentence Hala printing Hala is printe "Hieroglyphics is there an a. Are | g her homework d her homework the oldes b. are b. ls | n a, b, c or d : now. b. Hala is printinow. d. Hala is printinost writing in the world c. has the fridge? c. Does | t her hornework now ng her hornework now ld. d. have d. Do |
| Choose the corn Which sentence Hala printing Hala is printe "Hieroglyphics is there an Are Hoda is bad at | g her homework d her homework the oldes b. are by milk bottles in s b. ls | now. b. Hala is print now. d. Hala is printi it writing in the work c. has the fridge ? c. Does | t her homework now ng her homework now ld. d. have d. Do |
| Choose the corn Which sentence Hala printing Hala is printe "Hieroglyphics is there an a. Are | g her homework ed her homework it | now. b. Hala is print now. d. Hala is printi st writing in the work c. has the fridge ? c. Does e doesn't like riddles c. buzzing | t her hornework now ng her hornework now ld. d. have d. Do |

Quiz

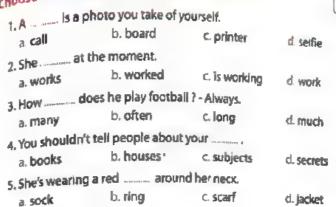
on this 1,2,3,24

حتبار تراكس على الوحداث (٢٠١) ٧ و ٤)

- يقوم الصلم باحتياز اختبار مصفر (واحدا من (B) مه (A) محل طالب لقياس ولقييم استيماري للمعنومات الواردة في الوحدات

Model (4)

. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:



Model (B)

•Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| ı, He | score a lot of goals. H b. mustn't | le is very smart. c. has | d. able to |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 2. Physics a. has | a difficult subject b. is | t. c. were | d. are |
| 3. A baby bir | rd is very | n't fly for a long ti c. fast | ime. d. weak |
| 4. The school a. roles | olshould be fol b. rulers | lowed in all school c. rules | ols. d. rows |
| 5. A/Ana. office | is the top room in a b. attic | house. c. shop | d. kitchen |



Marks



Objectives

- •Reading:
- A description of a holiday an advertisement for learning English
- Writing:
- An advertisement for a holiday; an email about a holiday
- Ustening:
- A conversation about a holiday; a discussion about a day out

- · Speaking:
- Describing a place: talking about a holiday. responding to news
- -Language:
- The past simple
- -Values:
- Respect
- Assues :
- Environmental awareness

احتللة كالودية تغط

- ه العلامة (2) تسبق أبيلة تتباط البياء
- العلوة 🖫 شبخ السكة كالهرا البحويات

- · للمَثْبُعَةُ ليوميةُ ولَسْهَرِيَّةُ مَنْحَقٍّ، Master your term .
 - تحریبات بصعب الزهر منحق الأزهر الشریف.
 - للمهارات الأغوية ملحق Master your term -
- قاموس المعاصر الاغواند

- -Master your term فحتم الإمالية فيه ملحق Dictations





في البقية الإنجليزية فن تفاية الختاب.





Vocabulary

Key Vocabulary

| jungle (n) | lead take elean | beach (n) | 04 |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| desert (n) | ergli | sand (n) | Jk, |
| activity (n) | [calculat | river (n) | , |
| tent (n) | กับคล | rock (n) | 6pg |
| Cave (n) | ditta | sandcastle (n) | أراءة ون الرمال |
| forest (n) | 010 | waterfall (n) | - 100 |

الولية « Key Vocabulary هي المفردات اللكار أهمية المطلوب من انطقب إثقابها.

« وامرس المعاصر اللغوي لاتقان المفردات اللغوية.

• Octation استعد للختبار اللوناء وندق Matter your term

الدريب يهدف الإلقان المفردات اللفوية على الكواك

Step | Head key Vocabulary

التطوة الأولى ؛ أقرأ المقردات اللغوية المجورية

Step Practise your Vocabulary

التطوة الثانية ؛ تدرب على المقردات التطوية

، يقوم انطائب بأذاء تدريب تلقائي ملى الكلمات انسابقة بعد قراءتها.

Complete the following sentences using the words in the box:

sandcastles, desert, coveractivity-waterfalls

- 1. You can find a lot of camels in the
- 2. A large hole inside a mountain is called a
- 3. Collecting stamps is my favourite
- 4. Children like to build on the beach.

on weekends.

| برفو - زفو | lake (n) | |
|---------------------|---|--|
| | | 6 ₃₀ |
| | | 27.10 |
| دائه اعرازت | plcnic (n) | nata : |
| طقس | fantastic (adj) | مة داونة لا |
| <u> </u> | warm (adj) | |
| 57 | · | باكن مشهورة |
| محلانا مجاري سمجانة | 4 | y2 13 th |
| كصك الجارة | Marrakesh (n) | عَيْنَ لَمَدَيِّنَةً فِي دُولَةً الْمَعْرِبِ ا |
| | | |
| | F | عريف الأقعال غير المنتظما |
| | الفاض عَادَ | التصريف الثالث ، ٢٠٠٤ |
| rode بزکتب | Ţ | ridden |
| | قرادية الوسط 44.4 47 - 148 ومور د الرش / در عر د د المشرق المشرق المشرق الماصدرات المرادة المودة الم المودة المودة المودة المودة الم المودة المودة المودة المودة الم المودة المودة المودة الم المودة الم المودة المودة المودة المودة المودة المودة المودة المودة الم المودة المودة الم المودة المودة المودة الم المودة الم الم الم الم الم الم الم ادة الم اد الم الم الم ادة الم ادة الم ادة المادة الم الم الم الم ا | الماضي Al Aznar Park الماضي Al Aznar Park الماضي Marrakesh (n) Past الماضي Past |

| Words and | Opposites | نمات وعكسها | | |
|-----------|-------------------|----------------|----------|--|
| | 5c15# | Opposite usell | - 1 | |
| regular | phia | Irregular | غير مستم | |
| near | តុរអ្ <u>យ</u> ធំ | far | 3422 | |
| go into | يدهل | go out | Perit. | |
| delicious | لا يد | terrible | Tipo | |

تنصف هذه النصيفات مجمعة من كتاب للطالب وكتاب التدريبات وقاموس التعريفات في لهاية التعريفات (glossery) في لصاية كتاب التدريبات.

| Study t | hese definitions ما العربيان | ובקווט מט |
|-----------|--|-----------|
| beach | the area of sand or small stones in front of the sea | السطي |
| bika | a bicycle | وراجه |
| camel | a desert animal of Africa and Asia with a long neck | اجعل |
| delicious | tasting very nice | h the |

صواه

| desert | a very dry place where it does not often rain |
|------------|---|
| forest | a large area with lots of trees close together |
| game | an activity or competition that you play with one or |
| lake | a large natural area of water, with land all dround |
| mountain | a high area of land, higher than the land around it |
| jungle | a tropical forest with lots of plants and trees |
| waterfall | the part of a river where the water falls down from a high pla |
| CSA6 | an opening in a large rock or mountain |
| picnic | a lunch that you prepare yourself to take on a trip and وقلا outside |
| river | water that flows naturally from the mountains to the sea |
| sand | very small pieces of rock that you find next to a river or the sea j |
| sandcastie | a building made of sand ية من الرمال |
| sea | the salt water that covers a large part of the Earth |
| tent | something that you can sleep in when you go camping |

General Notes on Reading & Listening

Deach - coast

 beach شرطيء البلاج (يصلح للوصيف والسياحة وقضاء أوقات ووتعة) ex.: - Hurghada has beautiful beaches. Listening on lesson I SB page 45

coast هاط بجوار البحر (قد يكون غير مؤهل للسباحة) ex.: - Alexandria lies on the north coast of Egypt.

2 journey - trip - picnic

journey رحلة طويلة ex.:- The journey from Cairo to Aswan takes a long time.

• trip رحلة قصيرة ex.:- I went on a trip to Alexandria for two days.

نزهة خُلوبة في الصواء الطلق ex .: - I had a picnic in Al-Azhar Park.

Reciding on terron 2 St page 46

o'd like to + inf. = would like to + inf. ex: - I'd like to go to the beach. . Where would you like to go?

O desert / dessert

· desert ex: -There are a lot of camels in the control

• dessert exit-like having ice cream for the Lessan. فحلو ثرعد الوجيفت

important expressions & prepositions تعييرات وحروف جر هامة swim in a lake sleep in a tent يسيح من يحيرة بيخ عل ديثة ride on a carnel make a sandcastle پرکب عتی حمل يبنى فنعة من الرهال climb a mountain ا يدخل كمف go into a cave بأعلق تبل have a picnic يفوم بعرهة في الهواء الطاق frightened of





بالك الكار



- on Lesson 1 SB page 45

Taha : Guessil where lam, Sara, i'm in a place where there are a lot of trees.

Sara: Are there monkeys in the trees?

Taha: No. It's very dark⁽²⁾ and quiet.

Sara : Are you in a forest⁽³⁾?

Taha : Yes, Lam!

Sara : My turn! I'm in a place with a lot of sand .

Check Vocabulary

نِعَالَ (4) مِ غَابَةُ (5) مِ مَصْلِمِ (2) إِي يَحْمَرِهُ يِتُوفِعِ (4)



Taha: 1 know! You're in the desett.

Sara : No, I'm not. There isn't any water in the desert. There's a lot of water in my place.

Taha : You're on the beach 1

Sara : That's night 1

Taha: Now, I'm in a dark place. When I speak, I can hear my words again and again. Listen. (calls out with echo صدى الصرت) Hello ! (echo comes twice).

Sara: That's easy. You're in a cave! Can you see any bats'8,?

Taha : No, I can't, It's very dark in here!

Listening skill

© Listen and shoose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

c. boat d beach



- on Lesson 2 SB page 46 My holiday photos

1. Last summer , when the weather? was hot, we went to the beach near my home in Hurghada. Mariam made this sandcastle (1) There was a cave in the rocks. But Mariam didn't want to go into the cave because she was frightened by

Check Vocabulary

خالمان كمم باب فلعة من الرمال () الطقس () فصل الصواب ()



d_{Dec}

Char

) Moto

" JAMES





2. In October, we visited my uncle, aunt and cousins in Cairo. We had a picnic in Al Azhar park. We ate delicious food. Then we played games and Ali rode his blke.

3. When I was eight, we went to Siwa. We

swam in the lake and climbed the mountain. We saw camels and slept in a tent in the desert. It was my favounte holiday®

Answer the following questions:

- Extracting information Learn 1. What did Ali do ? He rade his bile.

Practise 2. Why didn't Martani go into the cave?

on Lesson 2 WB page 103

Hi Eman,

Last summer, my family had a fantastic holiday in Morocco. We visited a big beach and then we slept in a nice hotel. We didn't swim in the sea. It wasn't very warm! But I rode on a carnel. That was fun. We visited a city called Marrakesh, too and we went to a museum. We also ate some delicious food.

Write soon.

Hana



ALTFWOK. Com

EXCECTOR on Vocationary

. Choose the eartist answer from a. b. c or d.

Say entablishing I shaw the weather out hot, we work to the c leasts d bears. L. boarfs 2 A is a temperal femore with less of plants and trees di cattia n waterfall 1: syngle is a very dry place where it does not often early d desert C PHYSIC S. see. 4 Where the present of the room labe from a loops (Aste, if & Caller) c materialism), waterfull To the wind more present trained between the seating of the parties of the operation 5. We formed great trapped to the breach and I a sacrife astio a made b had bedshirts s /I campad are very mering animals as they can carry JOO kilos of biasts v. Carmeti, ti Geraffes c Buch & CHAIN les " are large areas with a ket of trees and bushes o familiaris. 1) Stewart. c Waterfalls. d Forests 8 513 Seyed seven in the of acres o street L. Jako C mountain Il care S El Montor Exercises - principal cycle (Aggri) 2 1100 Nide is the largest one in the world a Reserve Iz Lake 4 Sea c Beath 10 Tayph is the most important in Africa o enty b country C ROWN d continent 11 Bracase, we carried in fauts. In small C NAMES d informations D Definitions is a large custoral area of water, with land all accound

1 trend

d forest

| 4000 | mail entering of my | 20-1 | |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| 10 April 8 p. | 1 About | a new bolt with a | 64 10 8 will be to 20 20 |
| d sand | 27 75.5700 | Head | A 20 May |
| Pandhada Mokar | Expression & | Production | 1 400 |
| THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF | | A. A. A. Market | |
| Charles and | from Luxue to C | AND STOS SHEET | |
| | | 1 800 | |
| Planted | in Al Arter by | | 4 634 |
| or alle half a | | | |
| | to sent | " SYSNE | C Sees |
| 16 halways feet fr | estatered . | Sar equitors, areas, | |
| 16 1 mmay | to on | 1.61 | |
| , for | | _ | 2 98 |
| | | | |
| 7-15-100 | | | |
| 1 | an areas seconds | | .45 |
| Describing a pi | ge you mound | | 1 111 1 |
| like to go to | نود الدهاب إليه | JiSe day 📲 | |
| | | | |
| | m () | | |
| Speake | | - | Product () |
| Guess where I arn | در قبل قا النجور | to F - Obay Class | No true and |
| . ym in a place who | ire there are a lot | - Apr there a | rly encountrys. 2 |
| of reside. | | | " Age of the pa |
| شر. الكياب ال | الرهاك بالأبرادية | M | |
| shouthers aren't. | - | | هر اب دن الثالثة (Tolest 7 |
| yes, Lam. | ethan lift; | pra h - My burn f | P Applicate |
| . 14 91 | | | |
| | • | - | يحفظك القيام بوطف مكأن |
| | | of trees. Auto | ن محر دیدهای کی ور |
| 2, It is very dark in | there. | | ب المثار بطام بدا هبال |
| s. řm in a place Wi | | | الراملات الإسرام الرامل |
| 4 there is a lot of | water in my plac | • | property and a section |
| 15 When Lipeak, I | | | art. |
| h. Antonini r. obnasayi r. | Period Control of the Control | Same gar har a | And I have Establish |
| | | | A |
| 6 It's a very excite | ser estacid. | | |
| | of brace. | | . 13 |

n Afairel

L. Taker

7. There are many beautiful amonals and bods there

200 400 17 173 189 . 129 . 11

8. Plans care some ingenerations showns in third shace.

e pasia, para en

9 Year care play many gurran thate

244 64 1 11 11

10 You can have a pictur there.

com land 12

11 Researchmentalization band there

· Path of the fire

12 fear cars camp there

12. There are a lot of hits

the note

Writing

What places would you like to wish ? بنا الليناجي التي تزيد أن يزورها ؟



The beach 1,51400

T. I would like to go to the beach.

ور الديادار . إلى الملكة قرا

2.1 Want to swim in the sea

Indi , John John ...

5.1 can build sandcastles on the beach.

contract the plant of the depolar

4.1 like going diving.

Quiries and partitions

5. My brother doesn't like surling as he is frightened of it.

در الا إدراء وإلى المراور الليوالي المان إد الله تعر ذلك

The forest BREN

6.1 would like to go to the forest.

matest collections and

7. There are many trees there.

ولاء العديد عن الشَّار أو متطاف

8. You can see a lot of beautiful birds there, சமல்லான நரச்சு முழ்தா மழ்தாக மழ்த்தின்ற

5. You can see a lot of animals, too.

بمطاعر وبة الكنير من الدعوانات أيط

10. There is a cave in the forest.

ONE II , p. date 2 2 44

ALTFWOK. Com

13. POT CAN SWIEN IN THE NOTE SHEET, MY TENNING AND AS A SECOND OF THE STATE OF THE

Serie Com

The Past Susple Tense band , Died , By

Formation uses

0

Affirmative Statements

المنتز الديرية

(s) Regular verbs :

(f) الأميال المنتظمة :

Subject العامل

التحريف الزابس للمعل

ه عوض حدث de ed. sed أطعار عن أرغر. التشاعر ، التشاعر

| | | _ | - |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | الفعل المنتمي ب | को संबंध्य | Erample 4 |
| | 🗈 ابعض الأممال) | + d | mixe ightarrow mixed |
| l | y + (حرف ساکی) | + and | carry -> carried |
| 1 | y + لدره وندراها | + ed | stay -> stayed |
| | أخرف ساكل يسبقه حرف متحراءا | يحامه الترف الأذبر + ed | stop -> stopped |
| | تغض الأممال لا يضامض الدرض الأذير بها | + ed | visit -> wided |

المسرد يسيان والرواز والم

(b) Irregular verbs :

: كونتطوة عير المنتطوة

. مناك أفعال غير منتظمة لا تتبع هذه القاعدة مثل :

| | Jenë | الفاضي | Jeálí | الفاض |
|---|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | CUE | çut | put | put |
| | eat | ate | drink | drank |
| | swim | swam | go | went |
| _ | sleep | slept | nde | rode |

الده ان:

يَتُمِ اسْتَحَدِيْمِ (verb to be) في زَمَنَ المَاضَي كَالِلْتِي :

1 / He / She / It ______ was / was / wasn't

We ! They ! You ______ were ! weren't

ex. - Mariam was frightened of the cave.

-There were not (weren't) any cars on the beach.

4 في حالة النفي نستخدم الصيغة الأثية x

Negative
Statements

Subject Jah + didn't + inf. page

Tatement الجمل الخبرية المفية

ex. - Rana didn't study her lessons yesterday.

- I didn't send an email to my friend last week.
- She didn't go to the beach.



- اذتبار مصعر للأره<mark>ر الشريف</mark>

- طبق ما تعلمته وانتبر تكالك

Holidays (a) Yes/No questions : (i) السؤال بـ "هز" : عن حالة الرستمهام باستخدام • هل • ؟ Did + subject + inf. ex. - Did you clean the car? Interrogative -Yes, I did. -No, I didn't. (b) Wh-questions : : وَالْمُفَالُ بِالْمُتَكَادُو كِلْمُفَا السَّفُوالُ بِالْمُتَكَادُو كِلْمُفَا السَّفِيلُ ال 8 طيفية الاستفصار افا في خاله الإستعهام بالسحدام كلمه استعمام تستجدم ،صحه الأثنية . Guestion word + did + subject + inf. _? كلمة الاستقوام ex. - What did you study? - Where did she go? Key words قال عامر في الماضي year البمرو قواصية in the past فيد ➤ month السهر المأهي 0Q6 last Jugi yesterday week الأسبوع الماضي (2000) سنة ماضية + ١٥ → Tuesday البلاثاء الماصي

الاستخدام sage الاستخدام

إ يستخدم الماض البسيط للتعبير عن فعل حدث وانتهى في زمن الماضي.

ex.:- Maha helped her mother with her work last night.

- She went to school two hours ago.

SOP TERE on Language (Answered & Explained)

فى دخا الجزء لقدم للطائب تدريب على القاعدة اللغوية مجاب عله ومصحوب بشرح أسباب لختيار تاجابة الصديحة

 \odot Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1.1 to the park after school yesterday.
a. go b. went c. going

d, to go

| 2 Mike a. Does | visit his grandma la b. Is | st weekend? c. Has | d. Did | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----|----|
| a. came | to the party b. comes | c. come | d. comi | ng | |
| 4. What a. do | they use the horse b, doing | for in the past? c. does | d. dld | | |
| | seq adi ni) व्या ब्याहरू | | | p | 4 |
| ू।क्या (emos) ४८ | فالمعر يشطأنها بركأو ولعفاا | (t'nbib) برية | | 3 | 3 |
| म् ।स्ति (DiG) १८ अन्य (Isel) वर्षः म ^{्रा} र्द्धास्ति । । । । । । । । । । । । । । । । । । । | | | | | 2 |
| ELISTIC (TOSM) Kei | मा: (४६४१३४३३४) गा ग | سلميسيكا يهمدلكا يحك | | q i | |
| | içiyib giligiziy, noitsi | Answer + Explan | | | OA |

Exercises on Language

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| \$ | SB , WB and Pre- | ر رييات من كتاب الطائب والتحريبات والامتحانات السابقة B , WB and Previous Exams | | | |
|-----------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | 1. I the new film two days ago. | | | | |
| | a. Watches | b. watching | c. watched | d. watch | |
| | 2. 23 When 1 | eight, we wen | t to Siwa. | (Ortober - Giza 202) | |
| | a. am | b. were | c. is | d. was | |
| | 3. 27 Where | you go on holida | y last year ? (Mulius | fise iplanary - Rem Suef 2021, | |
| | a. do | I by II | | | |
| | 4. Last summer, n | ny familya nio | e holiday in Moroce | CO. (Ain Steams-Carre 2020) | |
| | a. have | b. having | c. has | d. had | |
| | 5. 🗺 What did : | you for dinne | er fast night ? | | |
| | a, eat | 67- M BC | c. eats | d. eating | |
| | 6. When I went to | o school, I ge | ood at English. | (El Saf Grat 2020) | |
| | a. didn't | b. don't | c. can't | d. wasn't | |
| | 7. 🗐 Sayed and | Mariam into | the cave yesterd | ay. | |
| | a.go | b. goes | c. going | d. went | |

| 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------|
| b. buys c. bought d. to buy you have a good weekend last week? p. Does b. Do c. Did d. Done g. Moasser Exercises journal jour city of d. Done g. Moasser Exercises journal jour city of d. Done g. Who did you after school last Thursday? a. see b. sees c. saw d. seeing 1. Vesterday, we didn't our lessons. a. studied b. study c. studying d. studies 12. Salma worked very hard and very well in the exam. a. do b. does c. doing d. did 13. Last October, we my uncle and cousins in Cairo. a. visit b. visits c. visited d. visiting 14. Mona a beautiful dress yesterday. a. wear b. wore c. wears d. wearing 15. Mazen play well yesterday. a. didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16. your friends ready for the exam last week? a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did P. Read and correct the underlined words: D. SB., WB and Previous Exams aajuus city Lauly Cuy July July July July July July July Ju | | | | Ма | refs. |
| g. buy you have a good weekend last week? a. Does b. Do c. Did d. Done g. Moasser Exercises Judaall viii city at 10. Who did you | A James and B | new villa in Alex | andria last year. | | пачу |
| you have a good weekend last week? a. Does b. Do c. Did d. Done El-Moasser Exercises Jublaall vits duyal 10. Who did you after school last Thursday? b. sees c. saw d. seeing 11. Vesterday, we didn't our lessons. a. studied b. study c. studying d. studies 12. Salma worked very hard and very well in the exam. a. do b. does c. doing d. did 13. Last October, we my uncle and cousins in Cairo. a. visit b. visits c. visited d. visiting 14. Mona a beautiful dress yesterday. a. wear b. wore c. wears d. wearing 15. Mazen play well yesterday. a. didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16. your friends ready for the exam last week? a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did 2. Read and correct the underlined words: 11. Where did you spent your holiday? 12. She didn't found her missing ring. 3. She they didn't travel by car. They walk. 4. Yara play tenn's a week ago. 5. CMB There wasn't any cars on the beach. 2. She down to give should be the beach. 3. CMB There wasn't any cars on the beach. 3. CMB There wasn't any cars on the beach. 3. CMB There wasn't any cars on the beach. 4. Yara play tenn's a week ago. 5. CMB There wasn't any cars on the beach. 5. CMB There wasn't any cars on the beach. 5. CMB There wasn't any cars on the beach. 6. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives (brahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | | | | | |
| a. Does gl-Moasser Exercises Judaoll vita city of a see ing after school last Thursday? a. see b. sees c. saw d. seeing a studied b. study c. studying d. studies 12. Salma worked very hard and very well in the exam. a. do b. does c. doing d. did 13. Last October, we my uncle and cousins in Cairo. a. visit b. visits c. visited d. visiting 14. Mona beautiful dress yesterday. a. wear b. wore c. wears d. wearing 15. Mazen play well yesterday. a. didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16. your friends ready for the exam last week? a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did 2. Read and correct the underlined words: 3. S. W. W. B. and Previous Exams a study of the company of the comp | a, guy | e a good weeker | ad last week a | | |
| El-Moasser Exercises Justaall CTS City July 3 3. See b. Sees C. Saw d. Seeing 1. Yesterday, we didn't our lessons. 2. Salma worked very hard and very well in the exam. 3. do b. does c. doing d. did 1. Last October, we my uncle and cousins in Cairo. 3. Visit b. Visits C. Visited d. Visiting 1. Mona a beautiful dress yesterday. 3. Wear b. wore C. Wears d. Wearing 1. Mazen play well yesterday. 3. didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 1. Mona b. Do c. Were d. Did 1. Where did you spent your holiday? 2. She didn't found her missing ring. 3. Eighthey didn't travel by car. They walk. 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 6. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | 9, | b. Do | C Did | | |
| b. sees C. saw d. seeing 11. Yesterday, we didn't our lessons. a. studied b. study c. studying d. studies 12. Salma worked very hard and very well in the exam. a. do b. does c. doing d. did 13. Last October, we my uncle and cousins in Cairo. a. visit b. visits c. visited d. visiting 14. Mona abeautiful dress yesterday. a. wear b. wore c. wears d. wearing 15. Mazen play well yesterday. a. didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16. your friends ready for the exam last week? a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did 2. Read and correct the underlined words: 5. B. WB and Previous Exams aajuuli citicaling citigating citiga | 9' Does | | | d. Done | |
| b. sees C. saw d. seeing 11. Yesterday, we didn't our lessons. a. studied b. study c. studying d. studies 12. Salma worked very hard and very well in the exam. a. do b. does c. doing d. did 13. Last October, we my uncle and cousins in Cairo. a. visit b. visits c. visited d. visiting 14. Mona abeautiful dress yesterday. a. wear b. wore c. wears d. wearing 15. Mazen play well yesterday. a. didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16. your friends ready for the exam last week? a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did 2. Read and correct the underlined words: 5. B. WB and Previous Exams aajuuli citicaling citigating citiga | ALMoasser Exer | بالمعاصر cises | تدریبات کتا | | |
| a. see didn't our lessons. a. studied b. study c. studying d. studies 12. Salma worked very hard and very well in the exam. a. do b. does c. doing d. did 13. Last October, we my uncle and cousins in Cairo. a. visit b. visits c. visited d. visiting 14. Mona a beautiful dress yesterday. a. wear b. wore c. wears d. wearing 15. Mazen play well yesterday. a. didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16. your friends ready for the exam last week? a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did 2. Read and correct the underlined words: 58, wB and Previous Exams adjusticularity outpails with the country of the complete of the comple | who did you. | after school | l last Thursday? | | |
| 11. Yesterday, we didn't our lessons. a. studied b. study c. studying d. studies 12. Salma worked very hard and very well in the exam. a. do b. does c. doing d. did 13. Last October, we my uncle and cousins in Cairo. a. visit b. visits c. visited d. visiting 14. Mona a beautiful dress yesterday. a. wear b. wore c. wears d. wearing 15. Mazen play well yesterday. a. didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16 your friends ready for the exam last week? a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did 2. Read and correct the underlined words: 5. B. WB and Previous Exams disturit orderablic orderated with the control of | | Prof. But and and and | 1 369M | d sector | |
| a. studied b. studying d. studies 12. Salma worked very hard and very well in the exam. a. do b. does c. doing d. did 13. Last October, we my uncle and cousins in Cairo. a. visit b. visits c. visited d. visiting 14. Mona a beautiful dress yesterday. a. wear b. wore c. wears d. wearing 15. Mazen play well yesterday. a. didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16. your friends ready for the exam last week? a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did 2. Read and correct the underlined words: 5. SB, WB and Previous Exams asignal decided group all guilblings on the part of the property of the part of the p | weeterday, we | didn't our | lessons. | a. seesig | |
| 12. Salma worked very hard and very well in the exam. a. do b. does c. doing d. did 13. Last October, we my uncle and cousins in Cairo. a. visit b. visits c. visited d. visiting 14. Mona a beautiful dress yesterday. a. wear b. wore c. wears d. wearing 15. Mazeri play well yesterday. a. didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16. your friends ready for the exam last week? a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did 2. Read and correct the underlined words: 58. WB and Previous Exams as it will be a beautiful of the county of | 13. yestero-y | b, study | C. Studying | of many de | |
| a. do 13. Last October, we may uncle and cousins in Cairo. a. visit b. visits c. visited d. visiting 14. Mona a beautiful dress yesterday. a. wear b. wore c. wears d. wearing 15. Mazen play well yesterday. a. didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16. your friends ready for the exam last week? a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did 2. Read and correct the underlined words: 58 , WB and Previous Exams asignal obtaining objailing within the country. 1. Where did you spent your holiday? 2. She didn't found her missing ring. 3. They didn't travel by car. They walk. 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. WB There wasn't any cars on the beach. 6 My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | a. stooles | very hard and | Very well in th | G'atrigle? | |
| a. do 13. Last October, we may uncle and cousins in Cairo. a. visit b. visits c. visited d. visiting 14. Mona a beautiful dress yesterday. a. wear b. wore c. wears d. wearing 15. Mazen play well yesterday. a. didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16. your friends ready for the exam last week? a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did 2. Read and correct the underlined words: 1. Where did you spent your holiday? 2. She didn't found her missing ring. 3. Significant travel by car. They walk. 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. Cignificant and cars on the beach. 2. El-Moasser Exercises polant puts olypaid 6. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | 12. Saima Works | b. does | C. doing | | |
| a, visit b. visits c. visited d. visiting 14. Mona a beautiful dress yesterday. a. wear b. wore c. wears d. wearing 15. Mazen play well yesterday. a. didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16. your friends ready for the exam last week? a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did 2. Read and correct the underlined words: 58 , WB and Previous Exams adjust obtaining outpailing outpaili | a. do | | ie and consider to a | C. did | |
| a. Wear b. wore c. Wears d. Wearing 15. Mazen play well yesterday. a. didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16. your friends ready for the exam last week? a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did 2. Read and correct the underlined words: 3. SB, WB and Previous Exams adjust obtaining objaining within the conduction of the exam last week? 1. Where did you spent your holiday? 3. She didn't found her missing ring. 3. They didn't travel by car. They walk. 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. WB There wasn't any cars on the beach. 2. She didn't found her missing ring. 3. She didn't found her missing ring. 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. WB There wasn't any cars on the beach. 3. She didn't found her missing ring. 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. WB There wasn't any cars on the beach. 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. WB There wasn't any cars on the beach. 5. She didn't found her missing ring. 6. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | 13. Last October, | b visite | the arid considering | Airo. | |
| a. wear b. wore c. wears d. wearing 15. Mazen play well yesterday. a. didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16. your friends ready for the exam last week? a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did 2. Read and correct the underlined words: 5B, WB and Previous Exams disturbibility dupility with the conduct of the exam last week? 1. Where did you spent your holiday? 2. She didn't found her missing ring. 3. They didn't travel by car. They walk. 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. There wasn't any cars on the beach. 5 El-Moasser Exercises potabliques digns. 6 My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | a. visit | | | d. visiting | |
| a. Was pour friends ready for the exam last week? a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did Read and correct the underlined words: 5B, WB and Previous Exams adjust officially | | a peanaini diess) | esterday. | | |
| a, didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16 | a. wear | | _ | d. wearing | |
| a, didn't b. don't c. doesn't d. isn't 16 | 15. Mazeri announ | play well yesterd | ay. | | |
| a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did Read and correct the underlined words: 5B, WB and Previous Exams distinuit distributed distributed on distributed and correct the underlined words: 1. Where did you spent your holiday? 2. She didn't found her missing ring. 3. Did They didn't travel by car. They walk. 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. Did There wasn't any cars on the beach. Cel-Moasser Exercises polanit distributed 6. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | a. didn't | b. don't | c. doesn't | | |
| a. Was b. Do c. Were d. Did Read and correct the underlined words: 5B, WB and Previous Exams distinuit distributed distributed on distributed and correct the underlined words: 1. Where did you spent your holiday? 2. She didn't found her missing ring. 3. Did They didn't travel by car. They walk. 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. Did There wasn't any cars on the beach. Cel-Moasser Exercises polanit distributed 6. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | 16 your fr | iends ready for th | ie exam last week? | | |
| 2. Read and correct the underlined words: 1. Where did you spent your holiday? 2. She didn't found her missing ring. 3. S They didn't travel by car. They walk. 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. W There wasn't any cars on the beach. 2. El-Moasser Exercises polanil pits Dign't C. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | | b. Do | c. Were | | |
| 1. Where did you spent your holiday? 1. Where did you spent your holiday? 2. She didn't found her missing ring. 3. இ They didn't travel by car. They walk. 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. இ There wasn't any cars on the beach. Cel-Moasser Exercises மிக்கி பிரியில் பிழுவி 6. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | | rect the underli | ned words : | | |
| 1. Where did you spent your holiday? 2. She didn't found her missing ring. 3. They didn't travel by car. They walk. 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. There wasn't any cars on the beach. DEI-Moasser Exercises polanil with Diagram 6. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | | | | | |
| 2. She didn't found her missing ring. 3. | | | | | دريبان |
| 3. 到 They didn't travel by car. They walk. 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. 型 There wasn't any cars on the beach. DEI-Moasser Exercises 」 plant (以下 Olympa) 6. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | 1. Where did yo | su spent your hol | iday? Broto | Quantus 2 " (| |
| 3. 图 They didn't travel by car. They walk. 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. 图 There wasn't any cars on the beach. El-Moasser Exercises petadi (以及 Okupa) 6. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | 2. She didn't fo | und her missing | ring. +H | | |
| 4. Yara play tennis a week ago. 5. Wa There wasn't any cars on the beach. Classification of t | | | | (| |
| 5. There wasn't any cars on the beach. El-Moasser Exercises عناب المعامر 6. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | | | _ | p | |
| المعاصر El-Moasser Exercises المعاصر 6. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | | | he beach. | (| |
| 6. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | | | | | |
| 6. My sister has a baby girl called Sara yesterday. 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | El-Moasser Exe | ercises المعاصر | تدريبات كتاب | | |
| 7. Yesterday, I gives Ibrahim a present. 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | 6. My sister has | s a baby girl calle | d Sara yesterday. | | |
| 8. Did you bought a new jacket? | | | | (| |
| | _ | | | · · | |
| | | A | | | 24 |

General Exercises

LESSONS

Understand

Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ;

ينهج إلى وعلمك واختر البجابة الصحيحة انحودن السنماع في نصابة الكتاب)

| 1. We had a picnic at | last week. b. Al Azhar Park | e the coa | d. the Jungle |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| a. the cinema | b, Ar Aznar Park | C, tile sea | or the laudie |
| 2. We ate food | | | |
| a. deficious | b. temble | C warm | d. hot |
| 3. Ali rode on a | | | |
| a. camel | b. bike | c. bus | d. train |
| 4. We played | | | |
| a. tennis | b. football | c games | d. handball |

Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed is asking Hassan about his holiday.

Ahmed: Where did you go on holiday?

Hassan : I went to the (1)

Ahmed: What (2) ____ you do on the beach?

Hassan :1 (3) _____ in the sea and made a sandcastle.

Ahmed: When did you (4). back?

Hassan : I came back on Friday.

Ahmed: Did you take any photos?

Hassan : Yes. I (5) many photos. Ahmed: Can I come with you the next time?

Hassan: Certainly.

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last summer, when the weather was hot, we went to the beach in Hurghada. Many tourists come to Hurghada as it has a lot of exciting places, it is a beach resort منتجع town. It has many tourist attractions. Its beaches are beautiful and wonderful. Speedboats قوارب سريعة give you the chance to enjoy the sea and to go fishing. The hotels are comfortable. On the beach, my sister, Manam made a sandcastle, but I played football.

My mum made sandwiches for us. My dad read the newspaper under the My mount. There was a cave in the rocks. But Mariam didn't want to go into inhecave because she was frightened, it was really an unusual adventure the cave. We enjoyed our stay in Hurghada very much.

a. Answer the following questions :

1. Give a suitable title for the passage.

2. Why didn't Mariam want to go into the cave?

3. What do you think of Hurghada as a tourist city?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

4. The underlined pronoun "It" refers to

b. sandcastle c. Hurghada a. beach

d. weather

5. The underlined word "sea" means

a, fresh water b, sweet water c, dirty water

d. salt water

6. My mum made for us.

b. sandwiches C. sandcastles di tea a. juice

A Choose the correct answer from a, b, cord:

1. There an exciting film on TV yesterday.

b. is c.be d. was a, were

to reach the far island. P. Banks - Kar 2. They use a

c. camera ti. cave b. map a. tent

your answers in each question in the exam. 3. You should.

b. check c. do a. make

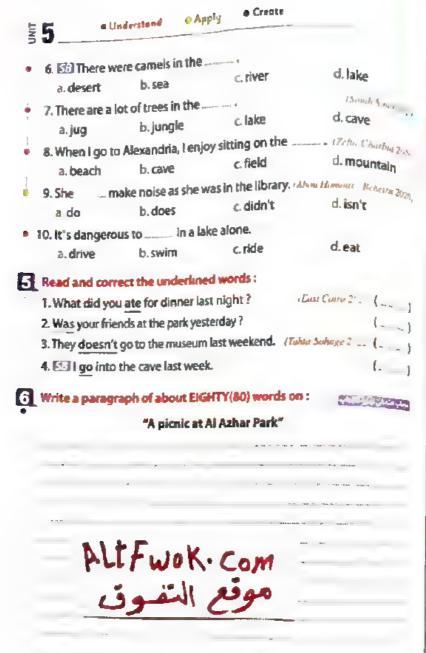
4. Where did you yesterday?

d going c. goes b. went a. go

the mountain. 5. We swam in the lake and

d. made c. rode b. went a. climbed

ALTFWOK. COM





| Key Vocabula | T YES | | |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | مظر طبيعي | COurse (n) | in the |
| view (n) | بعهد توثيب | Castle (n) | دورة ندرينية |
| camp (ed) (v), (n) | أجسجا المسحة | students (n) | ēciā |
| souvenir (n) | هدية تذكارية | advertisement (n) | ر طالف المقان |
| market (n) | سوق تجاری | 1.7 | feet |

Key Yocabutary هي المفردات الأجار أهمية المطلوب من الطاقب (تقانها.
 مُفاووي فيعاصر النفوي التقان المفردات النفوية.
 Master your term.

| ا | المرب بعدة التفان العفردات الخوية Pop Quiz |
|------------|--|
| Step 1 | اخطوة الأولى: اقرا المعردات النعوية المدورية. Read key Vocabulary |
| Step 2 | الحطوة الثنية . تدرب على العمردات التعوية |
| | » يتُوم الطالب بأداء تدريب تلقائي على الكلمات السابقة بعد قراءتها. |
| ⊙ Complete | the following sentences using the words in the box: |
| | advertisement - view - castle - camp |
| 1. To , | is to sleep in a tent in the desert. |
| 2. There's | a beautifulby the lake. |
| 1 Leaux a | Jan for a job in a company. |

| Lesson 3 | 88 pages 45 & 49 | WS page 104 | |
|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| friendly (adj) | sea anima | الحيوانات البحرية (n) sis | سحد بسما. البحارة (hohday flat (n |

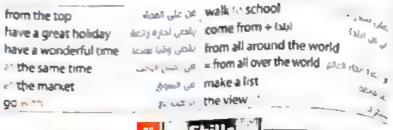
P.P. CHUR MUNCH come come came باتن **Speak** spoken spoke ينددت

Words and Opposites كلمات وعكسما Opposite (#5e) Word àatsi here um there ويات beautiful Just ugly 446 interesting boring | شيق Jac

| ورده بخراها القدريات. نهاية ختاب القدريات. | aiði |
|---|------|
| | |

| Study at | nese definitions | يدرس هذه التعريفا |
|--------------|---|-------------------|
| camp | sieep outside in a tent | رعيدر |
| castle | a large, old building with towers | أخنة |
| dolphin | a grey sea animal that is very clever and can j | |
| flag | the colours of a country on a piece of mater | |
| hotel | a building where you can pay for a room to night or longer | |
| queen | a woman who rules a country | ملحة |
| tower | a tall, narrow part of a building | برج |
| souvenir | something that you buy to remember a place you went to | |
| view | the things you can see from a certain place | ا مدار طبیعی |
| holiday flat | an apartment you can stay in for a holiday, u | |

10 taj General Notes on Reading & Listening O Arab - Arabic Arab عزنى الجنامية (بأنذى عزاب exit- Anth countries should help each other. Arabic ex.:- People in Egypt speak or her. @remember - remind remember ex.:- Do you remed yesterday's homework? • remind يذكر بقنص لذر يشيء ex.:- Salma remaided me of her birthday (in + ab) exist I can talk to my friends in Araba, - Tourists usually speak to sellers in English. مدة زملية + for + ex .:- I was at a language school for four year. 5 souvenirs / presents * souvenirs هدفيا تذكارية تتذكر بعكان الزيارةا ex.:- I bought souvenirs for my family from Paris. هدايا القدم في المناسبات! * presents ex.:- On my birthday, I got a lot of presents. 6 enjoy + (inf. + ing) ex.:- I enjoyed speaking English. النظ عدو استخدام درف در بعد ودراوی Important expressions & prepositions வகு நடிவுறு மிறும் المجار التحرية by the lake = next to the take يتناول (وجية (وجبة) + have हमुख्य अंदेर make an advertisement for distribute do a project بالتنفق find out يدسب في أجازة go on a holiday يهرم مي ال stay ا يصل بلمدرسية get to school







Pop تديب على ۲۷ من قطع الغدوم وتصوص الاستخام

1

Check Vecabele

مهدل الأودى

te, fifthe design

سطر طبوان 🙃

64 dbgs



on Lesson 3 SB page 48

Hatem: Hi, Yunist now was your holiday? Yunrs . Hi, Hatem! It was great, thanks!

Hatem: Where did you on?

Yunes : I went to Jordan by plane.

Hatem: Wow! Did you visit your family there?

frams : No, we stayed in a holiday flat in by the beach. We had a wonderful view infrom the windows. Every

morning, I saw dolphins in the sea.

Hatem : Did you swim in the sea?

Yunis : Yes, we did. We swam every day! We used a map " and read a book about Jordan, and we visited a lot of famous places, We went to this old castle. Look, here's a picture of it on my phone.

Hatem: How did you get to the castle's? Yunis : We climbed up the mountain! Hatem : Did you buy any souvenirs?

Yunis : Yes, I did. I bought this small souvenir for you.

Hatem: Oh, how interesting. Egypt's flag is also red, white and black, Jordan's flag has another colour - green, too. Thanks, Yunis!

Listening skill

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

C castle

d. tower

, on Lesson 4 SB page 50

Learn English in London!

Our students come from all around the world to study and learn in this exciting city. Holiday courses" are for one, two or three weeks I had a wonderful time - at the language

school I was there for two weeks. It was nice to meet students from different countries. My favourite place was Windsor Castle - We went there by train. We walked all around the castle, but we did not see the Queen Mona, Egypt

Hearnt English and had a really great holiday at the same time! London's shops are fantastic. bought a lot of source . My favourite

_{2s tivity} was a ride on the tondon Eye 6, because there was a beautiful view of the city from the top. Laura, France

When I first came to the language school, I was not very good at English. But the

teachers helped me a fot. The lessons were fun , and for homework we did interesting projects ". I enjoyed speaking English!

Jurgen, Germany



Yestelare

he dept

بقتى وحد رقع THE A PERSON

وواليا بتكارية

عشروطا

- Giving the main idea

Answer the following questions :

Learn 1 What's the main idea of the passage ? Learning English in London.

Extracting information

إستحراج المعلومات

إعطاء الفكرة الربيسية

Practise 2. How long are the holiday courses in London?



Almost 15 million people come to Egypt every year, it's a very popular place for a holiday

When people come to Egypt, they can visit exciting cities like Alexandra , __ beaches, __ caves, __ and the beautiful desert They also come to see the many important places from This is the Khan family. They're from Jordan Lasi year they visited Egypt on holiday. They visited Giza to see the Pyramids" and the Sphink". And they rode on a camel They visited the beautiful city of Luxor. Then, they went to the Valley of the kings - where they visited the Karnak Terral et also spent some days in Cairo.

They went shopping in the Khan el-Khalifi market 1. Here they bought souvenirs for their friends back at home. Finally, they went to Huighada and they swam in the Red Sea. Egypt is a wonderful place for a holiday. Where do you want to go?



" on Lesson 3 WB page 104

Narrator 1

Man 1: Where did you go on holiday last year?

Narrator 2

Man 1: Where did you stay?

Narrator 3

Man 1: How did you travel there?

Narrator 4

Man 1: Did you climb a mountain?

Narrator 5

Man 1: What did you eat?

AltFwok

on lesson 4 WB page 105

Last summer, I travelled to Egypt because I wanted to learn Arabic. I went to a language school n Carso. I had a wonderful time.

Iwas there for two weeks. The people in Cairo wer very friendly. Now I have many new friends.

when I first went to the language school, I . . . * Very good at Arabic. But the teachers helped me, and the lessons of refur. Now I can talk to my new friends in Arabic!

Cairo's shops are fantastic. I be ... the lots of souvenirs. My favounte place was the Cairo Tower. I enjoyed the view of the city from the top. What did you do last summer? Write soon and tell me.

Andy, England.

Answer

the following agestions:

- Critical thinking skill عهوزة الثغركي النفدي Lawn 1. Why do you think Andy liked the Caro Tower best? Because he enjoyed the view of the city from the top of the Coro Tower Practitue 2. Do you think Andy enjoyed his holiday in Egypt. 3 now 3

Exercise

on Vocabulary

: Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Key vocabulary

to make people buy their products. 1 Large companies make _____ c. advertisements d. souverars b. towers a flags

2. Every country has a different

b. door a. culture

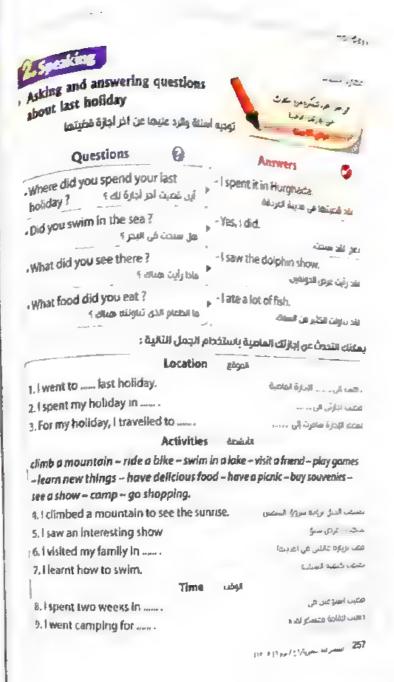
c.hotel

d. key

3. He is bad at English, so he's going to have a/an b. advertisement c. course a. culture

NEXT SUPPRINC! d hotel

| A RELIMINATION OF | ous Exams - Barkwillo day — can peop | de do la Front? | - |
|-------------------|--|------------------|----------------|
| a weeks | b views | c. activities | d. souvering |
| | | 7.7 | |
| | friendly sea anima | | 1 - 21, 1, |
| a. Sharks | b Dolphins | c. Snakes | d. Whales |
| 6. If J On the Lo | ndon Eye, there wa | s a beautiful | from the top |
| a project | b. activity | c. souvenir | d view |
| 7.59 in th | to sleep for a time | in a tent. | |
| # Camp | b. Leave | c. Swim | d. Climb |
| El-Moasser Exer | تاب المعاصر rtises | الدرسات عا | |
| | gineer very t | | s. |
| a hits | b. adds | | d. designs |
| 9. Some people | like to send their c | hildren to | chools to less |
| foreign langu | الفات أصبية lages | | 1031 07 100 |
| | b. language | c. art | d. religious |
| Definitions | - | | 3.00 |
| 10 A 15 50 | mething you buy to | o remember a hol | ldav. |
| a view | | c souvenir | |
| 11.A is at | all, narrow part of a | | (Under |
| n. flat | b tower | c. castle | d. camp |
| 17. A 35 a | building where you | | |
| hight or land | Adu | | |
| n. castle | h. camp | | d. hotel |
| | large, old building i | | |
| a Custle | b. skyscraper | | d. house |
| | es, Expressions & I | | |
| 14. Can you tall | to your friends | English ? | |
| a on | Ե նթ | c. În | d. Into |
| 15 When you (| io shopping, you sh | ould alist fi | rst. |
| n give | to shopping, you sh b. make hits come from all b. above | c, do | d. go |
| 16. Miny stude | lists come from all | the world to | study here. |
| n. IDUNI | la alacam | c arrowed | d. opposit |



ntcbli Food

which I shall I place thought on a side on colons 10. I had for breakfast / lunch / dinner.

.... (قدية) Jetti pehan بنا الودية) 11. We went to a restaurant to have

12. We are new foods I ke

Jin 63133 dacial luga.



mitish open

لعام اللغات Learning languages



1. Hike learning languages.

- 2. I think learning languages is an important ski.l. معارة معارة معادة على الثقاف المادة على المادة المادة على المادة المادة على المادة الماد
- 3. Last year, I travelled to London to learn English.

عامرت إلى مدينة لبدن العام الماضي لتعلم اللغة الإبجابرية

4. London is a beautiful and interesting city.

رندن مدينة جميلة وشيقة.

5. I went to a language school.

رويب إلى مدرسة لقات.

- 6. There were students from all over the world, إلا الميد من جميع الحاء المالم المالم
- 7. My favourite place was Windsor Castle.

مهنى المفضل كال قلعة وندسور

8. I went to a shopping area to buy many souvenirs.

رضت إلى منطقة التسوق نشراء العديد من الهدفيا التدكارية

9.1 hope to visit many new places and learn more languages.

أتمني ريارة العديد من الأماكل الجديدة وتعنم لغات أكثر

Language

تم شرح زمن الماضي البسيط في الدرس الأول والثاني من الوحدة

- I played tennis last week.
- Did you play tennis last week?
- -When did you play tennis?

LESSONS 3 & 4

. Understand

1 Complete the following dialogue:

Nour is telling Hana about her holiday. Hana : HI, Nour, How was your holiday?

Nour :HI, Hana. (1)

Hana : (2) ...

Nour : I went to France.

Hana : Did you visit the Eiffel Tower?

Nout (3) Charles bearing of the

Nour : Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

Hana: When did you come home?

Nour : (5)

2 Read the following, then answer the questions: Machines Share

My name is Mona. live in Cairo. I work hard at school to be a doctor. My favourite subjects are science and computer studies. Falso want to speak English well to other children in different places. My teacher is very good, but I also like to use technology, I use a tablet to practise my English. Sometimes I use my phone, too! Last year, I learnt English In London with my family. It was fantastic! I cycled to summer school every day and I met students from different countries. Now, I have a friend from Uganda I My favourite place was a river in Cambridge. It was very beautiful, but I didn't swim in it.

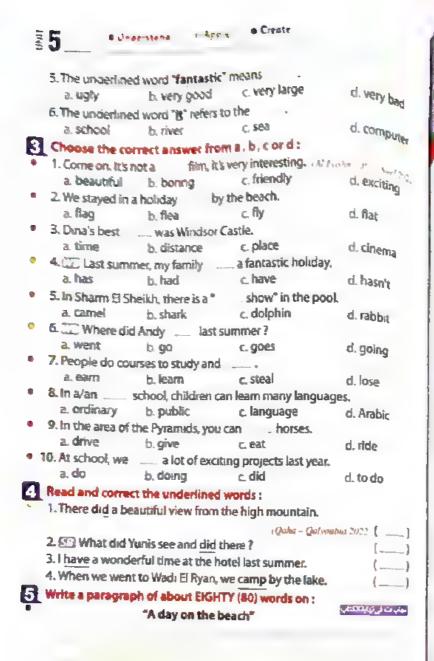
a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What is the main idea of the passage?
- 2. Who did Mona go to London with ?
- 3 Do you think that Mona enjoyed her visit to London? Why?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- 4. What did not Mona use to learn English?
- a. Her teacher b. Her phone c. A laptop

d. A tablet



Vocabulary Key Vocabulary theatre (n) postcard (n) the Eiffel Tower (n) ديوان الموقع وسرج snail (n) برج ايتال response (n) sign (n) 31 dació signature (n) rule (n) Burge المراجع و المقردات الكثر أهمية المطلوب من الطالب إتقاتي). المراجع الم وفاموس لمعاصر اللعوى لاتقان المفردات اللغوية Master your term فعلم والدق Master your term. تدريب يهدن لإثقال الوفرطات اللغوية Step 1 Read key Vocabulary الخطوة الثولي الأرا الهمردات الزغوية المحورية Step Practise your Vocabulary الحطوة الثانية الحرب على المعردات الأعوية و يقوم الصالب بأداء تدريب تنقلني على الكلمات السابقة بعد قراءتها. a Complete the following sentences using the words in the box : signature - snails - sign - light - response 1. In Paris, I ate many new things like when your mobile fell in the sea? 2. What was your 3. Write your _____ at the end of the email. says "Turn left". Lesson SB page 51 WS page 106 تبطق windy (adj) عاطفة / شعور emotion (n) رجية بالغازي boat trip (n) بردد/ بكرر repeat (ed) (v) 261

Alt FWOK. COM

262

| tourist (n) | alta | sandals (n) | (20 mg 1921) July |
|-----------------|-------|-------------|----------------------------|
| sentence (n) | دملة | play (n) | |
| happen (ed) (v) | بددن | pity (n) | المعروف المحكم ا شاخت ا |
| expression (n) | بعبير | | |

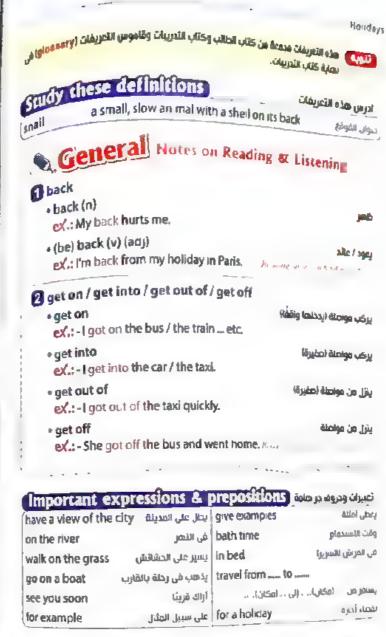
| Lesson (6) | \$5 page 52 W8 page 167 | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| closed (adj) | | Ramses Station (n) | ואייויייון פסוייייון |
| greeting (n) | تحية | tickets (n) | |
| art (n) | الفن / الأعمال الفنية | café (n) | JS ₍₂ |
| header (n) | رأس الصفحة | closing (n) | لايبنفره |
| pass (ed) (v) | پەر غنى | sender (n) | قمار |
| continue (d) (v) | إيستمر | Australia (n) | رزامال رحلة اجماز اليا |

| Famous places | | | نهكن مشصورة |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| The Science Museum | متحف العلوم | The Louvre | مدف فاوقر |
| The River Seine | ثهر الغين | The Vailey of the Kings | |
| Luxembourg Gardens | حدائق لوكسمتورج | the Nile | رور الثيل |

| Conjugation | on of ir | regular | Verbs | تصريف الافعال غير المستضمة |
|-------------|-------------|---------|-------|----------------------------|
| Present | المضارع | Past | الماض | التمريف الثالث .P.P. |
| fall | بناع / يسقط | feli | | fallen |

| Words and Opposites | | | والمات وعكسما |
|---------------------|----------------|------|-----------------|
| | Word answ | | Opposite puscil |
| past | وآفي الساعات ا | to | إن (قي الساعات) |
| many | عديدا ڪئير | few | طَبِل (ناعدد) |
| win | يفور | lose | my. |

ALTFWOK. Com موقع التفوف





& Reading and Listening

ووفي السنوام المحمم وتصوص السنوام



" on Lesson 5 SB page 51

Man : What did you do yesterday, Mazin?

Mazin: I went to the zoo.

Man : Oh, that's interesting! Did you enjoy the day?

Mazin : No. I didn't.

Man : Oh, dear "! Why not?

Mazin: Well, first, we went to see the monkeys. But they were all very tired, I think they were in bedr.

Man : What a pity**! So you didn't see them?

Mazin: No, we didn't. Then we went into a cave to see the bats. But it was dark, and I didn't see anything.

Man : What did you do next?

Mazin: Then, we bought an ice cream and went to see the elephants. It was both time for " them.

Man : Wow! How exciting 5.1

Mazin: Yes, I enjoyed that. But then something bad happened.

Man : Oh, no! What happened?

Mazin ; An elephant ate my ice cream!

Disten and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

ate Mazin's Ice cream.

b. Monkeys

c. An elephant



Important Prepositions and James

في فصرين (دائم) را بلديمارة

to I pintered out يرجو بيل بقيء عثير ده









Listening skill

d. Marwan

Hoftdays

on lesson 6 SB page 52

New message

From: Fatma Subject : My holiday

To: Azza

HL AZZA!

lam back from my holiday in Paris. I had awonderful⁽²⁾ time! Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and do. The food Is delicious 13. Late a lot of new things, for example, snadslife,

One day we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a ptenic in the Luxembourn Gardens.

We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity we did not have time to go to the Science Museum Lake wanted to see the art at the Louvre but it was closed. Near our hotel there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir®, it is a very small Eiffel Towerl

You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top. See you soon!

Fatma

Answer

the following

questions:

- Giving the main idea

Learn 1. What's the best title for the passage? - "Fatmer's holiday in Paris".

- Extracting information

Practise 2 Why is Paris a great city for a holiday ?

(2) alti

مطرطوعي 🗗

وتحف الونوم (1) عنده كيوش د

هدية بذكرية الا

إعطاء المكرة الرئيسية

استدراج المعلومات

on lesson 5 WB page 106

Hanan : I went to the beach last weekend.

Una : Really 7

Hanan: When we arrived, it was very windy.

Lina : Oh dear

Hanan: We didn't want to swim in the sea.

Lina : What a pin

Hanan: Then the wind stopped and we went on a boat trip,

Lina : how excipno!

Hanan : We saw six big dolphins!

Lina : Wow

Hanan: Then my brother's phone fell in the water.

Lina (Ohino)

Hanan: The phone was OK. Some new phones can go in water!

Line : That's interesting.

. on Lesson 6 WB page 107

Hi Fady,

- 1. Last week, I travelled from Cairo to Aswan, My father bought our tickets at Ramses Station, then we got on the train 1. There were people from many countries on the train, for example 2, England and Australia.
- 2. The train left Cairo at 8 o'clock, and soon we passed 3 Giza. I enjoyed the view from the window and I saw the Nile. There were lots of boats. It was beautiful.
- 3. We arrived at Luxor at a quarter past six^4 . Many tourists left the train here. They wanted to see the Valley of the Kings 51 !

Important Expressions & Preposicions

ولذي الماولة، (1) في السائمة السائمية وربع 1) ، كر على إلى على سبيل المثال . - يركب القطار 1



The train continued to Aswan. We arrived there at ten o'clock My The train there to meet us lit was a wonderful journey. 5ce you soon(1) ! Mazin (II) Kull and - Giving the main idea

Answer the following questions :

Learn 1. Give a suitable title to the passage A wonderful journey to Aswan. - Understanding reference

إعطاء فمكرة فرتيسية

Practise 2. What does the pronoun T in the first paragraph refer to ?

Exercise on Vacabulary

- choose the correct answer from a, b, cord:
- Key vocabulary
 - 1. I told my parents about the school trip and waited for their

a. sentence b. response

C. closing

d. signature

2. You should follow the school

b. students a objects C. rules d.art

3. My grandpa sent me a/an on my birthday.

b. ticket C. rule a. shop d. postcard

4. What does this ... mean ? - It means "No smoking". b. sian a. song C. email d. snail

🗈 SB , WB and Previous Exams - قَدِرِيهَاتُ وَالْمُتَحَانَاتُ السَائِمَة

5. A place where we can watch plays is a ______ Real to play it is

b. theatre a. 200

C. Cinema d dires

My father bought our at Ramsis Station.

a. trains b. tickets

c. presents cl. sports

7. Will The people in Egypt are very

c. friendly

c. dean

d. friendly way

8. W Hamdi went to buy rice, but the shop was

b. friend

a. open b. closed

a. friends

267

d. favourite

تدريبات كتاب المعاص _ El-Moasser Exercises

is a famous place in Paris. 9. The Eiffel d. Garden c. Tower b. Museum a. River in summer. They are comfortable open shoes 10. I prefer wearing d socks c. sandals

Definitions

a. dress

is a place where we keep historical objects. 11.A c. bookshop d. tower **b** library a. museum

is a small, slow animal with a shell on its back. 12. A/An d. snail c. shell b. crocodile a. octopus

Language Notes, Expressions & Prepositions

of the tower. 13. I saw many things from the d. long c. top b. above a. high

to sing the song. 14. The students took c. hab ts

b. shoes

d. covers a. turns b repeats

15. Where did you go holiday?

d. off a. at b. af COL

Speaking

مُعَادِةُ الأحدثُ

Responding to news

وستحثية للأذبار

| Situation di | ogal Response | فاود |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. I have tickets to see the ne play at the theatre. | | exciting ! پایه من شی رائع / د |
| Hamdi went to the shops to rice, but the shop was close | | يا للهول 1 |
| There is a good film on TV evening | this - Really ? | ۴۱å |
| 4. My favourite football team 5-0! | l wow ! | يا لاروعة ! |
| 5. My favourite football team 0-5! | lost - Oh no! What a pity | يا للجسرة ا |

ALTFWOK. COM

General · Create e (loderstand

LESSONS 5&6

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a . b . cord:

اسمع الى معلمك ولدنز البجابة الصحيحة (بصوص اللسنماع في بصايف الكتاب)

Andy travelled to Egypt.

1, Last b. summer a. winter C.spring d. autumn

2 Andy wanted to learn .

b maths a English C. science d. Arabic

3. Andy went to a in Carro.

a language school b. zoo C. park d. museum

4. Andy had a time in Egypt.

b. long C. short a. sad d. wonderful

2 Complete the follows: | die ogue:

Tamer is telling Nader about his holiday in Alexandria.

Nader : Where did you go on holiday last year?

Tamer :1(1) _____ to Alexandria.

Nader : Where did you stay ?

Tamer : I stayed in my uncle's flat.

Nader : (2) ___ did you travel there?

Tamer . I travelled (3) train.

Nader : Did you (4) in the sea?

Tamer : Yes, I did

Nader : What did you eat there?

delicious fish Tamer :1 (5)

3 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1.A: Host my new ring B: What a

d exciting c. pity b. poor a mess Acres 16 Property

2. The sun gives us heat and a. colour

c. money b. subject

269

the transfer of the

d. light

3. Photography, ballet, dancing and singing are kinds of d. drama c. tools a. games b. art 4. On the Nile, there were a lot of a. boots c. boats d. boxes b. nuts 5. They didn't to swim in the sea. d. wanting c. wanted a. wants b. want б. Ша The wind stopped and we on a boat trip. a.go b. went c. goes d, gone 7. Many tourists visit the of the Kings. a. Volley c. Valley d. Voice b. Village • 8. 23 We usually an email with "Hi" or "Dear". a. stop c. finish b. repeat d. start 9. Last week, t a nice time in New York. a. took d. bought b. had c. gave many things from the top of Cairo Tower yesterday. 10, Judy

Read and correct the underlined words:

b. see

a. saw

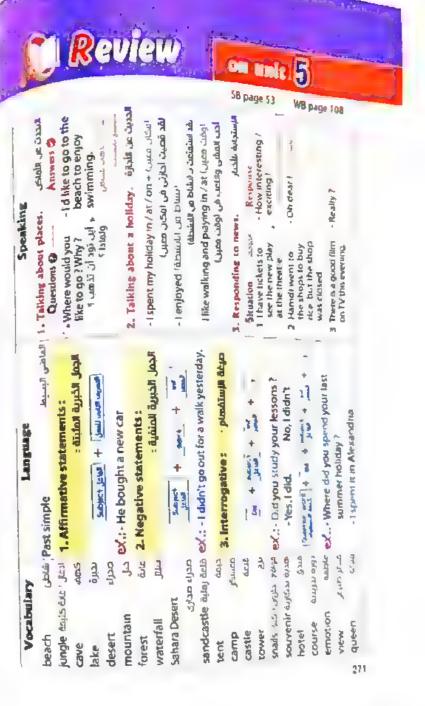
1. They didn't felt safe at the dark cave, New Dument Dumenta ()
2. It is windy yesterday.
3. We eat a lot of things at the cafe yesterday.
4. (2). Who did you talked to at the break?

C. 5865

d. seen

Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on: "A holiday in Paris"

ALTFWOK. Com



Skillsoo

1 Speaking

Heer

رَيْنُهُدُ مَعَارَةُ التُحَدِثُ مَعَ التَّذَرِينَ بَشَكَلُ أَسَاسِ عَلَى تَكُونِينَ أَسَلَةَ وَمَعَرَفَةَ كَيْفَيَةً مَنْ عَلَيْ تَكُونِينَ أَسَلَةَ وَمَعَرَفَةَ كَيْفَيَةً

| Question Jianii | Answer üdəlili | وهدنا الستخدام |
|---|--|-------------------|
| Where would you like to go? Why? | I would like to go to the beach to enjoy swimming. | 1 |
| What can you see or do there? | I can see a lot of fish and swim in the sea. | |
| What holiday activities do you like doing? | Hike climbing mountains, | وصف المكان |
| Where did you go on holiday? | I went to Siwa. | |
| What did you do there? | I swam in the lake. | |
| Did you go into the cave ? Why / Why not ? | No. Because I was frightened. | |
| Where did you stay? | We stayed in a hotel. | وتدرث عن |
| What food did you eat? | We ate a lot of fish, | الأخرازو |
| What place did you enjoy visiting? | My favourite place was the Cairo Tower. | |

Altfwok.com موقع التفوق المان المان

| When / Where | How / With whom | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| st summer / winter etc. | went there by | |
| vent to | I went with | |
| ventio | | |
| Stay | sightseeing | |
| le stayed in | We saw | |
| e stayed in a hotel - tent | I enjoyed the view of | |
| 0 007 | | |
| Activities | Opinion | |
| Ve go/We play | in my opinion, we enjoyed | |
| ve climba and ride | | |

Sample

Last summer, I went to Alexandria. I went there with my family. We went by train. It took three hours to get there. I enjoyed the view from the window. My uncle was waiting for us at the station. We had breakfast in a traditional restaurant. Then we went to the beach. We swam all day. After that, we went to a holiday flat. It was great one. We ate fish for lunch. I played games with my cousins. They were very friendly. We enjoyed our holiday there so much.

(a 1) 13/2 3 months 273

معارة الكتابة من المعارات الأساسية للتعبير عن فكرة أو موضوع لذا يجب المعارات الأساسية التعبير عن فكرة أو موضوع لذا يجب ينابا همان ينابا ممان وأفكار مترابطة، قم بقراءة هذه الجمل لتساعدك على حل سؤال الفقرة منادام جمل واستدانية ۴۴ جمعه الباراية في الأواوية الامتحارات (4.4 خصرو)

A place you would like to visit

I like visiting new places (1), I would like to visit Siwa (2). Siwa is an oasis in Egypt. It is a nice place to visit. Many tourists visit it every year. You can do many activities there . You can swim in the lake . You can climb the mountain. You can ride a camel in the desert, too. People camp in the desert there there. They sleep in a tent 1119, I'm excited to visit Siwa one day⁽¹²⁾,

Learning languages

Learning language is very interesting [13]. I like learning new languages 16. Last summer, I went to language centre to learn French 18 At first, I wasn't good at French 16, But the teachers helped me a lor 10, Lessons were fun 1150. Now I can talk French well 1150, I met nice students there (20). We became friends (21). We help each other to practise French (22) French is a nice language (22)

3 "Your holiday"

Last winter, my family travelled to Luxor on a train (29). We bought the train ticket from the station ticket office $^{(25)}$. Then we got on the train $^{(25)}$ The train wasn't busy (27), it took 18 hours to get there (28). We passed many cities (25). I enjoyed the view of the green fields from the window (30). We had a nice hol day there (31). Luxor is a very interesting place to visit (32). Last month, when the weather was hot, my father suggested visiting it. [53]

ALTFWOK. Com



A. Listaning

Lister and choose the correct answer from a, b, cord;

سنع أن دعلتك واختر الإدابة الصديدة فحوص الاستماع في مصابلة الكتابي).



| | are did they go r | whose did th |
|--|---|--------------|
| WCAG ESTA | _{nere} did they go r To Calro b. To Siwa | 450 1 200 9 |
| - COADI | in the lake. | il. |
| The second secon | _allen | |
| pt in a tent. | and slept in | g, and |
| Camels | cats | a. cats |
| • | was his holiday. | , mas his |
| c. happy d. sad | favourite b bad | a. favourite |
| ed c. swam d. ate pt in a tent. s C. Cows d. came | ey in the take. sailed b. fished tey saw and slept in b. dogs cats b. dogs was his hol.day. | 2. They |

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Sara is talking to a tourist from London.

Ann : Hi, where are you from?

Sara : I'm from Egypt. And you?

Ann : I'm (1)

Sara : Oh. How did you (2) to Egypt?

Ann : By plane. I am here with my family.

Sara: What's your father's job?

. He takes care of people's teeth. Ann: Heisa (3)

Sara What's your mother's (4)

Ann . She is a (5)

Sara : Like my mother, she is a teacher, too.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

I will never forget this year's holiday. At first, I thought this holiday would be boring because I was going to the sea with my family for the first time.

The beginning was quite boring but I went with my family to the sea We stayed for 3 weeks there! We stayed at a nice hotel but it was quite expensive hotel. The hotel was near the sea. It was really comfortable During the holiday, I met a lot of kind and interesting people, They became my friends. We built sandcastles, swam and visited many places The weather was great. I enjoyed my holiday.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Give a suitable title for this passage.
- 2. Why did the writer think the holiday was boring?
- 3. What does the underlined pronoun "it" refer to ?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- 4. The opposite of the underlined word "boring" is
 - careful d bad b. interested c.interesting
- 5. The hotel wasn't ... the sea.
 - a far from b. near
 - c. behind
- d. next to
- The writer stayed for. days in the hotel.
- a.21
- b.3
- c. 14

d.31

(Abou Hamad - Sharkar 203

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. My little sister likes sand castles from sand.
 - a. baking b. taking
 - c. making
- d. boiling
- 2. She _____ visit the museum yesterday. She went to the beach. a. doesn't
 - b. don't
- C. didn't
- d. wasn't

- 3. How_ your trip to Luxor?

- a. was
- b. be
- C Were
- d. are

(Ether El Born Damietta 2022)

ALTFWOK. Com

4. In Paris, we enjoyed going on a trip on the River Seine C bike , shop 5 I'd like to go to the d raft as I like swimming. . mountain b. rock d beach 6. Fi 3 My favourite was Al-Azhar Park. b. place C. team d food , 7. 7) We slept in a in the desert. b. hat C box a bed d tent B. What did Mona in her office yesterday? b. find c. finds a. found d finding says "Don't walk on the grass". 9. [1] The b. list C. song a. signal d. sign , 10. He didn't go into the cave because he was a. frightened b. kind C. short d brave Read and correct the underlined words: 1. How do you get to the cinema yesterday?

E. Writing

6 WB Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on:

2. Marwa bought her car three weeks last.

3. He didn't happy at the park yesterday.

4. W When we arrived, it is very windy.

Ho days

"A trip you made"

Stop here!

| To Mini-Test on unit 5 for Al-Azhar students dipla join will join |
|---|
| Supply the missing parts in the following two mini-dialogues: |
| A. Nada : Where would you like to go? |
| Huda: 4000-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1 |
| B. Fathi: |
| Soha: It was a great holiday. |
| 2 Write a paragraph of FIVE sentences on : |

Learning English*

2. Use your brain, think smart

طبق ما تعلمته واختبر ذكائك

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 1. Tarek lives n | ext to a mosque"." | This means he lives . | a mosque |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| a. by | b. far | c. inside | d. outside |
| 2 are usu | ally active in the o | iark. | |
| a. Eagles | b. Bats | c. Snakes | d. Snails |

- a. Congratulations! b. Fantastic! c. Well done! d. Oh dear!
- 4. Which question is correct?
 - a. Where did you spend your last weekend?
- b. Where do you spend your last weekend?
- Where did you spent your last weekend?
- d. Where were you spend your last weekend?
- 5. Which sentence is correct?
 - a. Hani doesn't have dinner yesterday.
- b. Hani didn't has dinner yesterday.
- c. Hani didn't have dinner now.
- d. Hani didn't have dinner yesterday.

Quiz

on units 1,2,3,425

المبارازاكس على الوهدات (٣٠٢,١) و ٥)

ـــبــرح شعام بلدتيار اختبار مصغر (واحد) فن (A) or (B) لكل طالب نقياس وتقييم استرعابه نقعاومات الواردة في الوحداث



Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:



| she got a | ny brothers ? | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 1. she got a | April 1 1 th a man | c. Can | d Has |
| 2. Last week, we _ | our uncle | e's farm. | |
| · · · lei m /fl | D' Algareca | No. 9 (24) | d. will visit |
| a. VISITING | up of people v | who play music tog | ether. |
| - A = EQ 1 2 | D. CHOMAS | C. Duild | d. party |
| a. parent 4. You shouldn't | htter in ti | he park. | |
| dear | p. raii | C" IONOM | d. ride |
| 5. At break, 1 play | games with m | y best friend in the | |
| a library | b. classroom | c. laboratory | d. playground |

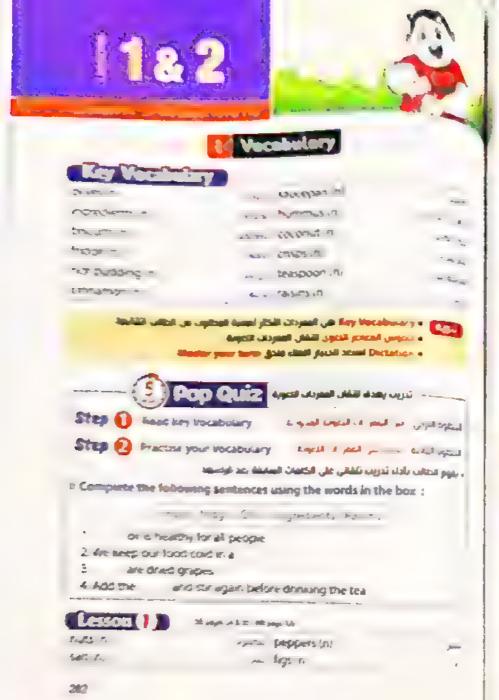
Model (B)

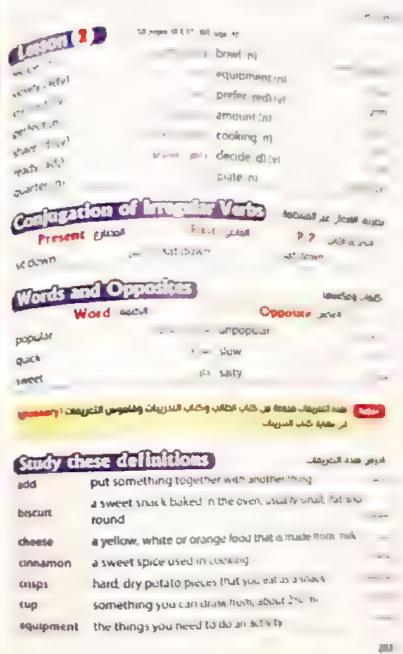
Warts

* Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d;

| 1. Mahdy | ike swimming | • | 4 -1 |
|-------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| a don't | b. isn't | c. hasnx | d. doesn't |
| 2. My family ofte | nshopp | oing at the weekend | i. |
| 3 00 | b. make | c. give | |
| 3. A is som | ething you but b. view | ry to remember a h c. castle | d. Culture |
| 4. We all like | b. our | c. theirs on different icc c. design | d. mine ons on the compute d. make |







| fig | a sweet fruit with a purple skin that is very soft inside |
|------------|--|
| fridge | a machine that keeps food and drinks cold |
| hummus | a soft food made from chickpeas |
| ingredient | something you use to make food |
| nut | |
| olive | a small, green or black fruit that you eat, or use to make oil |
| pepper | a salad |
| reisia | a small, dry grape |
| recipe | instructions on how to make a meal |
| salad | cold, fresh vegetables (not cooked) together in a kand in it |
| saucepan | a round container used to cook things |
| stir | move around ingredients, sugar, etc. with a spoon |
| teaspoon | a small spoon of about 5 ml |
| _ | |

General Notes on Reading and Listening

1 Let's + inf. هيا ينهُ (تستخدم لللقتراح) exit- Let's do swimming, Let (Jacas + inf.) تعلندو للاستثذان - Let us play in the garden, dad, please. Littering on lesson 1 SB page 55

2 What kind of? **Faib** ex.: - What kind of food do you like? Listening on lesson I SB page 54

Sweet (n) (adj) داوي - خلو المذاق ex.: - Children like eating sweets. اطويا -There are a lot of sweet things in the fridge.

طو المذاق Reading on lesson 2 SB page 57

recipe / ingredients

* recipe وحقة أو التعليمات الخاصة بطبخ معين من الطعام

ex.:- What is the recipe for rice pudding?

• ingredients مكونات ومقاديز نوع طبق معين من الطعام ex: - Rice, pasta and onlons are the main - Gen of koshari. Oprefer + (v + ing) / noun ex.: I prefer watching TV بعدال . I prefer rice pudding with coconut. important expressions & proposição decide -- + (inf.) منظن د end n make (food) for ... plant say It's quick to cook بالتا تعربته فتتبخ ந்தம் நட்ட a teaspoon of connamon உற்ற உரும் உ ~ bold فيقال بالقية إ for 20 minutes on top المدة لتسرون وعبشة it's (easy) to (make). μάσικ almu | put ... into bowis بعج عرابوسة for the whole family لتأهرة بكملها L Reading and Listening Pop عن في الاج من فيض ونموص الاستماع istening on Lesson 1 SB page 55 Nadia Let's make lunch . I think we've got all the food. Omar : There's some salad 2. Is there any hummus - ? Nadia : No, there isn't. But there are some olives *. Omar : There are some peppers 3, too. Nadia : Good! Is there any cheese? Omar : Yes, there is, I've got it. Nadia : What about flos ? Are there any figs? ا فتقل ال ازبلون الله المصر اطحيدة إلى استطف إلى ارعد وجرة الغداء ا

Omar : No! There aren't any figs. Nadia : There are some raisins(*).

Omar : That's good.

Listening skill

in Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

. They are making

to breakfast ic lunch A climper

d. snack

444

Reading .

* On Lesson 2 SB pages 56 & 57

Roz Bel Laban : Egyptian Rice Pudding's

Ingredients12:

- 1 cup of rice

2 cups of water

- 3 cups of milk

- 1 cup of sugar

 $-\frac{1}{4}$ a cup of raisins $0 - \frac{1}{4}$ a cup of nuts

- 🛊 a teaspoon 1 of cinnamon 1

instructions:

- 1. Put the rice and water in a saucepan 6.
- 2. Boil¹⁷ the rice and water for 20 minutes.
- 3. Add to the milk slowly as you stir!!
- Add the sugar and stir again.
- 5. Put the rice pudding into bowls.
- 6. Put the raisins, cinnamon and nuts on top.
- 7. Put the rice pudding in the fridge⁽¹⁹⁾.

Reviews of the recipe

Really easy

This is a great recipe". It's really easy to make. There aren't a lot of ingredients and it's very quick to cook.

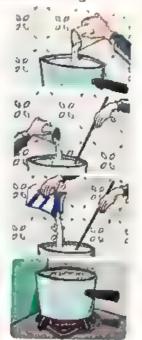
Fawzi

286

Check Vocabelary

(1) poly \$6 | Cr) Gilgian (% page | religiate shale to days وه الله (10) - الله (10) - والله (10) - يكلن (1) - يكلن (1) - يكلن (1)

ALTFWOK. Cam



, of but a bit boring " * * * *

liked this rice pudding, but it isn't my favourite. I think there are too many raisins, don't like them. I prefer rice pudding with coconut(13)

нала

perfect ! * * * * *

There are a lot of rice pudding recipes online. but this is my favourite. It's easy to make and there's enough rice pudding for the whole family 110, There's a lot of sugar in the recipe, but like sweet food.

Nabila

Not like my mum's rice pudding! • •

My mum's rice pudding is delicious, but this rice pudding isn't very good. There's too much sugar and there aren't enough other ingredients. Salem

Latinger

Answer

the following questions :

 Giving the main idea ويروار للفكرة الرئيسية Learn 1. What is the main idea of the passage 2 The Egyptian rice pudding. Extracting information إستدراج الدعاومات Practice 2. Hana likes rice pudding but it earther favourize because b apples C. COCONUTS

on Lesson 2 WB page 110

Mrs Amal has a lot of friends. Today, she is cooking for ten people. She has enough plates for people to eat on, but she does not have enough chairs, so her friend brings some. Now all the food is ready, but there is fish and noe for fifteen people, not ten! She has too much fish and rice. She decides to ask five more people but they can't all sit down. There are too many people and not enough chairs!

a. Water

288

b. tea

c. rice

d. cinnamon

on Vocabulary Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: Key vocabulary of rice pudding. 1. Rice, milk and sugar are the main ... d, ingredients c. minutes b. instructions a. marks of salt in the pot. That's enough. 2. Put a c. cattle d. teaspoon b. saucepan a cup 3. ___ are dried grapes used for some sweet foods like rice pudding. d. Raisins c. Figs a. Nuts b. Biscuits 4. ... have a lot of fat and salt. a. Olives c. Fruits d. Sweets b. Crisps SB , WB and Previous Exams مَنْ عَنَابِ الطَالِبِ وَالتَّدَرِيبَاتُ وَالْمُتَحَاثَاتُ السَابِقَةَ 5. Which of the following is not a cooking verb? 12 801 Com 207 a. Pudding b. Boil c. Stir d. Add 6. Dut rice and water in a ... before cooking rice pudding. a. bag b. teaspoon c. saucepan (El Assur - Gradie) d. cup 7. is not an ingredient. (West Mahalia Gharma 20; a. Rice b. Nut c. Stir d. Raisin 8. 7 There isn't enough to make hot chocolate. a tea b. milk c. coffee d, juice (Multidisciplinary Sharka 20, تدريبات كتاب المعاصر El-Moasser Exercises a. terrible b. bad c. salty d. delicious 10. Mum ... the rice and water for 20 minutes on the cooker a. washed b boiled c. drank d. ate 11. It's delicious to put a teaspoon of on the food.

| petinitions Is a yellow 12 | w, white or orang | je food that is | |
|---|---|--|--|
| 12 | 4 Plan | re rood that is | |
| a Crisps | In 1-1/5 | intris made | Torn mill. |
| te a small | D. reg | c. Pepper | of Cha |
| 12 tr 21 1000 | dry fruit with a h | ard shell. | d Cheese |
| , Fig | | C. UIIVE | d. Plum |
| Language Notes, | Expressions & P | repositions | |
| 14. After my mothe | er cooks the rice ; | pudding, she pure in | |
| . 40 | | i Hum | |
| 15.1 prefer ri | ce pudding with | FOCODUS | tl at |
| a eat | D. ears | c. eating | ct. atte |
| 16. She decided | a flower for i | ner teacher every day | L. |
| a. buy | b. buys | c. to buy | d bought |
| 2. Speaking | | | هارة تشدث |
| t then and an | swering about | fonds andis . | |
| 1. Asking and an | | Tables after the fil | عبدره لسابك والرد غالبا |
| | | | والزاء بسب درد |
| Questio | | Altswe | |
| ورد Questio | ns Q | | |
| | ins Q Δο ρωθ ? | Altswe | No, there isn't |
| اد اs there any + کی | ons ﴿ (اسم مِمْ هن يوجد اي جين ٢٠ ? | Altswe | No, there isn't |
| Is there any + 63 Is there any cheese Are there any + | ر (اسم جمع) (اسم جمع) (اسم جمع) | Yes, there is. Yes, there is. Yes, there are. | -No, there isn't |
| Is there any + 63 Is there any cheese Are there any + | ور (اسم جمع) (اسم جمع) (اسم جمع) من يوجد أي ريتون ؟ (اسم جمع) من يوجد أي ريتون ؟ ؟ (| Yes, there is. Yes, there is. Yes, there are. No, there aren't. | - No, there isn't. |
| Is there any + (a). Is there any cheese Are there any + Are there any olives | ons (اسم مِمْ من بوجدای جبن ۲ ? (اسم جمع) من بوجدای رینون ۲۶ و من بوجدای رینون ۲۶ و do / don't) yo | Yes, there is. Yes, there is. Yes, there are. No, there aren't. | - No, there isn't. 224- per 229- II II 1942-II II 1842-II II 1842-II II II 1842-II II |
| Is there any + (a) Is there any cheese Are there any + Are there any olives 2. What food (a) | ons (اسم مِمْ) ؟ هن يوجد اي جبن ؟ ? ﴿ (سم جمع) من يوجد اي رينون ؟ ? ; من يوجد اي رينون ؟ ؟ ; do / don't) yo | Yes, there is. Yes, there is. Yes, there are. No, there aren't. No, there aren't. Answer | - No, there isn't. 224- per 229- II II 1942-II II 1842-II II 1842-II II II 1842-II II |

Writing

"What food do you have in your kitchen?" فا الطعام الموجود في المطيخ الخاص عله ؟

1. There is some cheese.

2. There aren't any olives.

3. There is enough milk in the fridge.

4. There are too many tomatoes.

5. There isn't any rice.

6. There is too much Juice.

7. There are some carrots and crisps.

8. We have enough raisins for the recipe.

difficult differ ل عنا الهزء للعكن عن الكان يع

מריזון אט ושכיו אילי

ر بورد أي زينون

_{يون}د قدر كافي في الثلاث في الثلاجة.

روية عدد أكثر من البا**رم من الطماط**م

و پوچد آی آند _{وجِد ك}مية أكثر من النازم من العصير

_{يوچد ب}عض من الجرر والمقرمشات.

لرينا زييب كافي لاوصفة.

Language

Countable nouns

و الأسوار إلتي (تعد) لها (وفرد وجمع). ه النهم المفرد الذي (يُعد) يسبق بأداة بكرة (a/an).

Countable and uncountable

والتي لا تُعد

Uncountable nouns <u>، وأسواء التي لا تعد (ليس لحة</u> الأسماء الثي تُعد

روع) وتعامل معاملة المغرد. ، النسم المفرد الذي (لا يُعد) ي بُسيق باداة بكرة (a/an)،

| | | | | - | | |
|----------|------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-------|-------|
| an apple | معلمة | apples | hummus | حمص (طحينة) | water | ιb |
| à potato | ثمرة بطاطس | potatoes | furniture | انت | money | نقود |
| a man | ريدل يستدر | men | salt | ملح | sugar | سکر |
| an ox | ئور | oxen | advice | تصيحة | news | اذبار |
| a loaf | رعيف ذبر | | cheese | | milk | لين |

ALTFWOK. COM

Let's mer

Apples contain vitamins, (countable noun sei pun مور العد Milk is yery useful. (uncountable noun عن المرادة). المور العد المدادة المدا

some - any

(a) some

الإنجاز (Some) منظر المجارة الإنجازة الإنجازة الإنجازة الإنجازة الإنجازة الإنجازة الإنجازة الإنجازة الإنجازة ا

1. Countable nouns: some books

some chairs

। वह सिंबरीर हिंच के क्ये क्यें सिंग्डे SOME EGGS

ex. - I have some books.

2. Uncountable nouns:

من الشهاد التي لا تعد تنشير إلى كمية غير محددة :

some water

Some sugar

ex. - She has some juice.

4 بسندم (some) في قسؤلل في خاله المرض والطلار

ex. -Would you like some tea? - Can I have some water, please? (طاب)

إرجع) تفضي (اي، في الحالات الأبية

Negative statements:

في قبط الخبرية الصفية :

يوج الأسوء الجوع التي تعد والأسماء التي لا تعد) :

ex'. - There aren't any vegetables in the indge.

-There isn't any meat in the dish.

interrogative:

(b) any

ف. صغة السنعمار :

ex'. - Do you have any tomatoes ? (countable noun عد وسا

- Is there any salad in the dish? (uncountable noun عبية الله الله shere any salad in the dish? (uncountable noun

TOD TOTE I on Language (Assessed & Explained)

في مذا الجزء تقدم للطائب تحريب على القاعدة التقوية مجاب عله ومصحوب بشرح أسباب تختيار الجابة المحيحة

O Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. There are four on their farm.

a. ox b. oxen c. goat

c.any

2. Do you have brothers? a. some b.a

d.an

d. horse

| 3. Would you like | water, | Maher? | d. a few |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| a, some | b. any | c, an | G. B IEW |
| 4. I haven't got a. a | b. any | c many | d. some |
| (Aug) 内では | বা | | 9 |
| 파가 (auus) 파다 | والراهير عن عرض | | 5 |
| ነራትት (śup) ዴተት ታተ። | | | 3 , |
| 成型 (uaxo) 吹竹門 | نطال وسأنا زيد ببعدكا | در (oxen) جسم فير دينطم (XI | (xo) q |
| | اجابة والتوضاح الا | Inswer + Explanatio | 0, |

Exercises on Language

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| Þ | SB , WB and Previo | one Exame ggilm | دريبات والامتحانات (| _{تاليا} ن من كتاب الطالب والت |
|----|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| | 1. Can you give m | informa | tion about the n | ew machine, please? |
| | а, апу | b, an | c. some | d. many |
| | 2. Our new furniti | ure wonde | rful. | |
| | a, are | b. were | c. have | d, is |
| | | (Be) | In is Sharkin 2022 - | Meet Glaune Dakahla 442 |
| | 3. We don't have. | | | (El Zeitoun - Cano 2024) |
| | a. many | b. some | с. апу | d. lots |
| | 4. 20 There are | peppers, to | O. (Mai | ladisciplinary - Gharba 2021 |
| | a. some | b. any | | d. much |
| | 5. El is there | cheese in the | dish? | |
| | a no | b. any | c. some | d. many |
| | 6. There is son | ne salt, but there | anv crisps | |
| | a, is | | | r Al Qunater - Qulyubu 2022) |
| | c. aren't | | d. isn't | E. M. Lander & Alley |
| | El-Moasser Exerci: | تاب المعاصر ` res | تدريبات عا | |
| | 7. Can I have | | | |
| | a. any | b. some | | d. a lot |
| | 8. Meat my I | | | ALCOHOLD STATE |
| | a. are | b. am | c. is | d. aren't |
| 29 | 2 | | | |

| . de | tomatoes in the fr-d | Let's eat 1 |
|----------------------------|--|--|
| g, There aren't | h anv ca | and the same of th |
| a. some | and the underlined and | d. no |
| Read and cor | rect the underlined wor | ds: |
| wa and Pre | يتمانات السابقة Exams وvious Exams | تدريبات من عتاب الطالب والأدريبات والأد |
| SB , To you like t | to have any fresh fruits? | the state of the s |
| - Comband #1 | All fath town required lifti | LITOCOLANA ' |
| Laurent C | 10f 20ing combaters th fills | room |
| - len't Si | DILLE SARIOI ALL RIC 19706" | Hatten. |
| | ame cheese, filele isn't an | W Olives |
| 5. Statilleles | any figs in the fridge? | () |
| 6. Still is there | arly right in the second | () |
| FI-Mousser Ex | ercises پیاٹ کتاب المعاصر مرسماور ؟ | J2J |
| a Can I Day C @ | Ilia andres . | (1 |
| e There isn't a | iny canals near our village. | [] |
| g Are there ar | y sugar ? | [] |
| | | |
| a lot or, | enough, too m | uch, too many |
| e can use these . ລຄົ້າ | words with countable and وع السماء التي تُعد واللسماء التي لا | uncountable nouns. |
| a lot of | countable noun | eX There are a lot of books. |
| کلیرمن | uncountable noun اسم لا يعد | ex', -There is a lot of sugar. |
| | countable noun | • |
| enough | + Local Market | est Salana has enough pens. |
| enough | uncountable noun اسم لا يس | ಲ್ಲೇ - Sama has enough milk. |
| | _ | 293 |

| 0 | too Many aidhaa iiii aa | + | countable noun | eX There are too many by | O)S, |
|-----|-------------------------------|---|------------------|--------------------------|------|
| to. | too much | + | uncountable noun | exThere is too much sug | lėr, |

ठोक्क प्रमिन्स्पर्धे on Language (Answered & Explained)

في وذ الجارء لقدم للطائب الدريب على القاعدة اللغوية مجاب عنه ومصحوب بشرح أسباب اختيار الإيابة الصحيحة

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

| 1. There are | new shirts in the | clothes shop. | |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|
| a. too much | b much | c. a little | d, too many |
| 2. Do you have | money to bu | y this expensive | |
| # many | b. too many | c. enough | d. lot of |
| 3. He has | of sweets for all the | children. | |
| a many | b. a lot | c. much | d. enough |
| 4 salt isn | 't healthy for your b | ody. | 3 |

b. Too many c. Enough

d. A few

| | - | | |
|---|---|---|------|
| | Igas, (doum ool) Ye (fles) L.Y. Ja | P | |
| | الإسابة (10 أ ه) لأنها عنس بعرف أخر (10) ألوجوة في أفسان. | q | ξ. |
| | ikm's (yonous) or (ksuow) (x | э | 7 |
| | Kati (vnem oos) V. (strids) - an | р | 1 |
| ľ | ELCLAS SELECTES HOUSENESIGNA + 19WELLA | | 1000 |

Exercises on Language

a. Too much

- 1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
- a. colours b. water c. toys d. people

1. There is too much ____ on the floor. Watch out F ___ + Mac(b) __ 10 modified 20 ____ 204

| | hutter in the re- | | | ets agr |
|---|----------------------|---|------------------|----------|
| 2. pon't put | butter in the pa | n, | Alexa 1 | |
| a, enough | (0.0.1)(0.0)(| C THINTY | d seems | |
| esci There are to | oo many people at | nd not chair | - arrig | |
| a much | b. any | [Onough | | |
| and contribute | has got a lot of su | | ri some | |
| W Elitting lane | | And an ME MIORIG | N' Edrink | of it. |
| 4. | h too manu | , | н • | |
| i too much | b. too many | C many | d engugh | |
| 5. There's access 1 | ice for you all. | | 1 | |
| a many | D. any | C. lot | d enough | |
| A 配图 I don't like | this tea. There is t | oo sugar in | k. | |
| a a lot | b. many | c. much | d some | |
| D El-Mousser Exere | ناب المعاصر ومرار | الصبات كأ | | |
| D El-Wollsson Court | potatoes in c | nite farms | | |
| 7. We have got | b, much | C. too many | | |
| a, too much | | | d a lot | |
| 4 | milk in the bottle | | | |
| a, many | | _ | d a lot | |
| 9. We'd like to ha | ive hummu | s with kofta. | | |
| a many | b, too many | c a lot | d a lot of | |
| 2. Read and core | rect the underlin | red words: | | |
| SB , WB and Prev | ious Exams | للدريبات والاملحانات ال | س غتاب الطالب وا | الدريبات |
| 1, 6/3 There is a | lot sugar. | (Personal | Returned Strain |] |
| north Control of the | nany ice cream for | r all of us. | | |
| P) (Alabit Internet) | 7 | | Filteria 202 | 1 |
| 2 Thorough upon | ugh people on th | is beach. Let's oo t | o a different or | ne. |
| 5, there are end | nugri people on m | Die Jane | Linated 1 | () |
| . 6.70 - 1 / | | *************************************** | | |
| | t too many milk. | 1 | | .1 |
| 5, UZ Mrs Amai | has too much file | ends. | | |
| Sti-Moasser Exe | rcises what | الداليات عتا | | |
| | o many tomatoes. | 1 | | () |
| | - | | | (.) |
| v ruese are too | much apples. | | | 295 |
| | | | | = 4 -5 |

General Exercises

LESSONS 1 & 2

| • | ú | | | | | _ |
|---|---|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|
| - | u | и., | U | 175 | t e | 101 |

| - | - | _ | |
|---|---|--------|---|
| | _ | II VAL | ш |
| | | | |

· Create

| 1 | Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ; |
|---|---|
| • | ي وعنواك واذكر الإجابة الصحيحة الصوص الاستواع في نصابة الحداب). |

| | ر أحمارة الكتاب). | A service inspect of | ه اللہ وڪلوک واجبار اطاب |
|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. There are a lot | of rice pudding | online. | • |
| a. recipes | b. books | c. ingredients | d. instruction |
| 2. There is enoug | h rice pudding (| for the whole | |
| a. girls | b. family | c. boys | d. teachers |
| 3. There is a lot of | f in the re | rine. | |

| Э. | П | to tot a 21 star | In the recipe | | |
|----|---|------------------|---------------|---------|--|
| | a | cinnamon | b. nuts | c. milk | |

| 4. I like sweet. | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---------|--------|
| a. raisins | b. cinnamon | c. food | d milk |

(West Tunto Charbin 2020)

d sugar

Complete the following dialogue:

Mona and Hend are making funch.

Mona: I'm hungry, Let's make lunch.

Mona: No, there isn't any hummus, but there are some olives.

Hend: There are some peppers, too.

Mona: Good. Is there any cheese?

Hend : (3)

Mona: What about figs? Are there any figs?

296

Hend: Yes, there are a lot of raisins.

t Bern Mazor Menia 2020s

3 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| • | 1.The ship sank | as there were | people on it. | (North Grea-Grea 2022 |
|---|------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | a. enough | b. much | c. a lot | d. too many |
| ÷ | 2. "Slow" is the | opposite of "" | | |
| İ | a. flat | b. modern | c. quick | d. terrible |

| | 1 | | | |
|-----|------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| - 1 | Comment . | A 1 16 | | |
| 22, | | KIT | 4. 10. | K . F . |
| - 1 | Melhet istrices. | MLL | r wu | U. CO |

موقع التفوق

| | | | - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| is b | o move around ing b. cook | redients, sugar as- | ters en |
| 3. ((1)) | b. cook | C. Stir | with a spoon, |
| a. add | to be con | al. | d bring |
| & Put the 1000 in | h. heater | C. COOKES | |
| a. fridge | and officer at the - | COOKEY | d. oven |
| There | any olives at the n | narket today. | |
| | | | d. are |
| . Waye don't ne | ed to share becaus b. too many | se there is ri | ce for everyone. |
| - ANUUVII | r | | d.algt |
| see can have | after your mea | al as a dessert. | |
| a cinnamon | b. rice pudding | C. olives | d beans |
| a comment the | raisins, and | | or pears |
| , You can put in | b. saucepan | c cinnamon | |
| a. olives | _ | | d. salad |
| | of salad are tomat | roes, cucumbers a | |
| a. kinds | b. types | C. ingredients | d. colours |
| a. A means | a set of instruction | is for cooking food | 1 |
| a. bill | b. ball | c. hill | d recipe |
| need and com | ect the underline | d words: | |
| | | | |
| ** | ny biscults ? - No, t | nere isn't, | (|
| 2. There is many | | | (|
| | innamon in this re | cipe? | (|
| 4. 🖾 No, there a | ren't <u>same</u> figs. | | (|
| Write a paragr | aph of about EIG | HTY (80) words o | مار تعال بالمعتمان ع |
| | | pudding" | |
| | nice (| receiving | |
| | | r r F shell r mr | ga a racer |
| 77 SE-040 & **** | griph is a company of | | was to " |





Vocabulary

Key Vocabulary

| fizzy drinks (n) | 6 RE chip and | snack (n) | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| taste (d) (v) (n) | | cooking pot (n) | uther quite |
| teeth (n) | | dinner time (n) | રેપેગા ઘટા |
| meal (n) | | | دلشواا نبغو |
| Onions (n) | יבול | pasta (n) | وادي (احلة في دو الجان (احلة في دو |
| chocolate (n) | فينجوشة | vegetables (n) | 419150 |
| * | | | uln - |

التجاب من الطالب القائمة المغردات الكثر أجوية العطاوب من الطالب القائمة العالم، القائمة العالم، القائمة العالم،

ه مادوس المعاصر النغوي للأقان المفردات النغوية.

المتعد الخُتِبار النواء عادق Dictation به Master your term

تدريب يصدف لتتقال المفردات النفوية

Step 1 Read key Vocabulary

الخطوة الثولى المرا المفردات اللعويه المحورية

Step Practise your Vocabulary

الخطوة الثانية أندرت على المعردات اللعونة

، يقوم الطائب بلذاء تدريب تلقاني على الكلمات السابقة بعد قراءتها.

 $^{\circ}$ Complete the following sentences using the words in the box :

meals - fizzy dr nxs - snacks - tagine - pasta

- 1. Drinking fruit juice is more healthy than drinking
- 2. People like to eat when they go to the cinema.
- 3. Koshari includes rice and ..
- 4. We have three

a day : breakfast, lunch and dinner.

Lesson . Manual to a to un

| We page 111 | |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| Jos type (n) Jis illness (n) | لوع مرش |
| | Jos type (n) |

298

Sadar amazing (adj) traditional (adj) Jenso F pdg (gpts to(u) | shepherd's ple nyama na irio مضره الراغي ्रिताहे ।त्यु दशु स्ट्रीतीबयु क्रांक्का जोंच भी कार्ताह الدم بالديمار والبطاطس الرابدائرة suish dry (led) (v) kapenta (n) بمالوي نمايين ، Appendix effor - (12) خي (بمالوي الروية ريشانون (م) spices (n) بلي بار هادئة / طادل احم فع خصار (spices (n)

| Words | and \ | Sphozic | - | | كلفات وعكسه |
|-----------|-------|---------|-------|--------------|-------------|
| | Word | الكلوة | | Opposite und | دا |
| l bad for | | | ضار ا | good for | Ji suno |
| careful | | | دريص | careless | وموال |
| hungry | | | £4.5 | full up | 45° 44 |

ويه التعريفات مجمعة من كتاب الطالب وكتاب التدريبات وقاموس التعريفات (١٥٥٥هـ٥١٥) في بهاية كتاب التدريبات

Soudy these definitions

| Trans. | Cot actimisted | عرس حدد د |
|--------------|---|----------------------|
| bean | a long, narrow green vegetable that you usually e | at cooked ju |
| cake | a sweet food that you bake in the oven | (districts |
| carrot | a long, narrow, orange vegetable that grows in t | he ground 🔑 |
| chocolate | a sweet food that is made from cocoa beans | سكولليق |
| fat | natural oil In food | right |
| fizzy drinks | a drink that has bubbles மும்வாக a lot of sugar | فرراه جانوانه |
| fruit juice | the liquid from a fruit that you can drink | خير فاخفة |
| salt | a natural, white ingredient that can come from t | Cot |
| snack | a small amount of food that you eat between m | eals dans day |
| spices | parts of a plant that you can put in food to give | Yes of a Sharring |
| stew | taste a meal made with mest and vegetables in one pot | دين سو سي ديمير |
| vegetable | 2 A CAPPOL | |

General Notes on Reading and Listening

فار مفرد + everyone و عال

eX.: - Everyone loves snacks. They love eating the snacks between meals.

(Ne or She) ياكن الحال معرد العالمين المتال المتالذي المتال عليه المتال عام المتال عام المتال عام المتال المتال عام المتال
enjoy / like / love + (inf. + ing) / noun

يتيع هذه الافعال (Inf + ing) أو اسم

ex.: - Lenjoy eating healthy snacks.

- Flove snacks.

Reading on lesson of Sh page M.

a piece of / pieces of + uncountable noun

ex.: - I want a piece of bread.

-I eat four pieces of fruit a day.

Reading on leaver 3 Su page 34

fruit + spic jed

EX.: ED Fruit is a great snack.

Reading on leasure 3 SR page St

5 stew (n/v)

• stew (n)

رعام محمو على ثار هادلة/طادِن ندم بالخضار

ex.: Tagine is a stew with meat, vegetables and spices.

• stew (v)

يضوو غلى لار صادلة

ex.: Fleft the meat to stew.

Reading on lesson 4 St page 60

need to = should

445

ex: D You need to have healthy foods that help your body to grow.

Reading on lesson 3 SB page 59

7 catch

وعالي وختنفة للقعل

catch fish خصناد سماد کرة catch a ball قرة

يقبض عنى لص catch a thief يندق بالتوبيس catch a bus

Reading on lesson 4 SB page 60

ALTFWOK. Com

taste (v) (n)

* taste (v) (n)

* **Example of the state with my tongue.

The taste of koshari is amazing.

* taste + (adj)

**Example of the state
Important expressions & prepositions تعيران وحوف جرهافة cook (something) with ... give advice on _ يطمو شيء مع شيء اخر .. رغطى يحيدة كال it's the best way to ... امصل طريقة ئـ stop eating (something) _ ون الأفضل أن ينوقف عن ساول شيء بهائيًا .. It's OK to ... ی Be careful t even with ... الحفوص الخفرا العا فكرة جيدة أن ... look after بتثثل ال

. Skills

1 Reading and Listening

تجرب على 37 من قطع الشعم ونصوص الاستماع

Pop Quiz



on Lesson 4 WB page 112

Boy 1: In England, people often have a traditional meal called shepherd's pie. You make it with meat, carrots and other vegetables with potatoes on top. It is wonderful. My favourite meal is shepherd's pie, and then chocolate ice cream!

* On Lesson 3 SB page 59

Presenter ; it's important to eat the $\operatorname{right}^{\operatorname{cl}}$ things, but we shouldn't forget about what we drink. Dr Randa Zakl is here to tell us more. Dr Randa, what should we drink?

Dr Randa - Well, we should drink a lot of water. Water is greating because it hasn't got any fatilities or sugar.

Presenter: OK, so we should drink more water. And which drinks are bad for us ?

Dr Randa: Some drinks have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drink these because they are bad for our bodies and they are bad for our teeth.

Presenter: So we shouldn't have drinks with a lot of sugar, Some fizzy drinks "don't have any stigar. Are they OK?

Dr Randa No, fizzy drinks are always bad for our teeth, even when they don't have sugar.

Presenter: So we shouldn't have fizzy drinks. Are there any drinks good for our teeth?

Dr Randa Yes, milk is good for our teeth. We should try⁽⁶⁾ to drink a glass of milk every day.

Listening skill

Dilisten and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

hasn't got any fat or sugar. a. Fizzy drink

c. Water

d, Juice



on Lesson 3 SB page 58

Healthy Snacks 11

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for (2) us. What is the best way " to enjoy healthy snacks?

Crisps and cakes

It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of them.

Important Expressions & Proposicions

المراد جارهان الأراق في وجيات خميفة صحية (١

Check Vocabulary (1) Harris 1 give

(% pathe falls

. on lesson 4 SB page 60

sometimes have a lot of salt.

Important Expressions of prepositions

Fantastic fruit

Be careful!

geans and vegetables

carrot and pepper are delicious.

Food in Africa

كن حدرًا ١٥ على ١٨ في اليوم الواحد (١) خدي عن (١١) صايد و ١١٠ لوغ فر ١١٠

Crisps nave.

Cr

Finites a great snacklift is very good for us and most people like the

fruit is a growth should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day.

geans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very

Beans are so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with

We should be careful¹⁹, even with healthy foods. Fruit juice has got

a lot of sugar so we should not drink too much of it. Olives, meat and fish

Egypt has a lot of interesting food, but my favourite meal is koshari. It is a delicious meal with rice, pasta and tomatoes. It is very popular. Many people like it.

Marwa

Hive in Morocco⁽¹⁾, Tag ne⁽²⁾ is a traditional meal from my country. It is a stew with meat, vegetables, fruit and spices. The taste is amazing! The name tagine comes from the cooking pot for this food.

Hamza

In Kenya, people often make nyama na irio for dinner. It is a stew with meat and potatoes11, It is wonderful. Hove eating it after school when I am very hungryl

Makena

طارين من البطاطاس واللحم يطهى على قار هاديَّة (1) طاريَّن (2) وقة المغرب (1)



kapenta" is a popular" type of fish in Zimbabwe. We catch the fish from the lake and dry it in the sun. Kapenta is very good for you, so you can eat it every day. We often cook it with tomatoes and onions . It is great!

Bradley





Answer

the following questions : - Giving the main idea إعطاء الفكرة الرثيسية 1. Give a suitable title for this passage

- Extracting Information إستخراج المعلومات

2. What is the traditional meal in Morocco?

A PARTY AND LESS (1) Spanity of

deascript Lesson 3 SB page 58 .

Narrator: What did you eat for lunch today? Did you eat some falafel 11 or a chicken salad 2.7

Or perhaps you enjoyed some delicious (3) meat and rice. And what did you drink? Maybe you had some water, a cup of tea or some nice orange juice.

The food that we eat today is similar to (4) the food that the ancient Egyptians's ate a long time ago. The ancient Egyptians ate a lot of bread, in fact, people be leve that the ancient Egyptians made the first bread in the world.

The ancient Egyptians used the land ²⁾ near the River Nile⁽³⁾ to $grow^{(9)}$ a lot of different fruit and vegetables.

They also grew enough wheat (10) to make bread. Bread was a very important food in ancient Egypt.

Check Vecabulary

| 1 diacs | 12 glas disa | 13,525 | 1 Hill oil | شداه الحريق (5) عِمَّا |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------------------|
| يعتقد (٥، | (2) | (II) July 300 | (B) (E)(i) | (10) كمج (10) |

304

Scientists found some bread in the tomb of Mentuhotep the Second in Luxor, it was 4,000 years old ! pharaons " and other important people ate bread with a lot of fruit, such as figs and dates. They also had it with t Rread is still important today. From this bread in Egypt today to bagels 1" in the USA and coguettes 1 in France, people all around the world love it at all times of the day

Check Vocabulary

on Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Key vocabulary

1. The chef should ... the food before serving it to the customers.

b. advise a. weigh

d. stick C. taste

2. She went to the dentist to check her

a. fingers

b. teeth

c. banes

d. senses

3. is a type of vegetables that has a strong smell.

a. Potato

b. Carrot

c. Bean

d. Omen

4. Tagine is the name of a

and a cooking pot in Morocco. d. meal c. dank

b. dress a. mile

🗅 5B , WB and Previous Exams - قَدَرِيبَاتَ مِن كَتَابُ الطاقِبِ والتَّدِرِيبَاتَ والأَمْتَحَانَاتُ السَابِقَة

dates to keep it for a long time. 5. People

a. taste

b. dry

c. bake

foods.

6. We should be careful, even with b. unhealthy a. healthy

c. fast

d bad

d. fire

7. give food a delicious taste.

a. Cultures

b. Spices

c. Reviews of fish in Zimbabwe.

d. Spaces

8. [6] Kapenta is a a. colour

b. tape

c. type

d. use

1 1 1 to 21 to be 10 305

🗢 El-Moasser Exercises 🛮 अध्यक्ष्म प्रशेष्ट उपाप्ति

9 Tagine includes meat in it. It's a meal in Morocco.

a. modern

b. traditional

c. careful

10. Koshari doesn't contain

d. Interesting . but it's a very delicious meal

a pasta

c meat b. tomatoes

d. rice

11. Our science teacher drew a a. sheep b. dog

c. dlagram

on the board to show the experiment.

d, river

Definitions

12. is a sweet food that is made from cocoa beans.

c. Jam.

a. Cake

Luice

d. Chocolate

13, ____ is a natural, white ingredient that can come from the sea.

c. Salt

d. Spices

a. Sugar

b. Pepper Language Notes, Expressions & Prepositions

14. Eating healthy food is the best

b. form

c. way

d. shape

15. You should

after your teeth and don't eat much chocolate.

.. to be fit.

a. make

a. road

b. take

c. look

d. give

16. You should a. stop

eating fast food. b drop

c. fall

d. drive



مهارة التحدث

1. Asking and answering about good and bad snacks

توجيه أسلتة والرد عليها عن الوجبات الخفيمة الجيدة والضارة

Questions



Answers



Which snacks do you eat? - وا الوجياب الحقيمة التي تتناولها ؟

- Which snacks are good for you?

- أي من الوجبات الحميمة مفيدة لك 1

 Which snacks are bad for you? أي من الوجبات الخميضة ضارة بك ؟ - I eat biscuits and crisps.

أبناول البسكويث والمقرمشات

- Fruits are good for me.

القواكة مفيدة لي،

- Chocolate and biscuits are bad for me. الشركونانه والبسكويت أطعمة ضارة بي.

ALTFWOK. Com

, 2. A discussion about your favourite food Jenest delets ar edition

Questions



Answers



.What is your favourite food? q géalait claich gailte -

. What Is In It?

- ماذا بودد في سدّم بلكيم »

. How can you describe it? - كيف بمكنك وصفيرة - - My favourite food is Koshari.

dyfirm diril qm Jeiner Joleh

- There is rice, pasta, lentils and tomatoes.

يورد بها أرز ومكرونة وعدس وتأماط - It is a de iclous meal and it is very

popular in Egypt.

اللوا وجية لديدة ومشجورة جدًا في هجر



"Your favourite food"

خاعامك الوخضل

1. My favourite food is

طعامل المفصل سو

2. It is a delicious meal with ... and

الحما وخبة لديدة بحما

3. It is from

5. It is a type of

النشاءوراع إثى بكا ماردانها من

delia Realita

4, its ingredients are ... and

الحادوع من ألواع عديمام

6. It doesn't have ... in it.

UB1 116+11

7. Many people like it in

الظام في التشخاص يختران تعاولها في عاليا ما الباويمة وز

8.1 often eat it with ... and

النظا ودية وسيتورة درا في (ب<u>لا)</u>

9. it is very popular in 10. It is very good for you, so you can eat it every day.

الما معيدة (1) لك الذا يعكك سولها حل يوم.

11. We often cook it with ... and

a go lite taiabsi mas

12. It is a healthy meal.

13. Its taste is amazing.

distracting to the Pill Mail

Language

Giving advice using "should & shouldn't"

رائضيحة باستخدام (shouldn't) shouldn't بصنى يتبعى أن / لا سبغى أن تُستَخُدُمُ الصَّاعُ التَّالِيفُ لِأَعْطَاءُ النَّصَيِحَةُ.

Should

shouldn't

Subject should

ينيغي أن «تستخدم للنصح يفعل شيء جيد أو مفيد»

ex. You should eat a lot of fruit and vegetables.

Subject + shouldn't +

لا سغى أن «تُستَخْدَمَ للنصح بعجم فعل شيء غير جيد أو غير مفيده ex. You shouldn't eat too many crisps and cakes,

Interrogative purmous areas

Yes / No question

Should

ex. Should we eat lots of fish?

- Yes, you should,

- No, you shouldn't,

ALT FWOK. Com

Wh-question

question word + should + subject

ef. What should | eat ? you should eat fruits and vegetables.

Stop here! on Language (Answered & Explained)

فى هذا الجِزَءَ لقَدَمَ للطالبُ تَدريبُ عَلَى القَاعَدَةَ الْلَقُويَةَ مَجَابُ عَنْهُ وَمَصْحُوبُ بِشُرَحُ اسْبَابُ اذَتِيرُ الإجابة الصحيحة

 ε Choose the correct answer from $\mathbf{a}_{\star}\mathbf{b}_{\star}\mathbf{c}$ or \mathbf{d}_{\star}

1. This dress fits you. You it.

b. shouldn't buy c. should buy a bought

d buying

... forget your password. 2. You.

b. must

c. haven't

d. shouldn't

a. should 3...... I buy a flower or chocolate for mum? c. Have

b. Should

d. Am

a. Had tomorrow for the training? 4. Where should we

b. met a. to meet

C meet

d meeting

| (youm) to litter, (bluoriz) , free, said litter, in thank, | 9 | * |
|---|---|------|
| الإمام (Dinoriz) لإمثال تمرحة ببلك يم يوي إليام الإيلال (yud) بالمراد | q | Ε |
| ال يول إلمة بمعم تصيحا ربه يمن تاميلا والأ (t'nbluorlz) قرادي | P | 7 |
| (fni + bluorls) بسفت ريث يامغر شميحة بيد يبع غلطوا و (yud bluorls) تبديًا | 3 | L |
| Answer + Explanation 2409019 4444 | | YON. |

Exercises on Language

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

تدريبات من كتاب الطالب والتدريبات والامتحانات السابقة 🛚 S8 , WB and Previous Exams

1. Will The pan is very hot. You touch it. a. shouldn't b. can

c. haven't

1Storeuk Californi d. should

General

1850m 3 & 4

Complete the following d. Heba and her mother are talking about healthy and unhealthy snacks. Mother: What are you eating, Heba? Heba : I'm eating (1, Mother : But they're not (2) _ for your teeth. Heba : But I like sweets, mum Mother : I know, but you shouldn't eat too many sweets. Mother: Because they have too much (4,

Heba : What (5) Mother : You should eat fruits and vegetables.

Heba : OK, I'll have an apple.

And take a history

Read the following, then answer the questions:

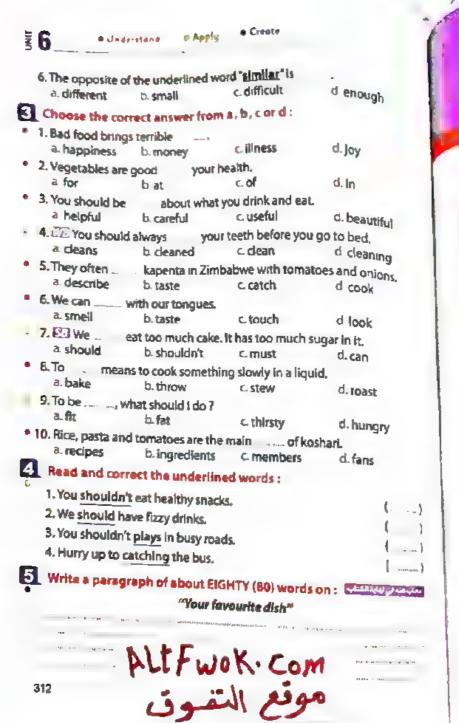
The food that we eat today is similar to the food that the ancient Egyptians ate a long time ago. The ancient Egyptians are a lot of bread. In fact, people believe that the ancient Egyptians made the first bread in the world. The ancient Egyptians used the land near the Nile to grow a lot of different fruits and vegetables. They also grew enough wheat to make bread. Bread was a very important food in ancient Egypt. Scientists found some bread in the tomb of Menturiotep the Second in Luxor. It was four thousand years old. Pharaohs and other important people ate bread with a lot of fruit such as figs and dates. They also had it with honey. Bread is still important today.

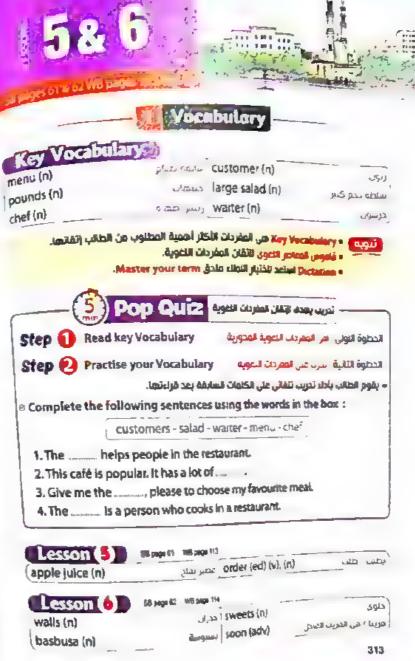
a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What is this passage about?
- 2. Who made the first bread in the world?
- 3. What do you think of the ancent Egyptians?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

4. The underlined pronoun "It" refers to d. honey c. bread b. fruit a. date years old. 5. The bread in the tomb was d. 1400 c. 400 h. 4000 a. 40000





kunafa (n) datus include (d) (v)

weekend (n) gamat datai intro details (n)

fresh (adj) allo support (ed)(v)

hope (d) (v) subj. Journal of the properties
| Conjugati | on of it | regular Verbs | تطيف الأفعال غير المنتظمة |
|-----------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Present | | الماض ٢عد٢ | P.P. Cuth Appar |
| cost | يتكلف | cost | cost |
| grow | ينمو / يکبر | grew | grown |
| leave | يعادر | left | left |

| words and Opposites | | | | | كامات وعكسما | |
|---------------------|------------|--------------|--------|----------|--|--|
| | Word eats# | | | Opposite | UNSER | |
| much | ¥ | كثير اللكميا | little | | قابي (الكمية) | |
| many | | كثير الأعددة | few | | | |
| real | عبى | حقبقي / واق | unreal | | قَائِلِ (العدد) أمد حقيقي ا غير واقعي | |
| | | | | | China no | |

General Notes on Reading and Listening

1 'd like / 'd love / 'd prefer --- (to + inf.)

رود / پرغپ فی

ex.:-What would you like to have?

- Id prefer to have cheese pizza.

• I'd like some + noun.

exa-l'd like some chicken pizza.

Listening on leason \$ 5B page of

- 2 meal snack
 - meat tlunch بالمثال dinner ودية المثان breakfast ودية المثان أودية المثان المثان في breakfast المثان في المثان أودية المثان المثان أودية breakfast المثان أودية المثان أودية المثان - snack (يَانُ الْوَدِياتُ ex.: We can buy a snack from this restaurant.

Reading on lesson to Will page 114

O café / coffee

a café
exi:- Ayman always sits at this to have his

to have his morning tea.

ex.: Ashraf never drinks

. It makes him awake all the time.

Omenu / list

ext.: The waiter brought us the menu to choose the food we'd like to eat.

ex.: Write the things you need in a list before going shopping.

important expressions & prepositions

أعيدان ويروف والعافة



Reading and Listening

تدرب على 71 من قطع الفعوم وبحوص الاستماع

Pop Oniz



on lesson 5 SB page 61

Assistant: Hello, What would you like today?

Customer: I'd like a cheese and tomato pizza, please.

Assistant : OK. Anything else?

Customer : Yes, a salad, please.



Assistant : Small or large?

Customer : Small, please.

Assistant : And would you like any drinks? Customer : Have you got any fruit juice?

Assistant : Yes, we've got apple Juice and orange juice.

Customer: I'd like an prange juice, please.

Assistant: is that everything?

Customer : Yes, it is,

Assistant: That's 105 pounds, please. Customer: Thank you, here you are.

Listening skill

@ Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

-The customer has gotjuice.

a, apple

b, pineapple custrawberry d, orange



r on Lesson 5 WB page 113

Waiter : Hello, What would you like today?

You : Helfo. Have you got any pizza?

Waiter: Yes, Small or large?

You : Large, please.

Waiter: What would you like to drink?

fou : I'd like some cola, please.

Waiter : Anything else?

You : No, thank you. How much are these ?

Waiter: That's thirty pounds, please.
You: Thank you, here you are.

ALTFWOK. com

, on Lesson 6 SB page 62

City Café

Great visit forest

Review by: Sara

Visited this cafe last weekend with my mum, my dad and my brother,

Ashraf. We chose this café for lunch⁽¹⁾ because it looked very nice⁽²⁾. The walls were green and white and there were big windows. (I love looking out of the window and watching the city).

Ashraf and I both had rice for lunch. I had fish with rice and he had chicken. My dad had fish with rice, too, and mum had a salad. It's very healthy! We all liked our food.

After lunch, Ashraf and I had desserts. This was the part we enjoyed most! There were a lot of different desserts and they all looked delicious! I chose basbous a and Ashraf had kunafa. They were amazing!! [1] like to visit this café again (very soon)!

Important Expressions & Preposicions

ينظر من (3) يبحو لطيف جدًا (1) على وجبة الفداء (1)

· on Lesson 6 WB page 114

- 1.1 want to write about an amazing meal i remember. I visited my cousins in Damietta last summer with my dad, mother and sister. They took us to a café for lunch, it was near the beach and it had big windows. (It was wonderful watching the boats on the water.)
- I had my favourite meal, koshari, I love koshari but this was different than usual, it was delicious. My family and cousins all had fish from the seal We all liked our food.









N

- $^{\circ}$ 3. We then all had Egyptian Rice Pudding. There was not a lot of sugar j_{η} this recipe and it was not too sweet or unhealthy.
- 4. It was a wonderful meal and I would like to visit this café again (one day)!

Answer the following questions:

| -An amazing meal in Domietta. | كرباء الفكرة الرئيسية |
|--|-----------------------|
| - Critical thinking skill | ورة الثفكير النفدي |
| 2. Do you think they had healthy dessert | CALLIA V JAJJA GOS > |

. on Lesson 6 WB page 114

A meal which I always remember is fish and rice at a great restaurant in Alexandria, I went there with my family. The restaurant was very near the sea so the fish was very fresh. We chose the fish and the chef cooked it for us. My parents ate their favounte fish and my brother enjoyed watching the boats on the sea. I hope we can go back to the restaurant again soon,

Exercise on Vocabulary

- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
- Key vocabulary
- 1. The currency in Egypt is the a. dollar b. pound c.euro d. dinar 2. The Is a person who cooks in a restaurant. a. customer b. assistant c. chef d. waiter 3. There are different dishes on the in this restaurant. a. menu b. list c. recipe d. Ingredients enjoy having our different kinds of pizza every day. 4. Our a. waiters b. pupils C. Customers d. patients

| | SB . WB and Previou | R EXSURE animula | حريبات والامتحادا | تدريبات من كتاب الطالب والأ |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| - | 5. They built high | Stonio me č | larnen to Keel | plants safe |
| | a. wars | b. weeds | C. walls | d. ways |
| | | | | 4 , 1 , 1 |
| | 6. First, look at the | then choos | e your dish. | His Read Kope |
| | a. foot | b. menu | c. meat | d. plate |
| | 7. SE We stayed | on the and e | njoyed the sea | 1. |
| | | h daram | | Maria esprimary 1 a |
| | a. beach | b. desert | C. moon | d. valley |
| | | nich i always remer | | rice. |
| | a. mail | b. mile | c. meal | d. male |
| | | Juice I don't l | | (Вета Дири ары 2 |
| | a, large | b. quick | ⊂ real | d. fresh |
| | ⊃ El-Moasser Exer | تاب المعاصر + cises | تدريبات کا | |
| | 10. You should | the topic sente | nce with other: | sentences in a paragraph. |
| | a. stop | b. support | c. forget | d hope |
| | 11. A : Are you re | ady to, sir ? | B: Yes, I'd like c | hicken pizza. |
| | a. cook | b. order | c. cut | d. setl |
| | 12.1 eat a lot of o | olives because they | | ne. |
| | a. bad | b. unhealthy | c. good | d. ugly |
| | ⇒ Language Not | es, Expressions & F | repositions | |
| | 13. r'd like | to music and read | a book. | |
| | a. to listen | b listen | c. listening | d. listens |
| | 14. We had fish | rice for lunch | n yesterday. | |
| | a. In | b. of | c. for | d. with |
| | 15. Children sh | ould be careful and | not to look | low windows. |
| | a. of | b. out | c, out of | d away from |
| | 16. The | we enjoyed most of | our picnic is th | e open alr. d. party |
| | a. port | b. pound | c, part | Or house |
| | | | | 319 |

والمستوار والأمتحانات السابقة والمعجوب ويسود

I. Ordering food in a café

THE PERSON IN MANY COLUMN

until the طيبافاح مه وامام دين

Customer Waiter جرصون sign. - ('d like to have + "hyquing / plats page What would you like to have? فاذا لجب أن تتناول ٢ - Me've got ولا يوند لايكم أي ... ؟ بفظل - Here you are. - Yes, I'd like some meat. اعلاً اود اعدل من اللحم . . . # Anything else ? الراء Anything else - No, thanks. -That's + pb; + pounds. - How much does it cost ? 5 July ps.

2. Giving advice

أغطاء البصيحة

shouldn't Inf. mad You dated | + . should

et .: - You should eat a lot of fruit and vegetables.

. يدب عليك تناول الكثير من الفواكه والخصروات.

- You shouldn't eat too many crisps and cakes.

ـ لابدي أن تتناول كميات كبيرة من المقرصفات والكبك



معارة الكنابة

"A review of a calé" عمال بقدي عن مطعم



1. I visited a café yesterday.

لقد رزت وطعم أمس.

- عمت لمبنك مع أمن وأمن وأدن ay mum, dad and my brother. نمنت لمبنك مع أمن وأدن وأدن
- 3. We chose this calé for lunch because it looked nice.

قفنا بأجتيار هد المطعو لساول وجبه العداء لأنه كان ينجو يهيثا

320

LESSONS 5 & 6

Listen and chouse the form the westroma, be nord

استجم إلى معتمله واذار الرداية ارصديدة انصوص الاستماع شي دهاية الكذاب) 1. When did they visit the café? b, Last month c, Last year a. Last week d. Last weekend 2. The writer visited the café with his b friends c. family a. cousins d. uncle In this café. 3. They had b. lunch c. dinner ti breakfast a. snack 4. The ... were green and white.

c. walls

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed is at a restaurant.

a. doors

Walter : Hello, What would you like today?

b. windows

Waiter : Yes, small or large?

Ahmed: (2) , please, I am not very hungry.

Waiter: (3) ... would you like to drink?

Ahmed: I'd like some orange (4) , , , , please

Walter : Anything else?

Ahmed: No, thank you. How much are these?

Waiter : That's 50 (5) please.

Ahmed: Thank you. Here you are.

Compression

rf. tables

3 Choose the correct answer from a b, c or d

tennis. 1. She'd prefer

> b. play a playing

d to play c. plays

sure before you tell this information. 2. You should <. make

a. take

b, have

d look

pt stree theorywan 321

a shouldn't

3. Fruit juice has got d. too much calot b, too many a many follow the traffic rules. 4. You c mustn't d. can't b. should

? - I want fish and rice. 5. What would you like to d. teach c have a. make

to have a drink yesterday. 6. We went to a new

c pool d. island b. coffee a café

• 7.A works in a hotel or a restaurant. a. chief

c. chair d. Cooker b. chef

a doctor. 8. If you are ill, you should

d. drive c. deal a. see b.go

and don't look out of low windows. Children should be ... c unhealthy d. bored b. careful a. careless

like his brother. They are twins. 10. The boy

a. makes

c. looks b. bakes

d. takes

4 Read and correct the underlined words:

1. What should she did to keep healthy?

2. What You should to clean your teeth in the morning.

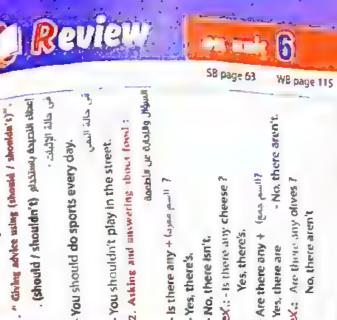
3. The class has got too much pupils.

4. We shouldn't eat fruit and vegetables.

Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on : Plant and the state of the state

"A visit to a café"

ALTFWOK. Com



أعطاه الانتهدة باستكدام Speaking " Givley advice using (she

 You should do sports every day. (should / shouldn't)

Abunda RIJ أعد

1. Countable Nouns:

Language

· You shouldn't play in the street.

a potato

- No, there Isn't. · Yes, there's.

ext.: - Is there any cheese Yes, there's.

- Are there any

- Yes, there are

ek.:

Camscanner

Skills of

1 Speakin

CALL TO

ريدامد معارة اللاحث مع الأذرين بشكل أساس على أكوين أسللة ومعرفة كيفية سوعايدا،

| Question Jimi | Answer Aylayii | Pintin Harring |
|--|---|-------------------------------|
| What would you like to have for funch? | Id like to have chicken with rice | |
| Do you want some salad? | Yes, of course. | da pieto cilio |
| Anything else? | yes, i'd like some water, please. No, thanks. | beloal |
| Which snacks are good for you? | Fruits and vegetables are good for me. | السؤال والإجابة عن الأطعمة |
| Which snacks are bad for you? | Chocolate and biscults are bad for me. | الجيدة والصارة |

ALTFWOK. Com موقع التفوق

2 Writing Skill

معارة تتعلية

. يريدي لساعدك على لتطيم إفعارك بالحامل مع مجارة العالمة متروعة بلموذور

Let's eqt !

| Foods | Drinks | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| snacks / crisps / cakes / chocolates / biscuits / fruits / vegetables | flery drinks/water | | |
| Healthy | Unhealthy | | |
| have / has a lot of vitamins Is good for you. | has / have a lot of fat and saft has / have a lot of sugar is bad for you. | | |
| What to eat and drink | What not to eat or drink | | |
| You should eat | You should not eat You should not drink | | |
| | | | |

Sample

It is important to choose what you eat or drink for your health.

Everyone loves snacks and fizzy drinks. There are many kinds of snacks.

But not all snacks are healthy, for example crisps and cakes are delicious but eating a lot of them is bad for you. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt.

Cakes, chocolates, biscuits and fizzy drinks have a lot of sugar. On the other hand, fruits and vegetables are very good for you. They also have vitamins. Water is great, it has not got any fat or sugar You should drink more of it. Do not forget that what we eat or drink affect our health.

Camocanner

والله والمراجع المعادية من المعادية الم رييس بيه ليندام جمل وافعام مترابطة، قم بقراعة هذه الجمل لاساعدك على حل سؤال والمنابة الالشائية في الواقة الامتحالية، (٢٣ وملق

"A special meal"

I want to write about an amazing meal I remember. I visited my uncleur. Alexandria last week." I went with my dad and mum, " It took three hours is get there." My uncle took us to a callé by the beach."

It looked amazing." The weather was nice. We were watching the sea while we were having kinch there." The windows of the Café were had and colourful." Hike-dithis cale. "I had my favourite meal, fish. Alexandria is farmous for deficious, fresh fish. 1 My family had fish also with rice and salar! We all liked our food. "Then Land my cousins had dessert. "There were many different desserts. "I chose bashousa." It was amazing. "I carry forget this meal. I would like to visit this café again.

"Healthy drinks"

It's important to choose what you drink for your health." There are Unhealthy drinks that aren't good for you." Fizzy drinks are bad for you." They have a lot of sugar, "You shouldn't drink them," Water is great." It hasn't got any fat or sugar 1. You should drink more of it. 12 Milk is also healthy drink. "It is good for your teeth." You should try to drink a glass of it daily. "Don't forget that what we drink affects our health." Choose the right drink then."

ALTFWOK. Com



A. Listoning

Johan and charrie they review to an owner force at a date; 1. The steel of themes graph to work to the first steel of theme to the 1, Tagine is a tradeup all mest in & MERCESCO * Egypt S Attento 2. Hagen likes a. Vovitiati E taleton 1 Decine 3. The table of tagine is ti amazed a bonno C DOMEST S amazino 4. The name comes from the cooking

B. Language Functions

c plate

5.50

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Rana and Maya are talking about their favourite food.

Rana : What is your favourite food?

b. pan

(f): 6\8\f

a.pot

Rana : Koshari ! Fantastic. (2)

Maya: They are rice, lentils, torratoes and pasta.

Rana : (3)

Maya : Yes, it is very delicious. Rana: What else do you like?

. What about you? Maya : (4) ...

Rana : (5)

Maya : Wonderful!

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are backforus. What is the

best way to enjoy healthy snacks?



It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of them. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like its sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day. Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are delicious. We should be careful, even with healthy foods Fruit juice has not a lot of sugar, so we should not drink too much of it Olives, meat and fish sometimes have a lot of salt.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What is the main idea of the passage?
- 2. What do you think about snacks?
- 3. How much fruit should you have every day?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- 4. The underlined word "delicious" is the opposite of
 - a. terrible b. good c. sweet
 - d. healthy
- 5. The underlined pronoun "them" refers to
 - a. cakes

b. crisps and cakes

c. snakes

- d. beans and vegetables
- 6. Fish sometimes have
- a. a lot of sugar
- b. a lot of salt

c. a lot of fat

- d. a lot of food
- (Okrisa Deshina 2000)

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Would you like coffee with milk, dad?
 - a. some
- b. any
- c. much
- d. few
- 2. Egypt is famous for many things its delicious food. a. answering b. including
 - c. calling
- d. playing

100

, 3. Chocolate and biscuits contain a lot of c. Juice b. salt d. spices a. sugar A You make noise in the school library. h, should have c. shouldn't a. should d. shouldn't have 5, There is an Egyptian food on the b. menu c. form d book a. list 6.1 went to the Pyramids last week. They are b. amazing c. healthy d. fizzy a. lazy classrooms in our school. 7. There are b. too many c. too much a. much d. a lot 8, Crisps have a lot of and salt. b. vans c. fat d. fair a. fans g. A is a person who brings food and drinks at a restaurant. b. doctor a. waiter c. teacher d. carpenter • 10. How much is this book? - Only 30 b. pounds c. litres d. kilos a. eqqs Read and correct the underlined words: We don't have some fruits in the fridge. 2. There are too much books on the shelves. 3. How much is the book cost? 4. You shouldn't see the doctor when you are sick. E. Writing 6 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on .

"A traditional meal in Marocco"



Stop here!

Mini-Test on unit 6 for Al-Athar students

1. Supply the missing parts in the following two mini-dialogues.

A. Heba : Is there any cheese in rice pudding?

Adel :

B. Samir :

Ayman : Hike nuts.

2 Write a paragraph of FIVE sentences on :

"Healthy snacks"

Z. Use your brain, think smart

طبق والأعلمته واحتبر ذكائك

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. is a small, dry grape,
 - a. Cinnamon b. Raisin

c. Hummus d Dlive

2. Koshari recipe is easy to

a. do

b. take

c. make

d. dry

3. Boil and fry are cooking

a. verbs

b. adjectives

C. nouns

d. adverbs

4. How sleep do you have every night?

a. enough

b. much

C. many

d. lot

5. Students in Egypt had too holidays because of Coronavirus.

a. much

b. many

C. enough

d some



58 pages 64 & 65 WB pages 116 & 117

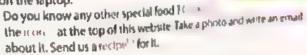


. on lesson 1 SB page 64

Sham El-Nessim

- What and when is it? Sham El-Nessim is my favourite time of the year. We enjoy it at the start of spring(1). Sham El-Nessim started in 2700 BCEI
- What people do Today, most Egyptians have a picnic in a park or next to the over with their families. Many people also go to the beach, where they make sandcastles and swim in the sea.
- A recipe On this day, we eat a lot of special? food. Do you want to know how to enjoy feseekh? Add lemon juice to the fish and have it with salad. It's delictous, but you should buy it from a good shop and you shouldn't eat too much!
- What I did

Last year at Sham El-Nessim, we went to Alexandria. We visited our family and went to the beach. We rode our bikes and played games. Do you know what we are doing in this photo? We are painting to eggs! We always do this. We didn't see our cousins last year, but we made a video call ", it was fun to talk to them on the laptop.



Check Vocabulary The graph good (22) golds (to gold) early set again helder (1) give heavy plus on book

5 04 (esses 1 %3 page 118

Judy's shopping list

NO JUST

The production is an Salarden there are sen people. Can you have "The sand bear the changering."

The people sky figh. The people sky chicken the children like fifth create that they green's heaten. So we can have prange jurce. Four bottoms are enough to the chapter. We can all think water to we need eight Doorney Bus marrier time from present

Please go to the shoes and then . " " we have enough chairs. Mark transc



. 26 lessen ! WE page 116

Buy 1 . Sales bottom for the new play on Saturday.

MAN ! TON CHICKING

Named and

March Lifetime a small sward speake.

Mar 2 18 that everything?

Mari 1 : Et have you got any crange pace?

mar 2 "Small or large?" Man 1 : Cargo paese

Barrator three

Woman First, put water it a settle Then, boil the water hus the hot water in a culp with some not chorniese. Don't add too much sugar E BOT DESCH

Marrator : four

Harrator . Last summer, we went to the Red Sea I swam in the sea every day I it was wonderful

Marrator five

woman : It is very hot today inou should draw a lot of water and you should wear a hat, too!

. on Lesson 2 SB page 65



Narrator - In the UK, many people eat pancases at the start of sorms. How do you make pancakes?

Put all your ingredients in a bowl, and add two eggs. Ser everything together. Put some butter in a pain When the butter is not, you should start. cooking your pancakes! Cook each pancase for 2 or 3 minutes on one side. Then cook the other side of the pancake. Ear your pancakes with honey and muts, or with sugar and lemon page. Horm, they are delicional

A week is enough

النمتدان بين يديك

مراجعة السهج بالكامل والتمكل شه من أسنوع واحد فقط.

كراسة المعاصر التماعلية





on the icon on your laptop.

b. is reading c reading

a, reads

10

9. Hany

Based on Units

d. read

his English book now.

d.computer

c tablet

o phone

a player

B. Ziad has got a new MP3

dot b

c. take

b. make

a give

Pyramids.

7. I'd like to

d. Charge

r Print

der q

a. Clock

open the application.

a selfle at the top of the

me a text message?

c, make

b. send

a. take

6. Can you

the ican on your mobile phone to

d video games

h passwords

a technology

(nature

فح بنقيزم نفسك بالجلامات الموضعة وذا جملت على 🌑 غير جيد ، قم بجرامية الوصدة مرة أخرق في تعاية كل وحدة. If you got 🔵 , you need to revise the unit again at the end of each unit.

4. Computers and mobile phones are examples ō 1. Complete the following dialogue:

Mohammed: Do you use technology at your school? do you use Mohamed and Mona are talking about using Mohammed: Really? Can you use a tablet? : Yes, we do. We use tablets. Mohammed: Which (2) technology at school. : Yes, 1(1) Mona

Mohammed: Has your class (3) All subjects. tablets in ? Mona

a smart board? : Yes, it (4) Mona

, they aren't allowed. Mohammed: Do you use mobile phones in class? Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: Mona

d. desert a little water in the bottle. 9. **9** d, D0 is smaller than a computer. there any messages? c. tablet c. Have b, have b. 6s a were a club 1. There a. Are m

3. Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY(80) words on: d Sit î.Cjiçk "Technology" b, Look a. Write

on the

فم بمرنجعية المحدة مرة لخرق في نعاية ش وحدة.

c. sandcastles a. jug 1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: a wonderful time at the language d. stays d. does in a hotel last weekend.

C WAS

E all

school.

a had

SEð. is something you buy to remember a and swim in the c.souvenir d view c staying c beach

d.cave

is a big strong building from the d Snakes d by are very friendly sea animals. b Dolphins c Whales d Si holiday? C. at

of Cairo from Cairo b sandcastle d castle

b viewer

فم بنقييم نفسك بالعلامان المهضحة هإذا هصلت على 🛑 غير جود , If you got 🔴 , you need to ravise the unit again at the end of each unit.

Unition

3. Yesterday, she had a picnic and rides a horse. 2. Read and correct the underlined word: c weather disky 2. Mona didn't wanted to go to the park. d. mountains b, caves 10. There are a lot of trees in the 1. I visits my uncle yesterday. 9. Children enjoy building b.jungle a. schools beach.

3. Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY(80) words on : 4. What did you ate for dinner last night? "Your favourite place"

b stayed We had a beautiful b prize 6 Where did you go 4.1 want to go to the a mountain b.rock Mountain interview Mainay P a project o Sharks A BTUGG TOWER holiday past 7 The a. stay 2 We 335

Cambcamer ب

ضوىيا

4, Please, Morn write me the

قم بلگیپم تفسك بالعلامات الموضعة ولاا مصلت على 🌑 غزر جيد . قم بمزاجعة الوحدة مرة آخرى في لهايك كل ومدة. If you got 🔴 , you need to revise the unit again at the end of each unit.

Unk 6 Mini-Test on

A customer is ordering food at a cafe, 1. Complete the following dialogue

: Good afternoon, what would you like? : OK. Anything else? Customer : I would like (1) Waiter

, please. : Yes, Juice please. : Small or (2) (3) Customer Waiter

d. Danse wear a jacket. d haven't

You

6, it's cold.

7. We should eat

Planous e

a. fizzy c healthy

E S

Sand

a. Equipment

c, recycling

, please.

a. recipe

are my favourite food

: And would you (4) desserts? Customer Waiter

: Chocolate cake, please. : Here you are Customer Walter

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: Customer: (5)

is a small amount of food you eat snack b. meat between meals. a. stew

d. spices

3. Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY(80) words on:

"Your favourite food"

unkind

of food do you prefer

c, heavy

b. old

a, kind 9. What

b. teaspoon

10. You can boil water in a

d.cup

d. sthr

c. pick

a spoon or: a. stick

is to move a liquid around with stick.

pleces of fruits should you have b. much 2. How ...

d often

printers in our class c any d.a lot c. lang much φ There aren't a. many daily?

Answers

Unit

General Exercises on less

"My family"

My name's Ali, I have a big family My mum's name is Amira. She is a teacher My dad's name is Omar He is a doctor 1 have two sisters, Sama and Samira They are twins, I am in preparatory one. I go to Shoubra Preparatory School for boys. Mum heips us to practise our hobbies. My father also tells us funny stories in his free time, so we enjoy staying with our father in his free time. I like my family so much, it is a great family.

General Exercises on lessons 3 & 4

"Voluntary work"

Llike voluntary work. My family say it is a great job in our life. My sister and do voluntary work on Saturdays afternoon. We help in children's hospital. We play games with the children. We read stories to them, too, it's great work! You can do voluntary work in many places. For example, you can help orphan children. They really need help. Helping poor people is also important. You can give them money.

General Exercises on lessons 5 & 6

"The best person in my family"

I love all my family, but my father is the person I like most. He works hard. He buys new clothes for me every month. He gives me money every day to buy what I need. His life is busy, but he spends much time with me studying new lessons. I love him so much. When I find a problem, I discuss

it with him. Also, he helps me to practise different hobbies. He encourages me to much. He is my hero.

Test on and t

"A famous gymnast"

Habiba Marabuli is a top gymnast in Africa, She lives in Cairo with her family Habiba has a very busy life She goes to school and she studies hard in the evenings, she trains for 5 or 6 hours. She wants to go to the Dlympics. Habibas family always helps her. She exits hearthy food. All the Egyptians like Habiba and want her to achieve her goal Last weed, I met her and had a selfie with her.

THOUSE A

General Exercises on lessons 1 & 2

"My favourite subject"

My favounte subject is English, have English every day at school. My English teacher is Mr Ayman. He is very kind. He helps me a lot. I have an Englishitest weelly. Lalways get the full mark. Alte watching English films on TV - also betrow some English books from the library. That helps me improve my language a loc I hope to travel to England to speak English well.

aemetal Exercises en lessans 1 & 4

"School rules"

School rules are important, like always wear our school undown, like always help each other We always listen to the teachers carefully. He always do our homework We never target our pencil Cases of notecooks in the Laurente students don't tak to each other. When

git miles to represent the 337

ALTFWOK. Com

I want to see our teacher I put my hand of ICA emportant to come to achieve on time Following the school rules a carry for us.

Gretopro, Lourisson on tenants 3 & 6

"A stary to you Man"

4 get up at 8 octook in the morning even day I wash my face and have iteration. I go to school by buy, there so lessons a dis-I come back home at 230 p.m. in the afternoon, do my homework in the enemies I water TV was no family at whetends Sometimes, we go to the park and play on Securdeys 1 go to bed early That heros me to get up early

FREST and service 2

"The jobs I do at home"

Tallears need my family at home I get up. at sever aux. I make the bed cap to school on tene. I never per up une. After school Thave my lunch and do my homework. At night, I prepare my bag and go to bed. don't wanth TV the right before school-Says At the weekengs, Theip my mother Elean up the house I also go shopping if my family want something



Gameral Emercises on Jessons 1 & 2

"My favourite sports star"

Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star He is 1.75 meters tall. He is quite short. for a footballer. He has got dark, curly hair. and a beard. He usually has a big smile. He is a fast runner and he scores a lot of goals. He is very kind. He gives money to build schools and hospitals. He plays for a team in England, it's called Liverpool Football. Club. Many Egyptians watch his matches. They feel very happy when Salah scores goals.

General Everyties on lossens 3 &

na tomous children's story

My favourite story book /s Alican Agentures in Wonderland Alice had a lot of adventures in Wonderland She met a lot of interesting characters in sennderland. She met the White Rabban which was always late. She also met the Cheshire Cat which had a big sinds. At be she met the Queen of Hearts. She was also arrory and shouted at people. Children like reading stones like this. I sometimes go to the school library to borrow some process That's my favourite hobby

General Exercises on lessons 5 A.e.

"A review on my favourite book"

Llove reading so much, Last week, Fread a book about life in the mountains. The book is good, but there was some information I don't believe it. I asked my teacher He told me it is a children's story! Funderstood the idea and told the story to all my friends. They were very surprised when I told them. I think reading is very useful for all people. I advise everyone to read a lot.

Test on unit 3

"My best friend"

There many friends. But Sameh is my best friend. I met him first at school Heis tail and thin. He has a long, curly hair He is very fund and funny. We walk to school every day together. He is very good at maths. He always helps me at maths. Thelp him at English. We both like playing football. We go to the club on Fridays to procuse football. Sameh is a real (riend.) respect him so much

franeral Capresses on become, 1 h .

"Technology"

Have technology. My Europote hobby is playing video games i usually play them on my laptop, but sometimes i play them on my mobile phone I'd like to spend all day playing video games, but I have to on to school. My favourite lesson is computer gudies. At break, I look at websites for new video games. Modern technology has changed our lives a lot. Novvadays, most people use it in many ways. Young people use a all the time

General Exercises on lessons 3 & 4

"like nature more than technology"

Hove nature I like walking and watching trees, animals, flowers and insects all around us, I don't like being in the house; I like being in the garden and looking at the sky. At school, Lahvays go outside at break. I don't go outside when it's very hat or cold! Also, technology is very important for our life Technology makes. our life easier. Both nature and technology are important for our life

General Exercises on lessons 5 & 6

"My favourite place"

Egypt is a beautiful country. There are many interesting places in it. The Pyramids in Giza are my favourite place. Take visiong the Pyramids with my family My father knows a tot about the Pyramids. He likes teading about the ancient Egyptians. He tells us many interesting information each time when we will the Pyramids We always take pictures next to the Pyramids and the Sphirou I am very proud of my country

7 6 1 6

"How to keep rafe online" Home for me tolow gray town & become perma highest to they will from some plant collinated year on Page a make fourtable and DEREN HAS DESCRIPTION OF THE COURSE Car Co for factor of the and of the sord theory in the case was the current of COLUMN WATER WARP COMMING THE distance or a traction Count or were a priorie call or a video call from process you don't know this must be very careful with using modern technology



Gemeral Emerators an atmosts 1 & 2

"A promoted Al Asher Park"

in October see worked my units, summ and courses in Caro, We had a pierus at All Achier Park, We also devictions feast, There, we played games. Wy promet Abrode his take the enjoyed out time As Author Park 4. a beauth-tolace to accord for our do many activities there it is really wonderful. Soore to go there one day with my hersal. It will the a very race that that we should need the parti clean.

Contental Expression and Missions 3 & 4

"A day on the beach"

Last surrower the weather outs early Not We decided to go to the Beach in Hurghada Hurghada o a brimitthir city My sider Marson made a windcastle on the beauty I seem in the see ship bristens the mountains. We engined out time a loc. My mother made us a detectual most fal-Earthur Bond are valence flammy stockers. It steak is Disast Lin in the morning on a year the beautiful were on the beauty for loading forward to visitely the glasses again these See East See Line

3.161

General Exercises on lessons 5 & 6

"A holiday in Paris"

Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and do. The food is delicious. I are a lot of new things, for example, snaik! One day we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in the tuxembourg Gardens. We also went on a boat on the River Seine. Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T shirt and some postcards. People in Paris are so kind. They helped me a rot.

: Test on wort 5

"A trip I made"

Last summer, I went on a trip to London with my school. My favourite place was Windsor Castle, We went there by train. We walked around the castle. My favourite activity was a ride on the London Eye. because there was a beautiful view of the city from the top. This trip helped us to improve our English as we spoke English all the time. It was a very nice trip. We stayed there for two weeks.



General Exercises on lessons 1 & 2

"Rice pudding"

Roz Bel Laban is an Egyptian rice pudding. Its ingredients are rice, water, milk and sugar. Some people like it very tasty so they add much sugar to it. Other people like to add some nuts and raisins on the top. I like to add some cinnamon. You can try to make it by yourself at home; there are many recipes for this dish online. Choose your favourite and you can ask your mum for help.

General Exercises on lessons 3 & 4

"My favourite dish"

My favourite dish is koshari. It is a delicious dish with rice, pasta and tomatoes. There isn't any meat in it, it is very popular in Egypt. I love it very much All my family love it. You can ear this mea in many restaurants. All the Egyptians like this meal. My mother makes it at home once a week. I like it a lot. Also, I have koshari with my friends after playing football on holidays.

General Exercises on lessons \$ & 6

"A visit to a café"

I visited a nice café with my family and my friends yesterday, it looks over a beautiful view. My mum had fish. My dad and I had pizza with my brother. We had cakes after lunch. I had basbousa and my brother had icunafa, I prefer the café that looks over the Nile. The view is fantastic I enjoy fresh air. My friends like taking photos from the windows that overlooks the nice view.

Test on unit 6

"A traditional meal in Morocco"

Tagine is a traditional meal in Morocco. it is a stew with meat, vegetables, fruit and spices. It has an amazing taste. The name tagine comes from the cooking put for this food. If you want to try this meal, you have to visit Morocco, I went to Morocco last month. When I went to a restaurant to have lunch, I ate tagine. It was really delicious. I hope to have it again.

Listening Texas

Audioscript

Gid 1 "Hi, Lama, is that a new bag ?

Glrl 2 : Hi, Injy. No, it's my sister's bag.

Girl 1 : It's big. What's in it ?

Girl 2 'This is my pench case, it's red.

Girl 1 . Is that your book ?

Girl 2: Yes, it's very good, it's about animals.

Girl 1: is that a ball in your bag?

Girl 2: No, it's an orange !! like oranges.

Girl 1: I prefer apples. Is that your phone?

Girl 2 : Yes, it is. Look 1 it's ten o'clock. Time for our English class.

@ Audioscript

Narrator:

1. washed, talked

2. called, waited

3, blue, duck

4. cake, home

5. shop, chick 7, candy, July 6. father, brother 8. tail, gate

Unit

Lessons 1 & 2

1 like sports. I play basketbal, on Mondays. It is my favourite sport, I play it with my friends. It is an interesting sport.

2 Lessons 5 & 6

Gymnastics is a difficult sport, Gymnasts train for many hours daily. They must balance their hobby, work and study to achieve their dream.

3 Test on unit 1

Habiba Marzouk lives in Cairo. She has a very busy life. She is a top gymnast in Africa. She wants to go to the Olympics.

(Thilly)

Lessons 3 & 4

My school is far from my house, I cycle to school every morning, it's healthy and it makes me arrive there on time.

Lessons 5 & 6

Amira is twelve years old. She is from Hurghada. She is in preparatory one at school. She likes science and maths.

3 Test on unit 2

Akeya lives in Natrobi. Her school is far away. Her parents drive her there. She goes to the library to read during the break

(Unflax)

Lessons 1 & 2

Doaa Eighobashy plays volleyball for Egypt. She's very tall. She's 180 cm tall. She's strong and fast. She always has a big smile.

2 Lessons S & 6

My best friend is called Basel. He has got. straight hair and brown eyes. He is lund. He likes reading and playing video games.

3 Test on unit 3

Yunis has got short, dark curly have He likes history, but he doesn't like art because he is not good at drawing or painting.

Thilly.

1 Lessons 1 & 2

Zlad is in his classrooth. There are two lautops in the classroom. There is a printer. too. Ornar is printing his homework.

2 Test on unit 4

Sohs loves nature. She likes watching the trees, animals, flowers and insects all around us. She likes being in the garden and looking at the sky.

Unit 9

Lessons 1 & 2

Last week, we had a picnic at Al Azhar Park in Cairo. We are delictous food. Then, we played games and Ali rode on his bike.

Lessons 5 & 6

Last summer, Andy travelled to Egypt because she wanted to learn Arabic. She went to a language school in Cairo. She had a wonderful time.

3. Test on unit 5

When I was eight, we went to Siwa. We swarn in the take. We saw camels and slept In a tent, it was my favourite holiday.

Unit 6

1 Lassons 1 & 2

There are a lot of rice pudding recipes online. There's enough rice pudding for the whole family. There's a lot of augar in the recipe but I like sweet food.

2 Lessons 5 & 6

I visited this café last weekend with my family. We chose this café for lunch, its wells were green and white.

3 Test on unit 6

Mazin likes tagine. In Morocco, tagine is a traditional meal, its taste is amazing! The name tagine comes from the cooking pot for this food.

ALTFWOK. COM









ALTFWOK. Com







A WEEK IS ENOUGH

(الامتحان بين يديك)



فراحفة على المنهج بالكامل والثمكن فيعفى أسبوع واحد مقط

Listening, Language Functions and **Reading Comprehension**



عرض جديد يضمن تك الحصول على أفضل درجة في سؤال الاستماع في الامتحان



عرض جديد يضمن لك الحصول على أفصل جرجة في سؤال الوطائف اللعوية وقطع المهم في الامدمان

اليوم الثانى والثالث

Vocabulary, Language & Writing



مراجعة عثى أهم المفردات اللغوية والقواعر اللغوية والفقرات الإنشائية ورسائل البريد الإلكتروني الهامة التي ورنب في المبهج

Brist part

General Exercises Collected from (SB & WB)



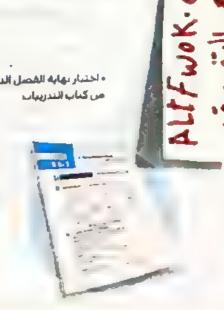
تدريبات عامة مجمعة من كناب الطالب وكياب السرينات على كل أتماط أستلة الورقة الامتجابية.

اليوم الخامس والسادس والسابو

End of term practice and sample tests



ه اختبار بهایه الغصل الدراسی من كتاب التدريبات



ه تماذج اختبارات من المحافظات المختلفة طبقًا لمواصفات الورقة الامتحانية ٢٠٢٣

DAY

Listening, Language Functions and Reading Comprehension

Listening

النصوص الاستماع

على الطالب أن يستمع إلى بض حوالي ٢٥ كلمة ض الموضوعات الهامة في الكتاب المدرسي التي تساعد في التُعامل مع السؤال الأول ودعد الإستماع إلى الذي يديب الحلاب على أرضة أسنتة اختبار من متعدد متبوعة بأربع اختيارات ثكل سؤال

> السؤال الأول في ورقة الامتدان

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d :

استمع إلى معلمك وتدثر اللجابة الصحيحة انصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكثفية

A. 1. What is Habiba Marzouk? - A

t. gymnast a doctor

c. teacher

c 19

d farmer

2. Habiba is

c 16

t. 17

d. 18

3. How long does Habiba tram?

a For ten hours.

n For six hours.

r For seven hours.

d For eight hours.

4. Where does Habiba want to go?

a London

! Cairo

c. The Olympics

d The school

B. 1. What is Mohamed Salah? - A

a sports star b. teacher

c. doctor

d. driver

2. What game does Mohamed Salah play?

a. Volleyball

5 Football

D. SCORING

< Tennis

d. Basketball

3. Mohamed Salah is very good at a, writing

a fast

goals. c reading

runner.

d. watching

4. Mohamed Salah is a

L. slow

c. happy

d. quiet



Listening, Language Functions and Reading Comprehension

Language Functions

🗈 الوظائف التغوية

ترتج وندرت في نفس الوقت! غرض لدميع الوطائف اللغوية بطريقة سمنة متنوعة بتذريبات على كل وحدة على حدة للنعكر من حل السؤال الثاني من الورقة الامتحابية

السؤال الثاني - في ورقة الامتدان

ال القصيث من مانتتك

Unit 1

1. Talking about your family

اسم قلب 1. My dad's name is . He is

اسم الله 2. My mum's name is

سم اللح . My brother's name is

اسم اللحث 4. My sister's name is

5. My (mother / father) is a / an

Asking and answering questions about a friend or a person.

" تُمِيِيه أَسِنَّةً وَالْجَابِةَ عَلَيْهَا عُنْ صَدِيقَ أَو شُدُصٍ.

Questions

Answers



· What is her / his name?

5 coul of toquet to

- Where does she / he live 7

یں ھی او ھو بعیش ؟

· Who is her / h s best friend?

من دوو أفضل صديق ليما أو له ؟

· What is her / his favourite? قادي . المفضل ليما أو له ؟

What are her / his hobbies? فاحي هوابائها أو هوابائو و > - She / He is ... pull

النس أو العمر ... She / He is - \$ ما عمرها أو عمره ؟ • How old is she / he ? • عمرها أو عمره ا

اسم المكان ... She / He lives in

- Her / His best friend is ... الصديقة المعصلة / الصديق المعصل

Her / His favourite is =

المفصل لهااله

Her / His hobbies are ...

هوایاتها/هوایانه هی

Complete the following dialogue:

Riham: What's your name? Dalia : My name is Dalla.

do you live with? Ribam: (1)

Dalia : I live with my father, mother and two sisters.

Riham: Are you a student ?

Dalia : Yes. (2) _____ Riham: What's your favourite (3)

Dalia : (like art, (4)

Jam not good at drawing or painting

Riham: What's your favourite sport?

Dalla : Ulike (5)

Thir 2

Asking and answering questions about school and timetables.

| Questions (9 | Answers 📀 |
|--|---|
| - When do you go to school ? متى تخص إلى المدرسة ؟ | - I go to school at seven. اذهب إلى المدرسة في السابعة. |
| What subjects have we got today? ما العولد الدرنسية التي ندينا انيوم؟ | - We have got computer studies and science. ادينا مادة الحاسب اللي والعلوم. |
| • What is your favourite subject ? الا هي الوادة المعتنان بالنسبة الله الا | - l like science. احب عادة العلوم. |
| • Are you good at languages ? • هل آنت جيد في الفات ؟ | - I'm quite good at English, and I'm not bad at French. آثا چید فی اللغة الانجلیزیة إلى جد ما ولست سینًا فی مادة اللغة المرنسیة. |
| - Who is our English teacher this year ? من مو مدرسنا نمادة اللغة الإنجليزية هذا العام | - It is Mrs Amal. إنما الاستادة أمل. |
| ؛ When have we got English! ملى ندرس مادة اللغة الإنجازية ؟ | - It is after break. فعلا عدد فترة اللستراحة |
| What time is the break? | - it is from quarter past ten to half past ten. वेद्यामा क्षेत्र कर्मा केद्या केद्या कर्मा |
| مِلَى تَكُونَ فَتَرَةُ الْإِسْتُرَادَةً ؟ | رية من الساعة العاسرة والربع على الساعة العاشرة والندية. |

Complete the following dialogue:

Soha is asking Rania about her school day.

Soha: How do you go to school? Rania: I go to school on foot.

Soha: (1) _____ do you walk to school? Rania: Because it is (2) ______ my house.

Soha: What's your favourite subject?

Rania: Hike (3)

do you like it? Soha : (4)

Rania: Because I like maps and it tells me a lot about different countries

Soha: How often do you study geography at school?

Rania : Three (5) a week.

Unit

۱. Describing your favourite sports star : ا. وصف نجمك الريامين المفضل:

ثلاديث عن نجمك المفضل نستخدم الجمل والثمبيرات النائية :

- My favourite sports star is اسم نجمك الرياض

- He / She plays الرياضة التي يتعبها .

- He / She's quite / very البدنية .

- He / She can alor / alco guita la

للحديث عن الشيء المحبب وغير المحبب : : 2-Talking about likes and dislikes

- I like apples a lot.

- I don't like eating chicken.

- She loves reading short stories.

© Complete the following dialogue:

Ashraf is telling Ayman about his favourite sports star.

Ayman : Who is your favourite sports star?

Ashraf : He's Mohamed Salah .

Ayman : Why do you like him?

Ashraf : (1)he's a very good football player.

Ayman: (2) ___ does he play?

Ashraf : He plays for Liverpool; In English (3)

Ashraf : He's good at scoring goals. Ayman : How does he help people?

Ashraf : He (5) money to build new schools and hospitals in

Egypt.

Ci monsson

1. Describing the technology in your classroom:

1. وصف التكنولوجيا الموجودة داخل حجرة الفصل الدراسي الخاص عك: :

- و ما الأشماء الموجودة داخل حجرة الدراسة الحاصة بك ؟ ? What's in your classroom -
- There are some laptops and a whiteboard.
 - ه يهجد يعض أجهزة الكمبيوتر المحمولة وسبورة بيصاب
- -What can you see there?

و ما زلدي يمكنك أن تراه مناك؟

- I can see an Mp3 player.

إستطيع أن أرى مشغل ملفات صوتية.

2. Giving instructions:

ال اعطاء التعليمات :

ه تُستَخَدُمُ صَبِحُتُ النُّمِرُ (imperative) لِأَعْطَاءُ التُعَلِيمُاتُ :

inf. upall

1. مسفة الأمر المثبت

- Keep your password secret.
- Study your Jessons hard.

Don't + inf. usell

٢. مبغة الأمر العنفي

- Don't make noise.
- Don't make friends with people you don't know online.

Complete the following dialogue:

Taha asks Omar about technology in his school.

Taha : Do you use technology at your school?

Omar : Yes, we do. We use tablets.

Taha : Really ? Can you (1) _____ a tablet ?

Omar :Yes, I can.

Taha: Which subjects do you use tablets in?

Omar : (2)

Taha : Has your classroom (3) _____ a smart board?

Omar :Yes, it (4)

Taha : Do you use mobile phones at class ?

Tife 5

| 1. Asking and answering question | ns about places : |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|
|----------------------------------|-------------------|

أسئلة والرد عليما عن الأماكن :

Questions



Answers



. Where would you like to go? Why? أين تود أن تخصب ؟ لماذا ؟

- I'd like to go to the beach to enjoy swimming.

- أرغب في الدّهاب للشاطئ لأستمنع بالسباحة.

2. Talking about a holiday:

٢. الحديث عن الثجازة :

- لقد قصيت أجارتي في أمكان معبل). ... (مكان معبد)+ spent my holiday in / at / on +(مكان معبد)

- l'enjoyed من التشطقات - l'enjoyed

- لقد استوتعت بـ الساط من الأنسطور

3. Responding to news.

٣. الاستحابة للاحبان

حقال

 I went to the beach last weekend. خصبت إلى الشاطيء في يهاية عطلة الأسبوع الماضي.

- Really!

كان الجو عاصف جدًا.

▶ - Oh dear! يا للهول ا

 It was very windy. I couldn't swim although I like swimming. لمُ أَسْتُطِعُ السَبِيْدَةِ عَلَى الرَّمُو مِنْ أَلِينِ أَحِبِ السَبِيْدَةِ.

- What a pity! يا للحسرة ١

I saw six big dolphins.

رأيت ست دلافين كبيرة الحجو

- How interesting ! يا له وي شن رائع ا

Complete the following dialogue:

Tamer tells Nader about his last holiday.

Nader : Where did you go on holiday last year?

Tamer : I went to Alexandria.

Nader: Where did you (1)?

Tamer : I stayed in my uncle's flat.

Nader ((2) did you travel there?

Tamer : I travelled (3) train.

Nader : Did you swim in the sea ?

Tamer : (4) vertilinari de la come de la com Nader : What d.d you eat there?

Tamer : I usually eat (5) when I am there.

ALTFWOK. Com

Unit 6

| Asking and answering question | ns about food : وجيه أستلة والرد عليها عن الطعام : |
|--|--|
| is elsere and + | 7 (اسم مغرد/اسم لا يعد) |
| Yes, there is | No, there ion't. |
| exture is there any cheese? - Yes, there is. And the | - هل بودد ای جینه ؟ - <i>دودد</i> ? (اسم جمع) + پوودوس |
| Yes, there are | No, there aren't, |
| ex.: - Are there any olives? - Yes, there are. | - هل بودد آی ریبون ۲ - نمر پودد |
| Questions @ | Answers 📀 |
| • What food do you like ? • ما الطعام عدى ترغب ميه ؟ | - أحب المكسرات |
| - What food don't you like ? - جا الطعام الذي لا ترغب فيه ؟ | - لا أحب الزيثون. |

Complete the following dialogue:

Nadia and Omar are preparing their lunch.

Nadia : Let's make lunch. I think we have all the food.

Omar : There is some salad. Is there any Hummus?

Nadia : No, there isn't, but there (1) some olives.

Omar : There are some peppers and (2)

Nadia : Good. is there (3) cheese?

Omar : Yes, there is, I've got it.

Omar 1(5) there aren't any figs.

Nadia: Are there any raisins?

Omar : Yes.



Listening, Language Functions and Reading Comprehension

III Reading Comprehension

ا قطع الفجو

السؤال الثالث في ورقة الامتدان

وهو عبارة من قطعة مهم ويجيب الطالب على ثلاثة أستية بادية <u>است</u>مهام وتباث ادثيار من متعدد بها أربع خيارات تكل سؤال

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland is a famous children's story. Alice's adventure begins when she goes to Wonderland. Alice thinks that Wonderland is interesting, but it is a strange place, She is a sensible girl, but she does not understand Wonderland. Alice is also brave and clever. She meets a lot of interesting characters.

Alice often sees the White Rabbit. The White Rabbit is very busy and he is usually very late. He always runs fast.

The Cheshire Cat is a funny animal. He has got a big smile and he is very friendly. He tells Alice about Wonderland and helps her to find different places and characters. The Queen of Hearts is not very nice. She is a scary person. She is always angry and she shouts at people.

Alice is brave, so she is not frightened of **her**.

At the end of the story, all the characters help Alice, so she can go home again.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What is the best title for the passage?
- 2. What does the underlined pronoun "her" refer to ?
- 3. Why do you think the Cheshire Cat is helpful?

b. Choose the correct answer from a . b . c or d:

4. Going to Wonderland tells us that Alice is

a.scary

b. clever and brave

c.weak

d frightened

5. The underlined word "brave" is the opposite of

a cowardly b strong

c. funny

d. angry ,

6. When someone is funny, he/she

a. Is always angry

b, has a big smile

c. is dangerous

d. Is a scary person

DAYS

2&3

Vocabulary, Language & Writing

General Revision on Vocabulary

١. مراجعة عامة على أهم المفردات اللغوية نكل وحدة وتدريبات عليها.

السؤال الرابع في ورقة الامتحان

Unit I

| THE RESERVE | STATE OF | cabulary | | |
|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| | | الدد يك | gymnastics | رياضه الحمنار |
| great-grand | | بستسعى طمال | | معامرة |
| children's h | OSDirar | رثيم مساي | athlete | يرعب رياضي |
| orphan | | عمل تطوعي | | أألماب رياضية |
| voluntary w | ronk . | يوازل - بوازن | | مُفَائِلَةً شَخْصِيقًا |
| balance | | عدرت - نوارن مرقة موسيقية | | |
| band | | | female | انثی |
| twins | | 4 * | | ممكرة يومية |
| attic | מלל (tprof.) | بمقيمه اعرمه في لا | | ر امیدان فصیر / موجز |
| compast | | للغب جمبار | quiz | استان التغير الموير |

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

work. 1. She never takes money. She does d. school c. hard b. voluntary a. written 2. He has no parents. He is a/an _____. d. orphan c athlete b. adventurous a. twin 3.A _____ is a group of people who play music together. d. chorus c. company b. band a. class 4, "Male" is the opposite of _____. d. mail c. female b. meal a. mall 5. Her dream is to go to the Olympics. She is a/an c. orphan d. gymnast b. partner a. athletics

Important Vocabulary

| home economics | هده النفستاد الغيرلي | canoe | فارب طوبل صبق |
|------------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|
| , social studies | مادة الدراسات الاحتصابة | snowmobile | (درادة حلبدية |

| | - | O CL MONSSER Vocable | dary, Language & Witting |
|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| drama | الإدراما (المن المسردي) | computer studies | * |
| typical | in a second | separate | ,f |
| playground | | uniform alac | ~ / |
| put on | .5 | மு pencil case | * |
| belf | ٠ . | timetable درس | |
| half | áció (a | ம் , Hurghada | ** |
| cycle | ئب درادة | 5, p break | 4.8 = 100 |
| © Choose the | correct answer fro | ma, b, c or d: | |
| 1. Some child | ren in Uganda usval | ly cross the river in a | 4 |
| a train | b. taxi | c, canoe | d bus |
| 2. Some childr | en in Egypt to | school | |
| a. cycle | b. circle | c. tricycle | a recycle |
| 3. Look at the | to know our le | ssons today. | |
| a. table | b. library | c. timetable | d break |
| | Il pencil to ked | | |
| a. sharpener | | c. desk | a board |
| 5. We can use a | comma to ite | | |
| a. come | b have | c. make | d separate |
| | Œ | 110 | |
| Important | Vocabulary | | - |
| beard | | blond hair | - |
| moustache | | wheelchair | , <u></u> . |
| curly hair | شعر مجعد | | مها معام م |
| character | | sports star | w0 h |
| feature | سمه ا ميزة | | |
| friendly | | brave | * * * |
| blog post | مىسور مدونة | | Programme and an article |
| strange | - | scary | be . |
| famous | omeno | clever | great |

Ju information

secret

* CE PROPESSOR Vocabulary, Language & Writing

⊗ Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d;

| a blond | t is not straight. b short | c. curly | d. long |
|---|--|-----------|---------------|
| 2. I am a of M | b phone | c. fan | d fat |
| 3. Because she cannot a ship | or walk, she uses a. b bicycle | c, book | d. wheelchair |
| I don't like this film dever | b. sensible | c. scary | d. funny |
| 5. My favourite | In this story is Alice b. character | c. colour | d. subject |

Unit 4

Important Vocabulary

| laptop | كعبيوبر مدمول | website | ووقع على الإنتريث |
|---------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| mobile phone | أتنيعون مدعون | text messa | رسانة نصية g e |
| mouse | فأرة | selfie | صورة بالكاميرا الأمامية اسيلف) |
| MP3 player | فسعل فنعاب طوئية | eagle | עשון |
| phone charger | شادل تليعون | video call | مكالمة فيديو |
| printer | đujito | tap | ىنقر (يطرف الإصبع) |
| tablet | گمبوئر تودی | online | متصل بالإشريث |
| icon | ايقونة | blog | مدوية على الإنتريت |

€ Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 1. My friend sent | me a message | yesterday. | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------|
| a. toast | b. taxii | c. text | d. test |
| 2. I watch footba | ll matches on an inte | met | |
| a. phone | b. printer | c. charger | d. website |
| 3. Click on the ice | on on your | | |
| a. laptop | b. pencil | c. pen | d. całl |
| 4. A/An is a | photo of yourself, n | ormally on a mobile | phone. |
| a. tap | b. icon | c. selfie | d. tablet |

| 5. A blog is a/an a online | diary. | c false | | worried |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--|---|---------|
| -1 | b video call | is talking to her friend. c. selfie | d | message |

| Important | Vocabillary | | |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| beach | | camp | - 44 ° marks |
| jungle | أدعال بعابه كتيمة | castle | 4.6 4.90 |
| cave | | tower | |
| lake | تحيرة | snails | 2 644 |
| desert | | souvenir | شديد برزاره |
| mountain | حيل | hotel | 1000 |
| forest | عامق | course | <u> </u> |
| waterfall | شظل | emotion | and the |
| Sahara Desert | الصدراء الكبرى | view | 2.2.2. |
| sandcastle | أقلعة رمثية | queen | ~ |
| tent | فيمة | advertisement | - |

© Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| a, sandcastles | b, mountains | c. waterfalls | z lakes |
|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------|----------|
| 2. In the, w | e slept in a tent last su | mmer. | |
| a, beach | b desert | c, tower | a hotel |
| 3. A is some | ething you buy to reme | ember a holiday. | |
| a. camp | b. snail | c. souvenir | a wew |
| 4. In France, eatin | g is very popula | r. | |
| a snakes | b. nails | | d spaces |
| 5. A is a larg | ge hole inside a mount | ain. | |
| a lake | b. cave | c jungle | d forest |

ALTFWOK. Com موقع المقوق

CEMONSSON Vocabulary Language & Writing

Unit 6

Important Vocabulary

| Important | انتون عدالالالهال | fizzy drinks | مشروبات غارية |
|-------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|
| olives | | hummus | معص (طحينة) |
| meat | | * | جرسون |
| teaspoon | ماعقة شاي | customer | عميل / ريون |
| fndge | تلاة | pepper | عنفل . |
| add | يعيد | amazing | أ مدهش / راثع |
| boil | ىتلى | pound | چىيە |
| raisins | رئيب | menu | ٍ مشمة طعام |
| snack | وشه معيعه | delicious | لديدً الطعم |
| nce pudding | آرڙ نقلين | stir | أنقلت [يحرك |
| cnsps | الشركسات | cinnamon | , قرمة |
| ingredients | أعظيمك التقسير | spices | رتوابل |

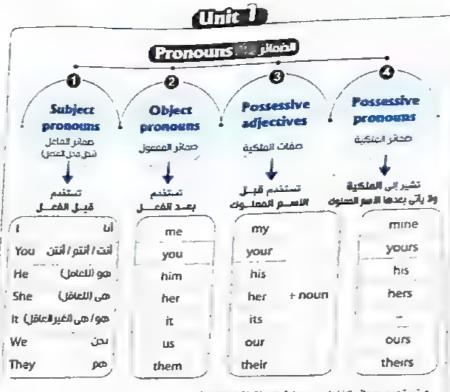
© Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. aren't healthy because they have fats.
 - c Crisps d. Hummus b. Vegetables a. Fruits
- 2. It's good to put a of cinnamon on food.
- b. teaspoon
- c. snack d. menu
- is a person who serves food and drinks in a restaurant. 3. A
- b. customer a. waiter
 - d. doctor carpenter
- too much sugar, it isn't healthy. 4. Don't ...
- p. buy a work
- d. bring c add
- of salad are tomatoes, cucumbers and onions. 5. The main
- a. kimds b. ingredients
 - c. types
- d. colours

IIda General Revision on Language

مراجعة عنى أهم القواعد اللغوية لكل وحدة وتدريبات عنيها.

السؤال الخامس _ في ورقة الامتحان



- تستجدم صمائر الفاعل مي بداية الجملة (قبل الفعل).
- تُستَحَدَمُ صَمَاتَرِ المُمعُولُ بعد المعلِّ ويمكن أنْ تُستُذَدُمُ بعد حَرَوهُ الدِّر
- تستخدم صمائر وصمات المنكية للإشارة إلى أن الشيء يخص شخص ما
 - ثانى صفات الملكية قبل اسم الشيء المملوك.



| | نم المعنون. | لا بائي بعد ضهائر الملكية الاس |
|--|--|--|
| | | لندظ أن ضمير الفلكية = صفا |
| We play tennis on Monda | sys. | |
| This laptop belongs to n | ne. | |
| This is my bag. It's mine. | | |
| That is her pen. It isn't yo | | |
| Read and correct the L | inderlined words: | |
| the terror watch it is | s me | (|
| 2. They are happy. Theirs | child got a prize. | 1 |
| 3. That is hers new room | | 40-00/001010101 |
| Take your mobile. It is | you. | (, |
| | Unit 2 | |
| Adverbs of freque | ncy: | ظروف التكرار : ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ |
| - always عام - never | - sometimes | often lule |
| | ل الفعل الأساسي وبعد (b to be | ئستخدم ظروف النّكرار قب ددوث الفصل ؛ |
| eX.: - I always go to sch -We are never late | for school. | |
| How often + (do / d | 065) + Jelö + Inf. Jeál | ڪم فرة؟ 🥇 مصدر ا |
| ex.:- How often do you | help others? | |
| I always help other | ers. | |
| Possessive ('s): | | (s') الملكية : |
| | العفردة (الأشخاص - الحيوانات) | • تستخدم (s') مع الأسماء |
| ext.:-a girl's name | - a cat's tail | |
| . <u>hāā l</u> ựch được ex.:- a girls* school | ا الجِ رِيِّ ا لمُثَلِّمَةِ لِـ (s) بِأَطَافُهُ المُا - ca ts' legs | أستخدم (s) مع الأسما، |

| اء الجمع غير المستطمة وغير المنتهرة بـ (١) | कार्यसम्बद्धाः । तम्र सिक्क |
|--|-------------------------------|
| CASE THER S Jackets SHOPER'S DETIS | |
| تف تلزشارة نمكان العمل | » تستندو (۲) مع ا لوطا |
| ex.: - the butcher; also to - the chemist; dida | الدعي |
| ماء الجماد. | - <i>لا تستحدم</i> (د) مع أس |
| ex.: - computer screen - exercise book | |
| المراجعة الملكية الملكية المحير عن الملكية. | + پهکی استجدای ۲۰۰٫ |
| ex.: - This is Samar's laptop. = This laptop be by | to Samar. |
| - 1103 aprop | |
| Read and correct the underlined words: | |
| 1 leat never unhealthy food | () |
| 2. The boy name is Ziad. | () |
| 3. We ever speak English during English lessons. | () |
| 4. Whose bag is this ? - It is Nada. | (.) |
| | |
| United | |
| Anna and de | يملك / لديه : |
| have got / has got : | |
| Affirmative statements : | الحمل الجنرية المثبئة |
| 1/WelYou/They gas pull have got = | 'we got |
| ex.: I have got curly hair | |
| He/She/H/ → has got 1 = | sact |
| ex.: - He has got a new mobile phone. | |
| Negative statements: | الحمل الحبرية المنفية |
| Subject havent/hasnt got + _ | <u> </u> |
| eX.: - She hasn't got dark hair. | |
| Interrogative : | حبغة النسمهام |
| Have / Has → subject + got + | .7 |
| ext.: - Have you got a moustache? | |
| • Yes, I have. • No, I haven't. | |
| ex.:- Has he got a new flat ? | |
| • Yes, he has. • No, he hasn's. | |
| for from | |

@ Read and correct the underlined words:

1. We have got any bread. 2. Has Helmi got a car ? - No, he isn't. 3. I have get glasses. 4. Has you got a villa?

Unit?

There is + 2) and / (sug 34, 03.00)

There is / There are :

٠٠٠٠٠ عروب

ex.:-There is a book on the table.

- There isn't any sugar.

There are + gna past

ex.: - There are some pens.

-There aren't any books.

هل بوحد (اسم ممرد) ...؟ ? (اسم غير معدود) / اسم مفرد + is there

ext.:- Is there a pan ?

- Yes, there is,

- No, there isn t.

هل يوجد السم حمع) Are there + gas pad ? 5

ex.:- Are there any books?

- Yes, there are.

- No, there aren't

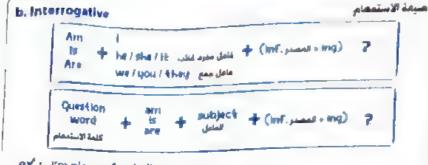
The present continuous tense :

زمن المضارع المستور :

a. Affirmative & Negative statements

الجمل الخبرية المثبثة والمنفية

is (not) + (inf. | ling) We / You / They see Jell



ex.; - I'm playing football now.

- She isn't sitting next to her friend.

- Is Hafa making a video call ?

• Yes, she is. • No, she isn't.

. What are you doing now?

-) am reading a story now.

@ Read and correct the underlined words:

| 1. What have the students doing ? | (- · |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 2. A : Who is call ? B : Ali. | (|
| 3. There are any mobile phones. | { |

4. Are their any bottles left?

| | - | _ | 2 |
|---|---|---|-----|
| | | | - T |
| ш | | | • |

Past simple tense :

زمن الماضي اليسيط: الحمل الحبرية المثبئة :

الجعل الخبرية المبعية :

T. Affirmative statements:

التجريف الثانب للفعل

Subject Jelali ex .: - We visited our uncle last week.

- He bought a new car last month.

(معل مينظو)

2. Negative statements:

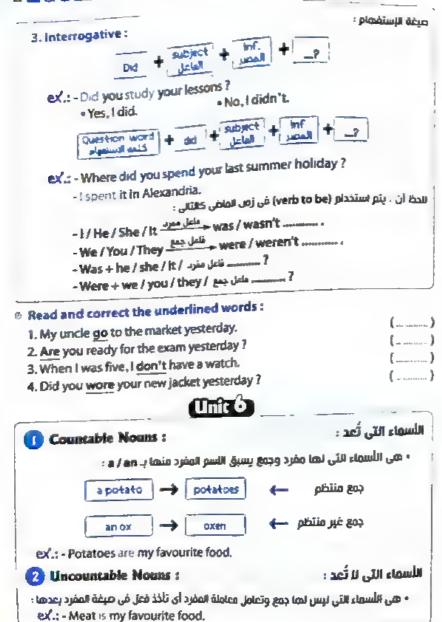
أمعل غير مبتطوا



ex.:- I didn't go out for a walk yesterday.

Subject:

العاعاء



| | MONSSON Vocabulary, Language & Wr |
|---|--|
| some : نعض من | |
| ل في حالة العرض والطلب . | تستخدم مع الجملة الخبرية المثبتة والسؤار |
| ex.:- I have some books. | (حملة خبرية مثبتة) |
| - Would you like some tea? | (عرص) |
| - Can you give me some apples | (طلب) |
| any :si | |
| أغصامية | تستحدم مع الجملة الخبرية المبحية والاسا |
| ex.:-There isn't any juice. | (جملة مىمية) |
| - Are there any pens? | (جَمِلةُ استَضَمَامِيةً) |
| Read and correct the underlined w | ords: |
| 1. No, there aren't some loaves. | (|
| Cheese are my favourite food. | (|
| 3. There isn't any canals near our village | ≥. (|
| 4. Can I have any water, please ? | (|
| III Important Paragraphs | ا أهم المقرات الإنشائية |
| | السؤال السادس في ورقة الامتدان |
| 6 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY | (80) words on : |
| كلمة ويعتبر هذا السؤال من الأسننة التي تحتاج إلى مريد | كتب الطالب موضوعًا إنشائيًا من حوالي ثمانين |
| هامة نكل وحدة كما يمكنك مراجعة موضوعات أخرى | |
| | إجاباتها المودجية في بهاية كتاب الشرح |
| Model Paragraph 🕽 | |
| "My fam | ily" |
| My name's Ali. My mum's name is Amir | a. She is a teacher in my school. |
| she is a teacher of English. She helps me s | study my lessons at home. My |
| lad is a doctor. His name is Ramzy. He wo | |
| elps sick people get well. I have got two | |
| re twins. I am in prepone. I go to a prepa | |
| re younger than me. They go to a primary | |
| ther at the weekend. | |

Medal शिक्डरमुक्ते 🙎

"Voluntary work"

Hike voluntary work. We do voluntary work on Saturday afternoon. My sister and I help in children's hospital. We play games with the children there. We read stones to them, too, You can do voluntary work in many places. For example, you can help orphan children. They really need help. You can teach them. Heiping poor people is also important. You can give them some money. They are in need, so helping them is important. Doing voluntary work is great.

Model Paragraph

"School rules"

School rules are important. We always wear our school uniform. We always help each other. We listen carefully to the teacher, too. We always do our homework. We never forget our pencil cases or notebooks. We don't say unkind things to other students. We arrive at school before lessons start. In the classroom, students don't talk to each other. When I want to ask our teacher, I put my hand up. It's important to come to school on time. Following the school rules is important.

Model Paragraph

"My favourite sports star"

Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He is 1.75 meters tail. He is quite short for a footballer. He has got dark, curly hair and a beard. He usually has a big smile. He is a fast runner and he scores a lot of goals. He is very kind; he gives money to build schools and hospitals. He plays for a big team in England, its name is Liverpool. Many Egyptians watch his matches. They feel very happy when Salah scores goals.

Model Paragraph 5

"A review on my favourite book"

Hove reading so much. Last week, I read a book about life in mountains. The book is good but it has some information I don't believe so, lasked my teacher

He told me it is a children's story I I understood the idea and told the story to all my friends. They were very surprised when I told them, I think reading is very useful for all people. I advise everyone to read a lot it is full of useful information.

Model Paragraph

"Technology"

I fove technology. My favourite hobby is playing video games. I usually play them on my laptop but sometimes I p ay them on my mobile phone. I'd like to spend all day playing video games, but I have to go to school. My favourite lesson is computer studies. At break, I look at websites for new video games. Another thing I like to do about technology is making video calls. Video calls have become very famous. I can communicate with people all over the world in this way. Video calls make me feel that the person I speak to its with me!

Model Paragraph 7

"A picnic at Al-Azhar Park"

In October, we visited my uncle, aunt and cousins in Cairo. We had a picrile in Al-Azhar Park. We are delicious food. Then, we played games. My brother, Ali rode his bike. We enjoyed our time. Al-Azhar Park is a beautiful place to go to. You can do many activities there. It's really wonderful. I hope to go there one day with my friends, I think it will be a very nice trip. Having picnics is a good thing as it teaches me a lot about nature and makes me feel better.

Model Paragraph (

"My favourite dish"

My favourite meal is koshari. It is a delicious meal with rice, pasta and tomatoes. It is very popular in Egypt. I love it very much. All my family love It. Koshari isn't eaten with meat. It is served only with vegetables. You can eat it with salad. Some people eat it with hot sauce on the top, I see that koshari is healthy. Egyptians of all ages like eating it, it is also not expensive.



General Exercises collected from SB & WB

تدريبات عامة مجمعة من كتاب الطالب والتدريبات

Vocabulary

Unit U

Student's Book & Workbook

£ Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d;

| 1. Your sister is Yo | our parent's | | (WB page 72 |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 1 DINCE | 5 daughter | | d mother |
| 2. A group of pec | ople who play music | together is called | a . |
| 41113 | | | (W8 page 73 |
| а Б іп | b back | c band | d. pond |
| 3. Hazem and Hat | em are .They a | are brothers and ago | |
| a twins | 5 double | c. couple | d pairs |
| 4, are anim | ials that are like she | ep. | (SB page 8, |
| a Monkeys | b. Cows | c, Goats | d Buffaloes |
| 5. is a diffic | rult sport. | | (\$8 page 10, |
| 2 Drawing | b Physics | c. Mathematics | d. Gymnastics |

Student's Book & Workbook

| 1. We know it is time | for the next is | esson when we near th | 6 | . (110 page bo. |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------|
| a ball | bill a | c. bell | d, PI | |
| 2. At break, I play 9 | ames with my | friends in the | | (WB page 80) |
| a office | b library | c. playground | d gr | ound |
| 3. The children in the | ne USA | to school on a snowm | | |
| a. take | b. give | c. stay | d, tra | ivel |
| 4. Some children in | Egypt 1 | to school. Bikes are fant | tastic. | (WB page 82) |
| a. cycle | b. play | c. meet | d. dr | ive |
| 5 Cars, buses, boat | ts and trains a | re means of . | | (WB page 82) |
| - more | h transni | off c authorf | d ha | rbour |

United

Student's Book & Warkbook

| A baby bird is very a weak | | not fly for many day | | (Wit page #/) |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------|--------------------------|
| 2. My aunt is very | b poor . She alwa | c. rich ys gives me big pre | | - |
| a sad | b kind | < unkind | d po | oor |
| 3. A — person m | | isions. c sensible | if bu | (148 page 89) |
| 4. A blog is a/an | on which sor | neone writes regula | | 50 page 25: |
| a playground | b office | c website | | rary |
| 5. Basel has got a/an a. sofa | b bench | he cannot walk. | d wh | rsR page 10 reelchair |
| all tribur (b) | | | | |

Student's Book & Workbook

| 1. They're taking a selves | b selfies | u one of their photos c self | tos now. (Sa page 30) d yourself |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2. Soha is not making | g a video , bu | it she is talking to h | er friend. (\$3 page 39 |
| a.cell | b call | c.photo | d.line |
| 3. Mr Osman is | his phone with a | (58 page 3-4) | |
| a using | b. killing | c charging | d. breaking |
| 4. Computers and m | | | (WB page 100) |
| a f ood | b.technology | | d hobbies |
| 5. It's important to | safe online. | | LWB page 1001 |
| a sleep | b.save | CSAV | d stau |

Student's Book & Workbook

| 1. A Is a big | strong building | from the past. | W8 page 1041 |
|---|------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| a. Cattle | b. castle | c.kettle | d. capital |
| A dolphin is a fri | lendly anin | nal. | (W8 page 104) |
| a. wild | b.land | c.sea | d plant |
| A is some | thing you buy to | remember a holiday. | (WB page 150) |
| a souvenir | b.view | c prize | d-medal |
| 4. To is to sie | (WB page 134 | | |
| a.stop | b. step | c.drop | d.camp |
| There was a beautiful of the city from the top. | | | (SB page 50) |
| a, preview | b.view | c review | d viewing |

Student's Book & Workbook

BEDDAY . 1, You can bod water in 2 ∵ glass 3 ಯಾ 7 Te352007 - SALCEDAR in Spage 1.5 is not a cooking yells. - Stor a Add b Sail a. Play which laways remember is fish and nee. H 5 page 11g 3.The ; meal C mule 5 ma3 ം ന്നക്ഷ 4. You shouldn't eat those crisps because they are A E page *** c unkind a unhealthy p. kind a healthy of nce pudding is easy: "Egyptog EE" 5. Fawar thinks that the o recycling c road d equipment a recipe

Structures

(Unit)

Student's Book & Workbook

© Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| | | | :S8:5age 3 |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. They're he | bags. They're | | d yours |
| a his | p hers | C OUTS | |
| 7 Our parent | same proud of | because we work hard at | SCHOOL (HS page 72 |
| a ours | b. US | C MG | d. yours |
| a dons | ball to . , please | l am waiting. | TN 9 page 72 |
| | Dan Lu . press. | c mine | d. I |
| a my | = me | | . [WBpcge72, |
| 4. Grandfath | er amves at 5 octoo | k. Let's go to meet | d. his |
| a he's | o him | | |
| 5. Clap for th | e football players | _ played very well. | (WB page 72, |
| a They | 5 Their | c Them | d. Theirs |
| | with her grandfat | ner. | (S8 page 8, |
| a. live | a lives | | d. is lived |
| | basketball, He pla | vs it every day. | (WB page 73, |
| 7. Hany a. loving | b loved | | d. is loving |
| B. What | | e radio? - To music. | ∩V8 page 73. |
| | b. does | c. do | d. were |
| 2. ane | | | |
| * | | them in the summer. | 1 duland |
| a wisit | b visits | c. visiting | d. are visited |

Carried School Colored to the State of

10. Heidisaurg want Heidi to stay in the mountains. - don't 1 Washit ESTI T * doesn't

Unit 2

Student's Book & Workbook

| 1 Wa | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| go to | school on Endays | | WE THE S |
| | * completel | : ahways | * often |
| ZILIS Very | hot in summer. | | #3sage 1 |
| | : bardiy | a ever | - usually |
| 3. What are you w | ery pood ? | | AS page 13 |
| à O⊓, | o at | c for | ं रिव्रता |
| 4. Amira he | homework after di | nner. | (Så page 20 |
| does never | © never is | a is never | 3 never does |
| 5. After dinner, Just | ually a chose | er and read a bo | ok in bed. (38 page 27) |
| ā had had | b have | ε. has | d having |
| 6. She break | fast with her family | , | 53 page 14 |
| a usually has | to has usually | : has often | |
| 7. This is the | room. | | ZE 2007 'n |
| | | c teacher's | a teachers' |
| 8. It is | | | ۵٬ عجمر فک |
| a. Huda noteboo | k | 5 notebook h | |
| □ Huda's notebo | ok | d. Hudas' note | book |
| 9 penal case | s this? - It's Noha | | .58 page 17 |
| | b. Who | | |
| 10. We say uni | | | (\$8 page 1" |
| a ever | | | a aren't |
| T-A-0 | | | |

Unit 3

Student's Book & Workbook

| 1. My best friend | got short, | , dark hair. | (ИЗ радезь, | |
|-----------------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--|
| a has | b have | c is | d. are | |
| 2. He lives in Englan | d, so he | speak English. | WSpageS71 | |
| a. can't | b. can | c. is | a. be | |
| 3. Moustafa foves | art at sch | ool. | (MS page 88) | |
| a. do | b. does | c. did | a doing | |

a.likes

a. must

a.and

a.of

a. and

a. love

a. near

a. Has

a was

a put

a. Doesn't

a. turns

a. plays

a printed

7. Is he

1. There is a mouse

4. To make a cup of tea.

Unit 4

a. drawing

8. I'm quite short

7. Basel cannot run, ...

6. He is very good at

4. Does your father _____ travelling to work?

5.1... pick up that box. My arms are weak.

ь. like

b. can

b. draws

b because

dark hair.

b. because

b loves

b.next

b. **Is**

b.are

b puts

b. Didn't

b. turned

football? - No. he isn't.

b. play

b. any

3. Are you wearing brown shoes ? - Yes, I

5. ____ talk to people you don't know online.

6. To make a video call, your tablet on.

8. My friend, Omar, ... his homework now.

9. There are some laptops but there aren't ...

b by

9. Osama likes playing football, basketball

10. Fawzi and Hamdi . _ painting.

2. there a mouse ? - Yes, there is.

c liked

c.can't

c. drew

c.but

c. with

a, but

c.loving

the laptop on the teacher's desk.

c. Does

c.am.

c. putting

c Don't

c. turning

c. playing

Cino

b. is printing c. printing

c in front

he is fast in his wheelchair.

d. Wins

at the moment! c. am winning ISB purple 35.

Unit 5

(WB page 84)

(\$8 bage 25)

(\$8 page 26)

(SB page 3q

(W8 pages)

(WB page 9

(SB page 3.

(WB page 9

(WB page

(WB page

(WB page 100)

(SB page 41)

(\$8 page 43)

(SB page 34)

(\$8 page 35)

d. liking

d. mustn't

d. drawn

d.so

d.on

d. so

Student's Book & Workboo

d. be loved

d across

d. Was

d. is put

d. Isn't

d.turn

d. played

d prints

d. much

d. is

tennis.

some water in a kettle and boll it. (WB page 99)

tablets.

Student's Book & Workbook

| 1. Last week, I | from Cairo to | kswan. | (W8 page 107) |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| o. Gorgi | h travelled | c travels | g travelling |
| Z. WHEN I WAS EIG | to Siv | va. | (S& page 46) |
| a. Went | b. an | c. going | d, were going |
| 3. Near our house | there a bus | ov market. | (\$8 page 52) |
| a were | b. was | | d be |
| 4. Where yo | ou go on holiday la: | st year ? | (W8 page 10-0 |
| a, did | b. do | | d. done |
| 5. The train | | | sed Giza. (Wit page 107) |
| a. leaves | b. leaving | c. left | d. was left |
| 6. Did you | mountain? | | (SB page 48) |
| a. climb | b, climbed | c. to climb | d. climbing |
| 7. What time | you go to sleep la | st night? | (W8 page 108, |
| | b. did | | |
| 8. i English a | nd had a really grea | it holiday at the s | ame time! (58 page 50. |
| a. learnt | | c. learning | |
| 9. My father bough | nt our tickets at Rar | nses Station, the | en we on the |
| train. | | | (WB page 107) |
| a. were getting | b. getting | c. get | d. got |
| 10. Which resson did | | | (WB page 108 |
| | b. have | | d. were having |
| - 0 | | | _ |

Chife 6

1 Let's do to the choos There is

Student's Book & Workbook

Almein Strafferen mere Santon Lancon and

| i. Deca go to the | suobs tilete iz | time before out | train leaves. |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | | | (NB page 715 |
| a any | b. too many | c. enough | d, few |
| 2. There fig | is in the cupboard. | | (W8 page 113) |
| a, is any | b, are any | c. aren't any | d. aren't some |
| 3. We eat to | o many crisps. They | have too much salt | and fat, (W8 page 177) |
| a, should | b. must | c. shouldn't | d. doesn't |
| 4 Karim often | 。 a snack before h | e goes to bed. | (WB page 111) |
| a. have | b. has | c. had | d. are |
| | | | |

| No. th | ere isn't. | (Silipage 55) |
|---------------------|--|--|
| Millions to teach | c. Are | d Do |
| ty, to | cipes online. | (SB page 57) |
| frice puoding in | c, enough | d much |
| LI GIA. | | (W8 page 111) |
| ery hot. Tou shoe | c touch | d. touching |
| D. Indones | | (SB page 63) |
| OCCUPANTING MACHINE | | d, many |
| 5 SQITTE | 464 | (S8 page 63) |
| nce to make ko | Vilem not | d. enough |
| | | it in it. /WR name 11:11 |
| of fish. It doesn't | haven't | d, aren't |
| | | G, world |
| Struct | ure | |
| ne underlined w | erds: | |
| | | |
| sacs 7 - Yes, I do. | | (\$8 page 6, () |
| 1633 . 1234 | | |
| music. I play foo | tball. | (SB page 6) () |
| ies? | The state of the State of Stat | (WB page 78) () |
| F | | 46- |
| y tennis after scho | ol. | (W8 page 78) () |
| | - I have designed | which and year with the many of the state of |
| | | (W8 page 81) (|
| Lit's new! | | (Wspagear) (college |
| o educal My dad | and mum drive | us to school |
| U SCHOOL, MJY GEO | BING HIGHT GITTE | (58 page 14) (|
| | | familiar s. to demonstrate |
| g on Thursdays an | d Saturdays. | (WB page 80, () |
| thers rackets. The | v go to the same | e school. |
| | A Bo ro sice belli | (W8 page 81) { |
| | b. a lot yery hot. You shou b. touches sese on the table. b. some nce to make ko b. many s of fish. It doesn't b. shouldn't Struct ne underlined w ness? - Yes, I do. o music. I play foo nies? y tennis after scho e. It's new! to school. My dad | of rice pudding recipes online. b. a lot c. enough very hot. You shouldn't it. b. touches c. touch esse on the table. b. some c. a lot nce to make koshari? b. many c. too many s of fish. It doesn't have a lot of fa b. shouldn't c. haven't Structure ne underlined words: ness? - Yes, I do. o music. I play football. nies? y tennis after school. |

| Unit 3 | |
|--|--|
| 1. Magda don't like swimming. | NVS page 92, (|
| 2. I can pick up that box. My arms are weak. | ISB page 251 (|
| 3. Mustafa loves playing football, but he doe | sn't like play tennis. NB page 92; (|
| 4. All my brothers and sisters have get dark, curl | y hair. (W8 page 86) { |
| Unit 4 | |
| 1. Is there any printers ? | 1W8 page 95 { |
| 2. Grandma is read a book. | (W8 page 96) (|
| 3. Mum and my sister make a cake now. | (WBpageso) (|
| 4. There isn't any tablets. | (\$8 page 35) (|
| mic S | |
| 1. Where did you stayed ? | (WE page 104, (|
| 2 We played games and Ali <u>rides</u> his bike. | (58 page 46) (|
| 3. What did you ate for dinner last night? | (58 page 49) { |
| 4. They don't travel by car. They walked. | (58 page 53) { |
| The Confidence of the Confiden | |
| 1. This cake is very sweet. There's too many suga | ar in it. (58 page 63) (|
| 2. Are there some tomatoes in the fridge ? | (S5 pageas) (|
| Hany should eat snacks in the classroom. | (MB page 11) { |
| There are too much people in the market today. | (WB page 110) (|

DAYS

1. End of Term Practice

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (تحرر الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

| Shorouk goes to school alone with her mother | b. with Lubna only d. with Lubna and Alaa |
|---|--|
| 2. Shorouk is in stage. a nursery b preparatory 3. Shorouk's parents work in a the same place c the same school | b. different places d. a factory |
| 4 work in a hospital. a Alaa's parents c Shorouk's parents | b. Lubna's parents d No parents |

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Nessma and Reem go to the school library.

Reem : Good morning, Nessma, when will we start doing our research?

Nessma : During the break.

Reem : Great. Where (1, . . . ?

Nessma: In the school library.

Reem : Are(2) ___ ? Nessma : Of course, I'm ready.

Reem : Is it easy to find the books we need?

Nessma : (3)

Reem : Who will help us there?

Nessma : (4)

TE PROPESSOR | End of Term Practice

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following , then answer the questions :

My name is Mona. I want to be a doctor here in Cairo, so I always work hard at school. My favourite subjects are science and computer studies. also want to speak good English to other children in different places. My teacher is very good, but I also like to use technology. I use a tablet to practise my English, Sometimes ! use my phone, too! Last year, I learnt English in London with my family. It was fantastic! I cycled to summer school every day, and I met students from different countries. I now have a friend from Uganda! My favourite place was a river in Cambridge. It was very beautiful, but I didn't swim in it!

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What are Mona's favourite subjects?
- 2. Why does she want to speak English?
- 3. Is Mona right to use technology? Why?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The underlined word "it" refers to
 - a. Cairo
 - b. technology c. a river
- d. summer school

- 5. Where is Mona now?
- a. In Egypt
- b. in England
 - c. In Uganda
- d. in France
- 6. What does Mona use to practise her English?
 - a. Her tablet

 - b. Her phone c. Her laptop d. a and b
- 7. Mona is talking about her
 - a. pets and hobbies
- b. life and friends

c boss at work

d travels to Uganda

D. Vocabulary and Structures

Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- 1. There are too ... _ people on this beach. Let's go to a different one.
- b, much
 - c. enough
- d. few
- 2. My uncle is very ____ . He chooses things wisely, a, strong
 - h tall
- c. fast
- d. sensible

| | to my favourité | school subject. | |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 3. Hove sports | is thy lavau. | b. Maths | |
| a. PE | | d. Art | |
| c. Computer Studi | es | | two days ann |
| c. Computer Studi | b. at | c for | d. from |
| a.in 5.On a weeker | d. Omar reads b | pooks at the clui | o tibrary, |
| a. tropical | b physical | c. spicy | the past. |
| | D TO Seeman | | d. learnt |
| 7. My father and moti a. grandchildren | b, pareno | the River Nile. | d. daughters |
| 8. The tourists are a. touching | | | |
| a. touching 9. Tom is writing about a. 3D printer | p, clary | 40.00 | d. laptop |
| 10. Why don't we | b. d 0 | C. Hibran | d. see |
| Read and correct th | e underlined wo | ords: | , |
| 1. What do you have | for breakfast yes | terday? | (|
| 2. There are too muc | h salt in this recip | DÉ. | (|
| 3, Amr shouldn't dnni | ctoo <u>many</u> fruit ju | ice. | (|
| 4. Gymnastics are my | | | Contract that |
| | E. Writin | ng | |
| Write a paragraph | of 80 words abo | | |
| distribution of the second | en en | | wal IP4m wad, 3, reproceed to be tax transpose no outside type two transposes to be |
| ALT/ | WOK. | Com | q q qu' al i i qu' quyqi anti-q |
| | 10 10 4 | | p complete the control of the |



2. Governorates Exams

البشابات من المحاصلات المحاصلة

Cairo Governorate

Dar El Salam Educational Disectorate

A. Listoning

| 1 | Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: |
|---|--|
| | استعج الى معتمله وتأثير الإدابة الصحيحة الصحيح الساديد والمساد |

| | التواع في تهاية الجنات | ٠٠٠٠ السورون السا | |
|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 1. Asem lives y | with his | | |
| a. unde | | c parents | d grandfather |
| 2. Asem's gran | dfather is a/an . | | |
| a. farmer | b. doctor | c child | d, engineer |
| 3. Asem | his grandfathe | v. | |
| a helps | b. teaches | c takes | d. learns |
| i. Asem's grand | ffather | | |
| a teaches En | glish | b. grows plants | |
| r. builde eand | le. | at helps sick people | p. |

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Nader and Tamer are talking about last holiday.

Nader: Where did you go on holiday last year?

Tamer: I went to Alexandria.

Nader: Where did you (1) _____?

Tamer : I stayed in my uncle's flat.

Nader: (2) did you travel there?

Tamer : I travelled 3 train.

Nader : Did you swim in the sea ?

Nader: What did you eat there?

Tamer :1(5)...... when I was there.

CL MONSSCR Governorates Exams

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

Huda is an orphan girl. She lives with her grandfather. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in a village. He has lots of goats. Huda sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese. She sees birds and flowers, She loves the life in the viliage. She is very happy. One day, her aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Life in the city is exciting because there are a lot of places to visit, but Huda doesn't like to live in the city. She is very sad to be away from her grandfather.

| a. Answer the follow | anoitteaup prin |
|----------------------|-----------------|
|----------------------|-----------------|

| 1 | What | is the | main | idea | of the | passage? |
|---|------|--------|------|------|--------|----------|
|---|------|--------|------|------|--------|----------|

| 2. | What | does | Huda | see in | the | village? |
|----|------|------|------|--------|-----|----------|
|----|------|------|------|--------|-----|----------|

| 9 | Why do you | think that | life is | exciting | in ' | the c | ity | 2 |
|---|------------|------------|---------|----------|------|-------|-----|---|
|---|------------|------------|---------|----------|------|-------|-----|---|

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 4. The underlines | word "prohan" means someone | : who |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------|

- a, has no father or mother
- b, has no brother

c. has no home

- d, has no food
- 5. The underlined pronoun "her" refers to .
 - a. grandfather

b. mother

c. aunt

- d. Huda
- 6. Huda's grandfather has lots of
 - a. dogs

- c. goats
- d. lions

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

b. cats

- 1. At school break, I play games with my friends in the
 - b. library a. office
- c. playground
- 2. Some children in Egypt. b. play a, cycle
 - to school. Bikes are fantastic.
 - c. meet
- d. drive

d. hospital

| 3. A baby bird | ls very | it can not fly for | many days. | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----|
| a. poor | b. weak | c. rich | d. strong | |
| Computers a food | nd mobile phones | are examples of c. subjects | d. hobbies | |
| e, wiid | a friendlyb. land | animal. c. sea | d. plant | |
| a. souvenir | is something you b. view | buy to remembe c. holiday | r a holiday. d. lorry | |
| 7. My aunt is ve a. sad | ry | | big presents. d. kind | |
| B. He lives in En | gland, so he | speak Engli | ish. | |
| a. can't | b. can | ⊏ is | d. be | |
| 9. Is hea. plays | football ? - No, b. play | | d. played | |
| 10. Where | you go on ho | | d. doing | |
| Read and correct | t the underlined v | vords: | - | |
| | to music. I play for | otbaff. | (|) |
| Ahmed doesn' | like play chess. | | (|) |
| | tomatoes in the fi | ridge? | (| -} |
| 4. This is Alis pho | | | L |) |

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on:

"My favourite sports star"



Giza Governorate

Bulak El Dakrour Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

ستمع إلى وعلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة أنصوص الاستماع في نهانة الكتنب 1. Where is your school 7 - ---b Near my house a Far from my house d. Near the shop c. Far from the shop

2. How do you go to school?

c. By bus d. By train b By car . On foot

3. How is your school?

d. Tidy r. Clean b. Small a Big

4. What's your mother's job ?

d. A housewife c. A teacher a A nurse b Adoctor

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Yara and Sally are talking about their future jobs.

Yara: What would you like to be?

Satty . (1) ---

Yara - Why would you like to be a dentist?

Sally . I'd like look after (2)

Yara . Wonderful. You should study hard to be a dentist, shouldn't you?

Sally : Yes, of course. (3) 7

Yara - I want to be an engineer.

Yara The engineer designs machines.

Saliy : (5)

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following passage, then answer the questions: Thave got many friends, but Karim is my best friend. He has got short, dark, straight hair He lives in Hurghada with his mum, dad and two sisters. His favourite subject is history because he loves learning about the past. He doesn't like art because he is not good at drawing or painting. His favourite sport is swimming. He goes swimming twice

Karım is a big fan of Mohamed Salah. He always watches football matches on TV. And sometimes he goes to the club. In the club, he plays football with his friends,

a. Answer the following questions:

1. Give a suitable title for the passage.

2. How often does Karim go swimming?

3. Why do you think Karim goes to the club?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. Karım has got short, straight hair.

ii. dark b. light C. red d brown

5. The underlined pronoun "He" refers to

a Mohamed Salah b Karim

C Karim's father d Karim's friend

6. The underlined word "straight" is the opposite of

a blond b long c. curly d. short

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. I'll send you a message soon.

a test b. text C. icon

d photo

2. Her dream is to go to the She is a top gymnast.

b. mathematics C. Olympics a physics d economics

d Healthy

El-Montazah Educational Directorate

A. Listening 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

اسمع إلى معلمك واحير الرجابة التعجيجة انصوص الاستماع في بهاية الكناجأ 1. Where is your school? It's my house. a near b far d long c away 2. How do you go to school ? a. By bus b By car c By bike By train 3. When do you arrive at your school? a Late b On time c. At break d After school 4. How is your journey to school? a Unhealthy

c Long

football.

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Azza and Dalia are talking about having a day out.

b Expensive

Azza: Hi Dalia. I'm in the park with my family. Dafia: What (1) you doing there? Azza : I'm (2) under a tree. It's very sunny.

Dalia: (3. your brothers sitting with you, too?

Azza: No, they aren't. They are (4)

Dalia: Is your dad playing with them?

Azza: No. he (5) . He is not here. He's working today.

Dalla: What's your mother doing?

Azza: Here she is. She's bringing me a drink. Thanks Murn.

Dalra: Have a nice day.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

My name is Andy, I'm from England, Last summer, I travelled to Egypt because I wanted to learn some Arabic, I went to a language school in

| | a managapt | in Africa | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------|------------------|-----|
| 3. Egypt is the mo | A APPROXIMENT OF THE PARTY OF T | ctown | d lake | |
| a city | . I like watch | ing trees, animals a | nd flowers, | |
| a technology | is examine | C -F | d. Nature | |
| 5. My father is a bored | n mervous | ways thinks well. sensible | d strange | |
| 6. You should | a lot of | fruit and vegetable ceating | d, eaten | |
| 7. This is Heba's b | n hers | c him | d he | |
| 8. There | a 3D printer b. are | in our classroom. | d does | |
| 9. It's important t | b. womed | c colourful | d safe | |
| 10.1 study | o my fnends at l o take | break. c talk | d draw | |
| [5] Read and correct | the underlined | words : | | |
| 1. There aren't sou | ne figs in the fri | | , | .) |
| 2. Keeps your pas | sword secret | u tek a holiday | (| |
| 3. We go never to 4. My uncle is drift | k tea at the mor | ment. | (| } |
| | E. Wr | | | |

Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on :

"Your favourite hobby"



Cairo. I had a wonderful time. I was there for two weeks. The people in Cairo were very friendly. When I first went to the language school, I was not very good at Arabic. But the teachers helped me, and the lessons were fun. Cairo's shops are fantastic. I bought lots of souvenirs. My were fun. Cairo's shops are fantastic. I enjoyed the view of the city from favourite place was the Cairo Tower. I enjoyed the view of the city from the top.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What is the main idea of the passage?
- 2. What do you think of Andy's stay in Egypt?
- 3. What was Andy's favourite place in Cairo?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. Andy bought lots of souvenirs from Cairo shops. The word
- 5. People in Carro were very _____
- a bad b angry c_friendly d. busy
- 6. The underlined pronoun "there" refers to the
 - a Language school b. Cairo Airport
 - c. Cairo Hospital d. Alexandria Library

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. I usually play video on my laptop.
 - a. websites b. films c. games d. calls
- 2. My uncle hasn't got a ______ but he has got a moustache.
- a, bread b, beard c, glasses d, hair
- 3. Our school is on the other side of the lake, so we go on a
 - a.canoe b.bike c.foot d.snowmobile
- 4. We sometimes go to the to read some books.
- a.cinema b.playground c.school half d. fibrary

| | | EL MORSSO | Governorates Exams |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 5. I don't like wat | ching TV. I think i | tis · | |
| - wheresting | b boring | c. exciting | d. funny |
| 5. They have the s | ame parents and | the same birthday. | They're |
| a cousins | b. classmates | c. mums | d twins |

- is a difficult sport, but it makes me happy.
- a. Gymnastics b. Gymnast c. Athletes d Physics
- 8. We didn't stay in a hotel, We ______ by the lake.
- 9. Maher usuaihi sahara - a.do b.does c.done d.doing
- 10. There _____ enough rice for all the family.
- a.is b.are c.should d.shouldn't

Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. I can pick up the box. My arms are weak.
- 2. Adel is my friend. His is a doctor. ()
- 3. There's any cheese on the table. (.)
- 4. Does you go swimming after school?

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on:

"Your best friend"



1

Qalyoubia Governorate

Benha Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإدانة الصحيحة أنصوص الاستماع في نصاية الكتاب)

| a. El-Fayoum c. Cairo | b. El-Tahrir d. El-Minia | |
|---|------------------------------|-----------|
| 2. How old is he? a 16 b. 13 | c.19 | d. 17 |
| Ali wants to be a. a teacher c. an engineer | b. a doctor d. an officer | |
| 4. What is Ali's favourite subject? a. English b. Art | c. Science | d. Arabic |

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Reda is meeting Basim who bought a new mobile.

Reda : Good morning, Basim. Basim: Good morning, Reda. Reda: What a nice mobile! When did you buy It? Basim: (1) ______ Reda : (2) ?

Basim: (4) _____. Reda : (5)?

Basim: 1000 pounds.

Basim: We can go this evening.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following passage, then answer the questions: School starts at half past seven every day. Nabil lives near his school, su he goes to school on foot. He is kind and friendly. He works hard to pass the exams every year. He likes reading, so he goes to the school library twice a week. He hopes to be a doctor because he is good at maths, science and English. He likes meeting clever people, but he doesn't like meeting bad people. He also likes visiting new places. His favourite foods are fish, meat and rice. He helps his mother at home. His favourite sport is football.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Give a suitable title for the passage.
- 2. Do you think Nabil will be a doctor ? Why?
- 3. How often does Nabil go to the school library?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 4. Nabil like: | meeting | people. | |
|----------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| a. bad | b, clever | c, unkind | d unhappy |
| 5. The under | dined pronoun "His" | refers to | 0001 - 101 - 11 · 1 |
| a, food | b. Nabil's father | | d, sport |
| 6. The oppos | ite of the word "nea | r" is | |
| a. far | b, close | c.nearby | d, crowded |

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| I. Can you tell me the of the delicious dish? | | | | |
|---|--------------|----------------|-----------|--|
| a, ingredient | s b, members | c raisins | d. groups | |
| 2. Children like | to build | on the beach. | | |
| a, cows | b, rocks | c. sandcastles | d water | |

| 54 | Sharkia Governorate |
|----|---------------------|
| | Snarkia Governorate |

Fakous Educational Directorate

A. Listening

| Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d : |
|---|
| استمع إلى معتمك واختر الإحابة الصحيحة انصوص الاستماع في بهاية الكتابأ |
| 1. How old is Ali? |

| I. How old is Ali | ? | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| a Seventy | b. Thirty | c. Three | d. Thirteen |
| 2. What is his mo | ther's Job ? | 4 | |
| a A housewife | b. An engineer | c. A nurse | d. A teacher |
| How many bro | thers does Ali have | 27 | |
| a. Pive | b. Three | c. Two | d. One |
| 4. What is his gra | ndmother called 7 | and the second of | |
| a. Huda | b. Hana | c. Nada | d. Lima |

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

| Ziad tells Ayman about his friend, Samir. |
|---|
| Ziad : There is my friend, Samir. |
| Ayman: i don't(1) |
| Ziad : Really ? |
| Ayman: What does he (2) like ? |
| Ziad : He has (3) short, dark hair |
| Ayman: Has he got (4) |
| Ziad : No, he can see well. |
| Ayman : Has he got blue eyes? |
| Ziad : No, his eyes (5) |
| Ayman : Ok, I can see him. |

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

Once a train stopped at a small station and a woman opened the window. There was a boy outside and the woman said to him, "I don't

| | | In Africa. | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----|
| a village | nost important b. countryside | Ci didy | - cooliny | |
| a adventures | ad a lot of b. stories | C printings | d. mountai | ns |
| 5. Does your fat a. leg | her have a 😅 🗸 - | c. hand | d. moustac | he |
| a aunt | her is my' b. uncle | C. SDN | d. grandfati | her |
| 7. The twins are t | two children born a | it the an area and | time. | |
| a same | b. different | c. şımilar | d. difficult | |
| g Sa | mira like watching | TV? | | |
| a. Do | | c. Are | d. Does | |
| 9. When do we | swimmi | ng? | | |
| | b. go | | d going | |
| | football yesterd | | | |
| , a. played | b. play | c playing | d. was playıı | ng |
| Read and correct | t the underlined v | vords: | | |
| 1. This book belor | igs to Ali. It's him. | | (| - } |
| 2. We didn't boug | ht many bags yest | erday. | (|) |
| 3. There isn't some | | | (|) |
| | s he has too many | coffee. | (| J |
| | | | | |

5

| 1. This book belongs to Ali. It's <u>him</u> . | () |
|--|-----|
| 2. We didn't bought many bags yesterday. | () |
| 3. There isn't some salt in the food. | () |
| 4. He made along on his hard too many coffee | (1 |

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of about EiGHTY (80) words on :

"A visit to the zoa"

ALTFWOK · Com موقع المتفوق ...

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What is the main idea of the passage?
- 2. What did the woman ask the boy to do?
- 3. Why do you think the woman couldn't go to the Cafeteria?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The boy came back a few seconds ...
 - a when the train moved
- b before the train moved
- c after the train moved
- d, the moment the train moved
- The verb "get" in the passage means.
 - a. give

h. buy

c.eat

d. drink

6. The word "one" refers to ...

a, the woman b, the boy

c ice cream.

н cafeteria

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- clever. He gets the full mark. 1. He a is always
 - b. always is
- c.is never
- d never is
- 2. A brave person is happy to do something
 - a fun
- b. strange
- _dangerous
- d, bad

- 3. There ... a, is any
- b, are any

.. figs in the cupboard.

- c.aren't any
- d, aren't some

Governorates Exams

- 4. Something scary makes you feel
 - a. sad
- b. badi
- c. funny
- d frightened

- 5. Reading and chess are my favourite
 - a. hopes
- b. foods
- c. meals
- d. hobbies
- 6. At break, I play games with my friends in the
 - a. library
 - b chemist's
- c. bookshop
- d. playground

- 7. He is friendly and always talks to his
 - a. bans
- b. pins
- c. vans
- d. fans
- 8. The children used to sandcastles on the beach.
 - a. make
- b. do.
- c.learn
- d teach

- 9. Everyone ____ snacks.
- a. love

- c. loving
- d. is loved
- of koshari. 10. Rice, pasta and tomatoes are the main
- a. recipes
- b. ingredients

b. laves

- c. members
- d. fans

5 Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. Who car is this?
- 2. We don't like watch TV.
- 3. Too much sugar is bad at our bodies.
- 4. Is Sama wear glasses?

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on :

"Your best friend"



Menoufia Governorate Shebin El Kourn Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استُمَعَ إِلَى مُعلَمِكُ وَاخْتَرَ اللَّجَابِةِ الصَحْيِحَةُ (تصوحي النَّسَمَاعُ مَي تَعَانَةُ الْجَنَابُ

| 1. How old is t | fara ? | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|
| a 8 | b. 12 | c. 10 | d 9 |
| 2. Where does | she live ? - In | w | |
| a Giza | b.Tanta | c. Cairo | d. Aswan |
| 3 She lives wit | h her | | |
| a. uncles | b. cousins | ⊂ family | d.aunts |
| 4. Yara's father | is a | | |
| a.nurse | b. doctor | c. farmer | d. teacher |

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Cold and Owner are reflicing the state of the section of the secti

| Jary 6 | ne cuter are retiring about frield taxofilité MODDIS? |
|--------|---|
| Omar | :Hi Said ! Pleased to meet you. |
| Said | : Hi Omar. (1) is your favourite hobby ? |
| Omar | :1 like sports. I play football (2) Fridays. |
| Said | : (3)do you play it? |
| Omar | :In the club. |
| Said | :Who do you play it with? |
| Omar | : I play it with (4) |
| | |

Said : Do you have any other hobbies?

Omar :Yes, I (5) reading.

Sald : I like reading, too.

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

lam Ahmed and this is my picture of my classroom. We often use tablets in schools. There are two laptop computers in the classroom, too. One laptop has got a mouse, I don't know why it is called a mouse. There is a printer, too, I have got a mobile phone in my bag. I don't use it In the class. We shouldn't use a mobile phone in the class. Mr Nasser has got a mobile phone on his desk. He is charging it with a phone charger He has got a new MP3 player, it is small and blue. Can you see it?

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Give a suitable title for the passage.
- 2. Where do we often use tablets?
- 3. Do you think we should use a mobile phone in the class?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 4. The underlined pronou | in" it" refers to the . | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| a. laptop b. mouse | c. tablet | d MP3 player |
| 5. The underlined word "s | small" is the opposite of | |
| a. large b. tiny | c. special | d. smart |
| 6. The laptop has got a/a | n | |
| a. mouse b. board | c. MP3 player | d. pencil |

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 1ar | e animals that ar | e like sheep. | |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| a. Dinosaurs | b. Goats | c. Parrots | d Cows |
| 2.The | rings when a le | esson starts and finis | shes. |
| a. beli | b. drum | c. telephone | d. ball |
| 3, Mohamed Sal | ah scores a lot of | | |
| a. glasses | b. scarfs | c. goals | d. goods |
| 4. A | is used to make | water hot. | |
| 5 keu | b. cattle | c. kite | d. kettle |



| ŝ. | A., | is a | place | to | stay | for | a | holiday. |
|----|-----|----------|-------|----|------|-----|---|----------|
| | | | | | | | | 4.8 |

a.holiday flat b library c.castle d.restaurant

6. When you do exercise and eat well, you become

a.unhealthy b.healthy c.dirty d.ugly

7. There isn't _____ pollution in the country. It is clean,

a.some b.any c.a

8. Heba learned how to cook in thelesson.

a music b.ar

c home economics d. Arabic

9. The ball is next _____ the box.

a in that C.to

10. Has your brother _____ long hair?

get bigets agetting digot

5 Read and correct the underlined words:

3. He is read his English book now.

4. Where do you go last holiday?

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on:

"A day on the beach"



d.on

7 Gharbia Governorate:

Basyoun Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك وتحدر الإدابة الصحيحة انصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب) 1. Ahmed goes to school d on foot a, by car. c, by train. b. by bus 2. Ahmed lives in d Benha a. Tanta c. Cairo b. Aswan 3. Ahmed is not good at d. cooking c, eating a, singing b. drawing 4. Ahmed's favourite subject is d. English e science a. art b. history

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Samy meets a British tourist.

Samy : Welcome to Egypt. Where are you from ?

Tourist: No, I haven't. It's my first visit to Egypt.

Samy : What places have you visited?

Tourist : (3)

Samy : (4) ?

Tourist: I am going to stay here for two weeks.

Samy : I hope you will enjoy your visit.

Tourist : (5)

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

Hoda is a student at a preparatory school. She walks to school because it is near her house. She likes reading, so she goes to the library

to read different books. Hoda likes visiting new places and meeting clever people. Her father and her only brother like her because she helps her mother at home.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What is the main idea of the passage?
- 2. How many persons are there in Hoda's family?
- 3. How do you know that Hoda likes reading?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- d. Hoda's home

d. lazy

d. cousin

d. finish

d. past

- 5. Hoda likes meeting ______people.
- a bad b unkind c clever
- 6. The opposite of the underlined word "different " is
 - a. ugiy b. similar
- c. dangerous d. incredible

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

- a achieve b leave c stay
- 3. I usually get up at half six.
 - a. pass b. to c. passed
- 4. How do you go to the club?
 - a.many b.much Coften
- 5. Asmaa likes _____ photos of butterflies.
- a making b. doing c. looking
- d. taking

d. long

●(Emonssex)

Conversionates Exams

et, much

d. Had

d. leave

- 6. Are there ____ apples in the fridge ?
 - a.a b.an c.ar
- 7. I don't like watching TV. It Is
 - a, boring b, exciting c interesting g nice
- 8. _____you at the party last night?
- a Do b. Did c. Were
- 9. Football is my favourite
- a. sport b. food c. subject

 10. It is important to ______ safe online.
 - a. stay b. say c. give
- [5] Read and correct the underlined words:
 - 1. This is not your pen, it is me.
 - 2. We is got an apple tree in our garden.
 - 3. They are plays chess now.
 - 4. Where did Magdy spent the weekend?

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on:

"A visit to the beach"



Dakahlia Governorate

Aga Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

مستمع إلى معنمك واحثر الإدابة الصحيحة الصوص الاستماع في بصابق الكثابيا

- 1. What is Alice's Adventures in Wonderland?
 - 2 A children's story

b. A men's book

□ A magazine

d. A newspaper

- 2. Who helps Alice?
 - a A cow b. A rabbit
- A queen
- d. A cat

- 3. What is Alice like?
- a. Pour

Weak and unkind

C. Brave and clever

- d Slow and sad
- 4. What fund of people does she meet there?
 - à Bonng
- b. Interesting
- c Poor
- d. Rich

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Kazem is talking about his trip.

Aser : What are you doing now?

Kazem: I'm looking at (1) of my trip.

Aser : Photos of your trip! Where (2)

you go?

Kazem: I went to Pans.

Aser : What places did you visit?

Kazem: I visited (3)

Aser : What did you (4) there?

Kazem: I bought some souvenirs.

Aser : Can I see them?



C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

The River Nile is very important for all Egyptians. It's the longest river in the world. Some use it to catch fish, others use it to travel in small boats. But, the most important thing is that we use the Nile for irrigating our lands.

Once a man said. "The Nile is the true friend of the farmer". So we need to keep its water clean. Bad people throw rubbish and dead animals in the Nile. All those people should be punished.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What is the main idea of the passage?
- 2. Why should bad people be punished?
- 3. Do you think the Nile is important? Why / Why not?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

- 4. The underlined word "it" refers to
 - a. fish b. boat
- c. the Nile
- d. water
- 5. The Nile is a true friend to the
 - a. farmers b. doctors
- c. carpenters
- d. driver

- 6. The word "rubbish" means
 - a. hobby b. litter
- c. paper
- d. forest

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. is the language of Arab countries. c. French
- a English
- b. Arabic

- d. Japanese
- 2. My mother always cooks food. We all like it.
- a. dark
- b. busy
- c. delicious
- d kind

- 3. He plays the piano in a famous ...
- a, band
- h. bank
- c. bike
- d. break

المستقر التي فصلون وبدين البجابة الصحيبة المصري ويستمام ما المجالية

g Beheira Governorate

Mahmoudiyah Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| | A THE PERSON CAN EVEN | Tito Co. A. | /- / |
|----------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|
| 1. Egypt and ! | Sudan are in | | |
| a. Asia | b Africa | c Europe | d America |
| 2. Arabic Is a | | | |
| a. language | b. country | c_city | d place |
| 3. All Arab co | untries speak | | |
| a. English | b. French | c German | d Arabic |
| 4. | is in Asia. | | |
| a Egypt | b Maracca | c. Oman | d Sudan |

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Adel is at the supermarket.

Adel : Hello, How are you?

Assistant: Hello, fine thanks, How can I(1) .

Adel : Have you . 2 cheese ?

Assistant: Yes, we have got some. How much do you want?

Adel :1(3) _____a half kilo.

Assistant: (4) ______ you are.

Adel : How much does it cost?

Assistant: lt (5) _____ thirty pounds.

Adel : Thanks a lot.

Assistant: You're welcome.

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on:

"Your holiday"



C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

Every morning children from a far village cycle to school. It is a chean and health, way to travel. They can always arrive on time, it is also hard for children who live next to the take in Uganda Their school is on the other side of the lake, so they don't walk to school. They go on a canoe. It takes them to school and home again every day in winter there is a lor of show in the USA, so the children travel to school in & snowmobile*

a. Answer the following questions:

- Give a sustable title for the passage.
- 2. Do you think it is useful to go to school on a bike ? Why / Why not ?
- 3. Why do children in the USA use a snowmobile in winter?

b. Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

| 4. The verb cycle means | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| a go on foot | b go by bike |
| c. go at a canoe | d. go by boat |
| 5. The underlined prono | un "It" refers to |

is a village c. a school d. a snowmobile

6. They use a snowmobile in

à Egypt Uganda c. France d America

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Your mum or dad's brother is your

a unde £ daughter c. cousin d.aunt

2. An ____ has no mother or father.

a. unde 5. aunt c. orphanage d. orphan

| a maintaina nas no | time to lose. She | is always | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------|--|
| is ties | b fare | c busy | d easy | |
| 4 A sensible per | 30m | • | | |
| ii makes good | decisions | b has no time | | |
| C is very tall | | d. is unfriendly | | |
| 5. is | not a cooking ve | rb. | | |
| a Pudding | b. Borl | c. Add | d Sein | |
| My family | a picnic | in Al Azhar park yest | erday | |
| a made | b rode | C did | | |
| 7. in the USA, th | ere is a lot of | in winter, so | they use | |
| a snowmobile | e. | | | |
| a. snow | | C. rain | d. storm | |
| 8. My father has | a red shirt, but | , is blue | | |
| a his | b bers | C mine | d theirs | |
| 9. All my brother | rs and sisters | dark curly h | àir | |
| a 's got | b 've got | c. get | g got | |
| 10. Mustafa loves | art a | it school | | |
| a. does | ₽ do | € did | d. doing | |
| 5 Read and corre | ect the underlin | ed words : | | |
| | | k at the moment. | (| |
| 4 | ere far from Saye | | - | |
| | irts are colourful. | | - | |
| | | | | |
| 4. He always is | | | 1 | |
| | E. W | riting | | |

4. Kladadou 6

Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on : "A trip to Alexandria"



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

استجار إلى معلوك واختر الإدابة الصديدة انصوص الاستهام مي تهاية الجتمية

| 1. | Where | did | Soha | spend | her | holiday | 7 |
|----|-------|-----|------|-------|-----|---------|---|
|----|-------|-----|------|-------|-----|---------|---|

Cair El-Sheikh Governorate

b In Rome c In Italy d In Madnd a In Pans

2. How was the food?

c.Cold d. Delicious n Bad 9 Salty

3. What is Pans famous for ?

b The Pyramids a The Ediel Tower d The Sphinx :: The High Dam

4. What did Soha buy for Nada?

b A postcard a A bao d. An MP3 player A souvenir

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Nour is telling Sarah about her trip.

Sarah: What are you doing?

Neur office in ___ the photos of my trip.

Sarah : Where did you go ?

Nour of 2 to Pans.

Sarah: What places did you (3,

hour : I visited the Effel Tower and the museum.

Sarah: What did you (4) _____ there?

Nour : I bought some souvenirs.

Sarah: Can I see them?

fester to 0

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

Egypt is a big country in Africa. It is a fine country. Every year, a lot of tourists come to visit Egypt. They come by air or by sea. Most of them

prefer visiting Egypt in winter because it is usually warm. They were a lot of beautiful places. They aisn the Egyptian Museum in Cairo They also go to Giza to see the Pyramids and the Sphinir They go to Luxor to see the Temple of Kamak, In summer, they go to the beaches to enjoy swimming and fishing. They spend a lot of money which is important for Egypt.

a. Answer the following questions:

1. Why do you think tourists prefer visiting Egypt in winter?

2. Give a suitable title for this passage.

3. What does the underlined pronoun "They" refer to ?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

4. Tourists can see the ___ in Grza.

d. temple a, sea b. pyramids. c, beaches

___ spent by tourists is very important for Egypt. 5.The _____

c food a time b. holiday 6. The underlined word "fine" means

d very good a, very bad b, very cold c. very hot

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

_ a wonderful time last week.

c did d. took b. made a, had

drinks are bad for your health.

d. Careful c. Healthy a. Crazy b. Fizzty

is something you buy to remember a holiday 3. A . . .

d souvenir b. view c camp a, castle

d money

| 4. To make a vide | eo call. | on your tablet. | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 4 turns | | c turning | ef turn |
| | | ppy to do somethin | g dangerous. |
| | to crazy | | d ugły |
| 6 falike to | a selfie i | in front of the river | |
| a take | | 4 - | 1 make |
| 7. We can read as | nd borrow book | is in the | |
| | | c. hospital | d post office |
| | | e can read and write | |
| | b to | | d but |
| 9. Something sca | ry makes you fe | el | |
| a sad | b bad | c funny | d frightened |
| 10. pe | neil is this 7 - It's | Heba's. | |
| a Whose | b When | c. Where | d What |
| 5 Read and correc | t the underline | ed words: | |
| 1. My uncle buy h | ns house last su | mmer. | { |
| 2. Amira don't like | e spaghetti. | | - |
| 3. Ahmed and I ha | s got curly hair | | [|
| 4. The childrens' | clothes are in ti | nat bag. | (|
| | | | |

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on :

"Your favourite school subject"

ALTFWOK. COM

A CONTRACTOR

comment of a color of a comme

11 Damietta Governorate

E. Ser & Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

فسنها الي فطبت ولا بر الإدابة الطديدة الطوطي الاستمام في يصارة الكبادية 1.5 English very much a like b dishter d know c hate 2. English is my a bad 5 favourite d old < sad 3.1 watch English a books **b** pictures d drame c films 4. I read a computer studies b Arabic

d stones

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed tells Ali about his visit to Giza.

Ali : Hello, Ahmed. Ahmed : Hello Ali.

c art

Ali : Where did you go last week ?
Ahmed : I (1) to Giza

Ali :With whom?

Ahmed With my (2)

Ali : (3) did you see there?

Ahmed: I saw the pyramids.

Ali : How [4] you go there?

Ahmed: I went there by 5

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the text passage, then answer the questions:

I'm Hala. I am a secondary school student, I'm from Darmetta. I live in new Damietta with my family. My father is a tax: driver. My mother is

a teacher I have a sister and two brothers. Salma is a pupil at a primary school. Ashraf and Hany are at a prep school. On holidays, we go to near parks. There, we play games and have a nice time. Sometimes, we have dinner at a restaurant near the park. We usually order pizza, rice and fish and drink juice. As our house is not far, we go back home on foot.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What is the main idea of the passage?
- 2. What do you think about Hala's holiday?
- 3. Where do they go on holidays?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The word "far " is the opposite of
- d. nice b. good c. fine a near
- 5. Hala's brothers study at a.
- a. university

b. secondary school

⊂ prep school

- d. primary school
- 6. What does the underlined word "we" refer to?
 - a. Hala and her sisters
- b. Hala and her brothers
- C. Hala and her parents
- d. Hala and her family

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. This is friend.
 - a me
- A band are people playing
 - a. music b. sport c. football
- 3. Pupils .. their homework every day.
- a. do
- b. make

C. sit

C. my

- d. mine
- d tennis
- d. set

c far d long to easy 6. The car belongs my father. a. with b. for d. at c. to 7. Football players. a. cake b. kick d neck c. cook 8. The eagle is a bio a. bird b. animal d fly c. insect 9. Players score by throwing the ball into a goal in d boxing a. swimming b. chess c. handball 10. ____ come to Egypt to see monuments. d Tourists a. Bats b Thieves c Scientists Read and correct the underlined words: f We enjoy watch TV. 2. I don't need some help. 3. She walk to school every morning.

do you go to school ? - At 7 o'clock

a How

5. The question is not difficult. It is

a Where

a near

MICHOPESCO

7 When

Experience of the Experience

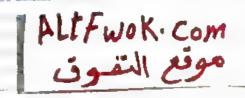
d Why

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on:

4. There is 40 pupils in the classroom.

"Your father"



17 Port Said Governorate

East Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (تصوص الاستماع في تصاية الكتاب)

1. Where did you travel last week?

a To Cairo

b.To Aswan

c.To Port Said

d To Tanta

2. Where did your father buy the tickets?

a.At Ramses Station

b.At Alexandria

c At the train.

d.At the cinema

3. How did you travel?

a.By taxi

b.By train

c.By plane

d.By car

4. How was the journey? - It was

a fine

b.cool

c bad

d.hat

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Nada and Malak are talking about their school timetable.

Nada: That's the bell. What is the next lesson?

Malak :Let's look at the timetable.

Nada: We have got computer (1)

Malak :Yes, Hove it. It's my (2) subject.

Nada : I am not good at computer studies.

Malak :So, what are your favourite (3)

Nada : I love science and languages.

Malak: What languages are you good (4)

Nada: I am quite good at English.

Malak :Oh, 1 (5)

like languages. I am bad at English.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

Ahmed and Soha were in the dinning room and their parents were at work. Soha was doing her homework. They thought their sister Salma was playing with her toys. Soha saw some water. It was coming through the floor. Ahmed and Soha went to the bathroom. They found Sarma. She was playing with her toys. There was a lot of water on the bathroom floor and it was running into the dinning room. They talked about the water and decided to dry the floor. They used some of their father's old newspapers. Ahmed decided to phone his mother and father and tell them about the water.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Give a suitable title for the passage.
- 2. How did Ahmed and Soha dry the floor?
- 3. How many persons are there in the family?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. The underlined pronoun "It" refers to the

a. floor b. vapour c. dinning room di water

floor.

5. While Ahmed and Soha were in the dinning room, their parents were at

a. school b. home

c work

d bedroom

6. There was a lot of water on the a. bedroom b. bathroom

c hall

d. kitchen

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

milk in the fridge. 1. There is

a some

ь. апу

c a lot

d many

2. Maher

a. goes

voluntary work at a hospital. c. plays

.t does

| 3. At break, I play | games with my | friends in the | |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|--------------|
| brivarawia : | h hall | ((1833.00 | d office |
| 4. 1One of the control of | go to school or | findays. Cusually | d sometimes |
| 2 DEVEL | P. Symalia | | d somethings |
| 5. We can give mo | mey to help | people. | A = t = t. |
| A WOM | | C slow | d rich |
| 6. A blog is a an | dian | | |
| a online | t offline | infine | d line |
| 7 Is she | with a pen o | r a pencil? | |
| | b. writes | c.writing | o to write |
| B. We went on a tr | | and slept in . | |
| E. rodis | 5 tents | c. sandcastles | d towers |
| 9. A/An | is a child with | no mother or father | |
| a nephew | ь огразал | c. poor | d. parent |
| 10. We | two maths less | ons on Tuesday. | |
| | 5.do | | d.90 |
| 5 Read and correc | t the underline | ed words: | |
| 1. Have she got b | iond hair? | | (|
| 2. I drink tea at th | e moment. | | (|
| 3. There aren't a c | harger. | | (|
| 4 I eat fish last we | ek. | | (|
| | | | |

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on :

"Your favourite sport"

ALTFWOK. Com



Street of State (Street

13 Beni Suel Governorate

El Wasta Educational Directorate

A, Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

السنطة الل المصلف والمنظ المناطقة المصابحة المناطق مستعدد والقرار والمكافحة

1. Where is Nader? - He is in his

a playground o classroom c car . homework

2. How many laptops are there in the classiform?

a.3 b.4 c.2 d.5

3. There is one in the classroom

a. laptop 5 MP3 player C. tablet 1 printer

4 Who is printing his homework?

a. Omar b Nader C. Au 3 Tarest

8. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Khaled is at a restaurant.

Walter: Helio. What would you like today?

Khaled : Hello 1 you got any pizzas?

Waiter : Yes, small or large?

Khaled: (2) please. I am not very hungry

Waiter :(3) would you like to drink?

Khaled: I'd like to drink some apple [4] . please

Waiter : Anything else?

Khaled : No, thanks. How much are these?

Waiter: These are 70.5 , please

Khaled: Thank you. Here you are

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

Rana is an orphan girl. She went to live with her uncle Adnan who was a shepherd in the Western Desert. He lived in a small house and he had a lot of goats and camels. Rana slept in a bed made from animal's skin and drank goat's milk. She are bread and cheese. She made friends with a female camel, which she called Felfela. She loved her and they went on long walks in the desert. Rana had many adventures in the desert. She loved the life of desert and mountains.

| 2 | Answer | the | folk | owina | ques | tions | - |
|---|--------|-----|------|-------|------|-------|---|
| | | | | | | | |

| 1. Give a suitable title for th | he passage. |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 2. What did Adnan have? | Burn - America Ad Al Marine America (1921) 12 Million - Marine America - Ame |
| d. What do you think of life | in the desert ? |

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 4. The word * | orphan" means? | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------|----------|
| a.has no fa | ther or mother | b.has no frie | nds |
| c.has no bi | others | d has no sist | ers |
| 5. Felfela is a | camel. | | |
| a.male | b.bad | c.baby - | d.female |
| 6. The underli | ned pronoun "the | y" refers to | |
| a.Rana | p.Felfela | c.a&b | d. Adnan |

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 1. Your sister | is your parent's | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|
| a niece | b.cousin | c.daughter | d.mother |
| 2. | is a difficult sport. | | |
| a.Drawing | b.Physics | c.Mathematics | d.Gymnastics |

| | | | CO'R PESSER | Governorates Era | CL) 2 |
|---|---|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------|
| | 3. Basel has got a | /an | because he cannot w | alic | |
| | a. wheelchair | b. sofa | c. armchair | d. bench | |
| | 4. Computers and | d mobiles are av | amples of | | |
| | a. food | b. technology | c. subjects | d hobbies | |
| | 5. A baby bird is | VETY | . It cannot fly for man | v days | |
| | a. strong | b. weak | с. һарру | d rich | |
| | 6. A | is a big, strong b | building from the past. | | |
| | a. cattle | b. castle | c. kettle | d. capital | |
| | 7. Fawzi thlnks t | nat the | . of rice pudding is a | easy. | |
| | a. recipe | b. recycling | c, road | d. equipment | |
| | 8. Clap for the fo | otball players. | played very | well. | |
| | a. Their | b. Them | c. They | d. Theirs | |
| | 9. Amira | her homew | ork after dinner. | | |
| | a. does never | b. never is | c. Is never | d. never does | |
| | 10. Fawzi and Har | ndi | painting. | | |
| | a. love | b. loves | c. loving | d_be loved | |
| 5 | Read and corre | ect the underlie | ned words: | | |
| | 1. He arrived on | Uganda last we | ek. | (| } |
| | 2. They don't tr | avel by car. They | walked. | (|) |
| | 3. Hany should eat snacks in the classroom. | | | { |) |
| | 4. What is your | | | (|) |
| | | | Vriting | | |
| | | _ | | | |
| | ABR Ta | and of allower F | DOLLITY (RA) words on | 4 2 | |

Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on :
"Your visit to the pyramids"

| | ALTFWOK. COM |
|--|---------------|
| W W W | - 1º 11 23 AG |
| ************************************** | موقع التفوق |



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

المتعم الى معلمات واحبر الإجابة الجنجيجة المهماج أي الهيماء أي الهيماء

1 Sohain years old . 3 c 13 d 23

2 Soha goes to school by ...

a bike it plane is car dibus

3 Soha is a student.

a fast Eclever Clazy d bad

4 Soha has computer studies a week.

alonge bithree times of four times ditwice

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue :

Anas is asking Ahmed about his holiday.

Anas . H., Ahmed How was your holiday?

Ahmed Life, Anas It was great thanks.

Anas : Where did you go?

Ahmed: 1 to France

Anes : Did you '2, _ the Eiffel Tower ?

Ahmed :Yes, I did.

Anas : Did you enjoy your time there?

Ahmed 'No. I didn't because I id very ill.

Anas : 4, did you come home ?

Ahmed : I came back (5) . Sunday.

ALTFWOK. Com

G. Reading Comprehension Read the following passage, then answer the questions Most people bayer three pressures and the property of the pro

Most people have three meals every this, breakfast ligher and denominated. Doctors say that healthy food is very vital, and people anough eat lots of fruits and vegetables. People should not set too many favore to have too many sugar drinks. To like p healthy doctors advise people to drink a lot of water and milk every favore not to stay at home all the time. They should go for walks, do exerc set in practise any sport.

a. Answer the following questions .

- 1. Give a suitable title for the passage.
- 2. Why do you think people should eatlight of truits and length sizes.
- 3. What do doctors advise people not to do "

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

4 The underlined word "them" refers to

a doctors is people truits means

5. people care about food
a All b A lot of Few %

6. The underlined word "vital" means very

a important b bad c, dark a sacret

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. We play together on Saturday

a subject it cheese playground chess

2. The rings at the end of the lesson

a pill h bell chail a bill

| 2 Things which | ante | nake you feel frighte | ned. |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| a. scarv | b, cute | c good | d. nice |
| 4 0 | n the icon on you | r laptop. | |
| a Write | b, Take | C. LHEK | d Send |
| 5. We went to Sr | wa and slept in a | in a mod | ıntain, |
| a. view | b. river | c, cave | d. park |
| 6. We shouldn't | have a lot of | drinks. | |
| | b. fizzy | | d, careful |
| 7. We use the | to make | water hot. | |
| a cattle | b. kite | c. can | d. kettle |
| 8. This is the | | | |
| a. children's | b, childrens' | c, child | d children |
| | cousin we | | |
| a her | b him | c. his | d. he |
| 10.1 9 | | | |
| a, don't have | b. hasn't | c. doesn't have | d. haven't |
| 5 Read and corre | ct the underline | d words: | |
| 1. Are you use a | tablet? | | (|
| 2. Did you in Ale | uandria last week | c? | (|
| 3. They have too | enough sugar in | them. | (|
| 4. He never play | | | i |
| | E. Wr | riting | |
| 6 Write a paragra | ph of about EIGH | fTY (80) words on : | |

"Holidays"

ALTFWOK. Com

(Carrons Scit) Governorates Examp

d Nothing

Minia Governorate

Abu-Korkas Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or \boldsymbol{d} : انسمع إثى معنمك واحتر الإحانة الصحيحة انصوص التستماع في نهاية الكتاب! 1. Where did Fatma spend her holiday? a In Paris b in Rome c. In Italy d In Madrid 2. How was the food? a. Nasty d. Delicious c Expired 3. What is Paris famous for ? a. The Eiffel Tower b The Pyramids c. The High Dam d. The Sphinx 4. What did Fatma buy for Azza?

c. A souvenir

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

a. T-shirt

Rana and Maya are talking about food.

Rana : What is your favourite food? Maya : It is (1) Rana : Fantastic What are its (2)? Maya :(3) , tomatoes and pasta. : ls it (4) .__ _ ? Maya : Yes, koshari is very delicious. : What else do you like ? fish. What about you? Maya : lenjoy (5) : I like kofta very much. Maya : Wonderful!

b. A postcard

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

Many tourists come to Egypt from all over the world. Some of them come by ship, but most of them come by plane. Egypt is a popular prace for a heliday. In Egypt, tourists care risk many exciting places and do many interesting things, in Melandria and Hurghada, they can enjoy many interesting things, in Melandria and Hurghada, they Pyramids. There, beaches and percous food in Goal they like to visit the Pyramids. There, beaches and percous food in Goal they like to visit the Pyramids. There, beaches and percous foods in Goal they like to visit the Pyramids. There, beaches and percous for our manuels phace in old Cairo is Khan El-Khalili, historical places. The most famous place in old Cairo is Khan El-Khalili, historical places. The most famous place in old Cairo is Khan El-Khalili, historical places. The most famous place in old Cairo is Khan El-Khalili, historical places. The most famous place in old Cairo is Khan El-Khalili, historical places. The most famous place in old Cairo is Khan El-Khalili, historical places. The most famous place in old Cairo is Khan El-Khalili, historical places. The most famous place in old Cairo is Khan El-Khalili, historical places. The most famous place in old Cairo is Khan El-Khalili, historical places. The most famous place in old Cairo is Khan El-Khalili, historical places. The most famous place in old Cairo is Khan El-Khalili, historical places. They go to Luxor and Aswan it is famous for its manuel and the ancient temples. They always say that to enjoy the high Damand the ancient temples.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What can tourists enjoy in Hurghada?
- Give a suitable title for the passage.
- 3. How do most tourist come to Egypt?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

- 4. The word "they" refer to _____
 - a tourists b. Egyptians
 - C-holidays d. Luxor and Aswan
- 5. The word "ancient" is the same meaning as ...
 - a.new 5.modem Chappy d. very old
- 6. Egypt is a/an . . ___ country.
 - B sad D safe C dangerous d ugly

p, Vocabulary & Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. The for making pizza was easy
 - a recipe b cookie c directions
- 2. Mohammed Salah is very good at _____ goals.
 - a kicking b scoring Chitting
- 2 We want on a hour
- We went on a boat last week.
 - a-way b flight
- Cvoyage
- tting d. diving
 - d.trip

d.ingredient

| | | | Graduitan stars | Patric |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|
| 4. Social studie | is and science are sci | noni | | |
| a objects | b Subjects | c teams | d groups | |
| 5. At Dreak, Ah | med and Ali play | togethe | r in the study ro | ICIDI |
| a, cheese | b. maths | c sading | d, chess | |
| 6.To | is to sleep for a tin | ne in a tent. | | |
| a. comb | b. camp | c dimb | d. clip | |
| 7. Put rice and | water in a | before cooking | rice pudding. | |
| a, bag | b. teaspoon | c. saucepan | d. cup | |
| | ry good at science, | | | lish. |
| a 50 | b. because | c and | d but | |
| 9.1 | with a dolphin in Hi | urghada last sum: | mer. | |
| a. swims | h. swam | C. SWITT | d_swimmin | g |
| 10. At the mom | ent, students | to a story. | | |
| a. listened | b are listening | c listens | d, listen | |
| [5] Read and cor | rect the underlined | i words: | | |
| 1. It's not my o | amera. My is new. | | (| } |
| 2. She doesn't | have some meat. | | (|) |
| 3. Does she lik | se watch TV? | | (|) |
| 4. Didn't spea | k loudly | | (|) |
| | • | | | |

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on :

"Your family"



Assiut Governerate

Sedfa Educational Directorate

A. Listenina

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d;

استمع إلى معلمك واحبر الإجابة الصحيحة انصوص السيماع في هادة الخبدي

1. Where did Fatima spend her holiday?

b. In Rome a. In Jordan

c. In Italy d, in England

2. How was the food?

h Sweet a Salty

c. Spicy

d delicious

3. How did she go there?

h By bus a. By plane

c. By boat

c. A souvenir

d. On foot

4. What did Fatima buy for Nada ?

b. A postcard a AT-shirt

d. Nothing

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Tarner is asking Mazin about his favourite sport.

Tamer : Do you like sports, Mazin?

Mazin : Yes. I (1)

... sport? Tamer: What's your (2)

Mazin : Football.

Tamer: How often do you play it?

Mazın : (3)

Tamer : (4) do you play it with?

Mazin : I play it with my friends.

Tamer: Who is your favourite sports star?

Mazin: (5

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

My name is Mona. I'm 13 years old. I five in Asslut city. I like English. but art is my favourite subject. Hike drawing and painting. Hike drawing trees, farms and birds. My father is a doctor. He has got short dark hair and glasses. My mother is a teacher. I have got two sisters and a brother. In the summer holiday, we all go to Alexandria. I like swimming in the sea. My brother Ahmed enjoys making sandcastles with my younger cisters, Ola and Sara

a. Answer the following questions:

1. How many people are there in Mona's family ?

2. Do you think Mona likes nature? Why?

3. What's the main idea of the passage?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. The underlined word "He" refers to

b. Ahmed

c. mother

a. father

5. The word "enloys" has the same meaning as "

a hates

a. Ola

b. likes

c agrees

d gives

6. Mona likes drawing the

a. technology b. languages

c nature

d sandcastles

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

h. view

1. Don't tell anyone about your

c personal

information on the internet.

a, personally b. personality

d person

2. Your mum or dad's mother is your

a. grandmother

b. aunt

c. grandfather

a. flat

d grandparents

3. There is a beautiful

from the top of the mountain.

c. camp

d. nevnew

| | | af fruit à | t lunchtime. | |
|-----|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | Laiways eat | | spices | d pieces |
| | - | t prots | | |
| 5 | A busy person | R BANSIA | b frightened | |
| | 2 brave | | o talks | |
| | doing somet | hing | () Salving | |
| 6 | We should folio | me the school | | d 1 |
| | z busses | t walls | c snacks | |
| 7 | . Habiba eats we | li because | is a difficult sp | |
| | c gym | t gymnastics | | d gymnasium |
| 6 | Grandfather ha | s one a wheelchair | he can | not walk very well |
| | < 50 | | c.and | d. but |
| 9 | There are | people in t | he market today. | |
| | < too much | I much | c a lot | d too many |
| 10 | They | at website for t | nformation now. | |
| | i-are looking | a looking | c.looked | d. look |
| 5 8 | | ct the underlines | | |
| 1 | . Sara doesn't b | uy a camera yesti | erday. | |
| 2 | . My sister goes | to a girl's school. | | (|
| 3 | . I have got a bri | other, <u>he</u> name is | Moustafa. | (|
| 4 | . We shouldn't | eat healthy food. | | (|
| | | E. Wri | iting | |
| 6 v | Vrite a garagra | nh of about FIGI | HTY (80) words on | • |
| | paragra | "Your favour | | - |
| | | 1021 127041 | | |
| | | | | |

ALTFWOK. Com



17 Qena Governorate

Abo Tesht Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: سيمة الى معامد وسير الرابة الصب فيسوع الاستماع في مهدة الكياب 1. Shorouk goes to school a. alone with her mother c with Lubna only ! with cubra and Aida 2. Shorouk is in stage a nursery preparatory c. secondary d. university 3. Shorouk's parents work in a, the same place different places c. the same school d a factory 4. work in a hospital. a. Alaa's parents a Lubrias parents c. Shorouk's parents No parents

8. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Nessma and Reem go to the school library.

Nessma: We'll start doing our research during the break.

Reem : Great. Where (1)

Nessma : In the school library

Reem :Are(2) _ _ 7

Nessma: Of course, I'm ready

Reem : Is it easy to find the books we need?

Nessma : (3)

Reem: Who will help us there?

Nessma : (4)

Reem :1 hope (5)

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are back. You can eat crisps and Cakes, but you should not eat many of them. Crisps have much fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have much sugar which is back for us, fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and it has a sweet.

fruit is a great snack it is very good four pieces a day. Beans and laste. You should eat between two and four pieces a day. Beans and vegetables are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. They are delicious. We should be careful, even with healthy foods. Olives, meat and fish sometimes have a lot of salt.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Give a suitable title for the passage.
- 2. What do you think about snacks?
- 3. How much fruit should you have every day?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

4. The underlined word "delicious" is the opposite of

a terrible is good c.sweet d.healthy

5 The underlined pronoun "them" refers to

a cakes bicrisps and cakes

snakes
 beans and vegetables

6 Fish sometimes have

a a lot of sugar b. a lot of salt

callet of fat dialot of food

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. My mother told me the . . of this delicious meal.

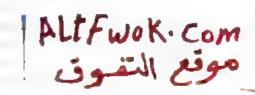
a members - b.ingredients c.groups - d.raisins

| 2. On a | Weekend, Omar | reads books at the | club library. |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| n. tropical | b physical | c. spicy | d, typical |
| 3. My father and m | other are my | | |
| a. grandchildren | h parents | c cousins | d daughters |
| 4. Which of these is | | erb ? | |
| a Pudding | h Boil | c Stir | d Add |
| 5. It is | very hot in the su | mmer. | |
| a. never | b. always | c. seldom | d rarely |
| 6. A brave person is | happy to do son | nething | 4 |
| a. fun | b. strange | c dangerous | t) bad |
| 7. Something scary | makes you feel | 4-6-5-6 | |
| a. sad | | c. funny | d frightened |
| 8. This book belong | is to me, it is | | |
| a. I | b. mine | c. hers | d. rny |
| | potball on Tuesda | lys. | |
| a play usually | b. plays usually | c. usually playing | d usually play |
| 10. I don't have a | , but I ha | ve a moustache. | |
| a bread | b. beard | c bird | d. bride |
| 5 Read and correct | the underlined | words: | |
| 1. What do you has | e for breakfast ye | esterday ? | (|
| 2. Gymnastics are r | my favourite spor | t. | (|
| 3. There are too me | ich people in the | market today. | (|

These are my sisters shoes. Her name is Huda. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on :

"A day with your family"



Sohag Governorate

Al Monshaa Educational Directorate

A. Listenina

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استجع رائى وعلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة الصوص الفسماع في بهانة الجتهارة

| ń | What | is | Alices | Adventures | in | Wonderland | į |
|---|------|----|--------|------------|----|------------|---|
|---|------|----|--------|------------|----|------------|---|

a. A children's story

h. A men's book

c. A magazine

d. A newspaper

2. Who helps Alice?

a. A cow

c. A queen

d A cat

3. What is Alice like?

> Poor and thin

b. Weak and unkind

c. Brave and dever

d. Slow and sad

4. What kind of people does she meet there?

b. Interesting

b. A rabbit

a. Boring

c Poor

d. Rich

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Anas tells Ali about his brother.

Anas: This is a photo of my brother.

Ali : What's his (1) _____ ?

Anas : It's Adam.

Ali: : How old is he?

Anas:(2) ______

Ali : Where does he live?

Anas: (3) in Sohaq.

Ali : What's his favourite (4)

Anas: He loves fish with rice.

All : What's his favourite hobby ?

Anas: He likes (5)



C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

Sham El Nessim is my favourite time of the year We enjoy it at the start of spring. Sham El-Nessim started in 2700 BCE! Today, most Egyptians have a picnic in a garden or next to the river with their families. Many people also go to the beach, where they make sandcastles and swim in the sea. On this day, we eat a lot of special food, Do you want to know how to enjoy feseekh? Add lemon juice to the fish and have it with salad, It's delicious, but you should buy it from a good shop and you shouldn't eat much. Last year at Sham El-Nessim, we went to Alexandria. We visited our family and went to the beach. We rode our bikes and played games.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What is the main idea of the passage?
- 2. Where did you spend your last Sham El-Nessim?
- 3. What do you think about Sham El-Nessim?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. The underlined word "It" refers to

a. river

C. Sham El-Nessim

d. feseekh

5. Feseekh is a kind of

a. meat

b. castle

C. program

6. They spent last Sham El-Nessim in

a. Cairo

a, pot

b. Luxor

C. Aswan.

d. Alexandria

d. fish

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. We put food in the _ to stay cold.

b. pan

C. fridge

d. kitchen

Aswan Governorate

Kom Ombo Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

انسمع الى معلماء واجبر الإدابة الصحيحة انصوص الأستماء من بجابة الكنابات

1. Fatima Is years old a. ten b eleven d thirteen c twelve 2. Fatima has a twin a. brother b sister d. father c mother 3. Fatima's mother is a a. doctor b. teacher c. gymnast d yes 4. Fatima and her family five in

a. Aswan d Gaza b Cairo c Alexandria

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed is in a restaurant.

Walter: Hello, what would you like today?

Ahmed: Hello.(1) you got any Pizza?

Waiter: Yes, small or large?

please, i'm not very hungry Ahmed: (2, Walter :(3) would you like to drink?

Ahmed: I'd like some orange 4 please

Walter : Anything else ?

Ahmed: No, thank you, How much are these?

Waiter : That's 50(5) please.

Ahmed: Thank you Here you are

| m to to all account | ry In | summer. | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|
| a hot | b, cold | C. Called | d. snowy |
| 3. He has got da | rk hair and a | ç, bird | d. tired |
| a beard | THE RESIDENCE | hey can carry 200 ki | and the same of th |
| a. tall | b. short | c. weak | d.strong |
| a. talking c. doing some | Eri no (A) | d laughing | |
| Something sead | cary makes you fe b. bad | c. funny | d. frightened |
| a. passport | b. book | c. bag | go onto a website. d. password |
| a There is | b. is there | c. Are there | d There are |
| a some | b. any | c.few | d. many |
| 10. Look! She a. plays | b. played | | d. is playing |
| 5 Read and corre | ct the underline | ed words ; | |
| 1. Rana <u>never i</u> | s late. | | (|
| 2. She is sitting next too her friend. | | | () |
| 3. They didn't y | isited the museu | im. | { , |
| 4. Have you ge | t a beard ? | | (|
| | E W | tritima. | |

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on :

"Your favourite subject"

ALTFWOK. Com

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

Ali was a poor man, but he worked hard, His job was to clean the streets. One day, while he was **going back** home, he saw an old lady trying to cross the street. He humed to help her, but she fell down and hurt her leg. He carried her to the nearest hospital. The doctor gave her some medicine, she called Ali and said to him "I have no family". I thank you for your help and this bag is for you". To his surprise it was full of money and the woman died after half an hour.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Give a suitable title for the passage.
- 2. Do you think Ali was a good man? Why?
- 3. Why was the woman alone?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 4. The underlis | ned word "it" r | efers to | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|
| a hospital | b. the bag | c. street | d. her leg |
| 5. The word *g | oing back"m | eansh | omė. |
| a. returning | b selling | c. buying | d. driving |
| 6. After giving | Ali the bag, th | re lady | + |
| a. went | b.slept | c. cried | d. died |

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 1. There are too | m. peo | ple on this beach. L | et's go to a differe | e F |
|------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----|
| one. | | | | |
| a many | b. much | c.enough | d. few | |
| 2. A | person makes g | good decisions. | | |
| a lazy | b. foolish | c. sensible | d. maths | |

| 3. I love acting. | · · · ls m | ly favourite subject. | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| a Match | | b Drama | | |
| e Art | | d Computer st | udies | |
| 4. Ahmed likes ! | history because | he foves | about the past | 1 |
| g reality | b: learnt | c, to learning | d. learning | |
| 5. A | is a big strong! | building from the pas | t. | |
| a hall | b. circle | c. castle | | |
| 6. The tourists a | - | selfie next to the Riw | | |
| a, touching | b. drawing | c relaxing | d, taking | |
| 7.We | drink a glass o | f milk every day. | | |
| a, should | b. can't | c mustn't | d shouldn't | |
| 8. Why don't we | swi | imming next week? | | |
| a. do | b. make | c. 90 | d see | |
| 9. On a | weekend, O | mar reads books at th | e club library. | |
| | | c. tropical | | |
| | | ekend in his online | | |
| a. 3D printer | b. diary | c. mouse | g laptop | |
| Read and corre | ct the underline | ed words : | | |
| 1. What do you | | | (|) |
| 2. Keeping your password secret. | | í | 1 | |
| | | h in the morning. | ì | , |
| 4. There are too | | _ | | |
| 4. III.E.E. <u>ale</u> (50 | 1114CH 38R III (FH) | гепре. | 1 |) |
| | | | | |

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on :

"Your favourite sport"



Listening text page 4

- A. Habiba Marzouk is a gymnast. She is 18. In the evenings, she trains for five or six hours. She wants to go to the Olympics.
- B. Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a fast runner.

End of term practice

Shorouk is 12. She is in preparatory 1. She goes to school with her sister Lubna. Shorouk's parents are doctors at a hospital.

Listening Firsts of Governorate Exams

Cairo Governorate Der El Selem Educational Directorate

Asem lives with his grandfather in a small village. Asem's grandfather is a farmer. Asem is kind and helpful. He always helps his grandfather with his work. Asem's grandfather grows plants.

Giza Governorate Bulak El Dekrour Educational Directorate

My school is far from my house. It is big and it has a playground, I go to school with my friend Ali on a bus.

نصوص استماء

My mother is a nurse and she always helps me study my lessons.

Alexandria Governorate El-Montazah Educational Directorate

Lusually arrive at my school on time. I ride my bike to school as it is near my house. The journey to my school is nice and healthy.

Qalyoubia Governorate Benha Educational Directorate

My name is Ali, i'm seventeen years old. I am from El-Minia. I'm in El-Minia secondary school My favourite subject is science and I want to be a doctor.

Sharkia Governorate **Fakous Educational Directorate**

All is thirty years old. He has got two brothers and a sister. She is called Sara. Ali's mother is a teacher. They all live with their grandmother. She is called Nada.

Menoufia Governorate Shebin El Roum Educational Directorate

My name is Yara. I'm twelve years old. I'm from Aswan and I live with my family there. My father works in a hospital. He is a famous doctor.

Gharbia Governorate Basyoun Educational Directorate

Ahmed lives in Tanta with his father. He is sixteen years old. He goes to school on foot. He is not good at drawing. His favourite subject is English. He likes watching English films.

Dakahlia Governorate Aga Educational Directorate

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland is a famous children's story, Alice meets lots of interesting people. She is brave and clever. A cat helps her to find different places and characters.

Baheira Governorate Mahmoudiyah Educational Directorate

Egypt and Sudan are in Africa but Oman is in Asia. They are Arab countries. They speak Arabic. Arabic is a great language.

[1] Kafr El-Sheikh Governorate Motobis Educational Directorate

Soha spent her holiday in Paris. She travelled by plane. She had lunch in the afternoon. The food was delicious. She bought a souvenir for her friend Nada, Paris is famous for the Eiffel Tower.

Damietta Governorate El-Serw Educational Directorate

Hike English very much. Most people in the world speak English. English is my favourite subject at school. I read stories and watch films in English.

Port Sald Governorate 12 East Educational Directorate

Last week, I travelled to Port Said. My father bought the tickets at Ramses Station. We travelled by train. The journey was cool.

Beni Suef Governorate El-Wasta Educational Directorate

Nader is twelve years old. He is in his classroom. There are two laptops in the classroom. Also there is a printer. Nader is printing his homework.

Fayoum Governorate Yoursel El-Sadroi, Educational Directorate

Soha is a clever student. She is thirteen years old. She always goes to school by bus. She likes playing computer games. She has computer studies twice a week.

Minia Governorate Abu-Korkas Educational Directorate

Fatma spent her holiday in Paris. She went with her father. They travelled by plane. Paris is famous for the Eiffel Tower. They had delicious food. Fatma bought a postcard for her friend Azza.

16 Assiut Governorate

Sedfa Educational Directorate

Fatima decided to spend her holiday in Italy. She went there by plane. She had lunch at the restaurant. The food was spicy. She bought a souvenir for her sister Nada.

Qena Governorate

Abo Tesht Educational Directorate

Shorouk goes to school with her friends Lubna and Alaa. She is in preparatory stage. Her parents work in different places but Lubna's parents work in a hospital.

18

Sohag Governorate

Al Monshaa Educational Directorate

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland is a famous children's story. Alice is brave and clever. She meets a lot of interesting characters. The Cheshire Cat helps her to find different places and characters.

19

Aswan Governorate

Kom Ombo Educational Directorate

Fatima and her family live in Cairo. Fatima is eleven years old. She has a twin sister. Her mother is a doctor. She works in a hospital.



SECTION 3

Answers of The Main Book (1st Prep)

إجابات كتاب الشرح المعاصر للصف الأول الإعدادي







Exercise on (Vocabulary)

Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

- 1. c. twins
- 2. b. hobby
- 3. d. research
- 4. c. interview
- 5. b. Mum and dad
- 6. a. Drums
- 7. c. does
- 8. d. male
- 9. b. same
- 10. d. Swimming
- 11. b. aunt
- 12, b. band
- 13. d. Both
- 14. c. called
- 15. b. aged

Exercises on (Language)

1. Choose the correct answer from a. b. cord:

- 1. c. she
- 2. a. me
- 3. d. theirs
- 4. d. us

- 5. b. She
- 6. b. They
- 7. b. Whose
- 8. c. his
- 9. c. l
- 10. b. our
- 11. b. him

2. Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. Mv
- (Mine)
- 2. hers
- (her)
- 3. your
- (you)

- 4. your
- (yours)
- 5. Who
- (Whose)

- 6. his
- (hers)
- 7. his
- (their)
- 8. her
- (his)
- 9. them.
- (their)
- 10. for
- (to)

on lessons 1 & 2

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a.b.c or d:

- 1. a. Basketball
- 2. b. On Mondays
- 3. d. My friends
- 4. c. interesting

2. Complete the following dialogue:

1. of

- 2. called
- 3. old
- 4. years old
- 5. What

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. b. great-grandchildren
- 2. b. its
- 3. c. his
- 4. a. dictionary
- 5. b. twins
- 6. a. voluntary
- 7. b. daughter
- 8. c. hand
- 9. a. our
- 10. d. football

4. Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. her
- (their)
- 2. mine
- (me)
- 3. call
- (called)
- 4. What
- (Whose)

5. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Students' own answers

lessons

3 & 4

Exercise on (Vocabulary)

Choose the correct answer from a. b. cord:

- 1, b, add
- 2. b. adventures
- 3. b. orphan
- 4. b. goat
- 5. b. meat
- 6. c. mountain
- 7. b. country
- 8. d. England
- 9. d. end
- 10. c. conversation
- 11. d. city
- 12. c. attic
- 13, a. making
- 14. b. takes
- 15. c. with
- 16. a. from

Exercises on (Language)

1. Choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:

- 1. d. never
- 2, a. go
- 3, a. plays
- 4. c. doesn't
- 5. a. feel
- 6. b. listen
- 7. b. usually get
- 8. a. live
- 9. a. gives
- 10. a. speak
- 11. d. goes
- 12. c. get up
- 13. b. washes
- 14. d. does
- 15. c. love
- 16. c. builds

2. Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. do
- (are)
- 2. works
- (work)
- 3. plays
- (play)

- (always plays) 4. plays always
- 5. don't
- (doesn't)
- 6. da
- (does)
- 7. writes
- (write)
- 8. am
- (do)
- 9. play
- (plays)
- 10. do
- (does)

on lessons 3 & 4

- 1. Complete the following dialogue:
 - 1. I live in Cairo.
 - 2. Yes, I have got a brother.
 - 3. What is his name?
 - 4. What's your hobby?
 - 5. Yes, I am.

2. Read the following, then answer the questions:

- a. Answer the following questions :
 - 1. Suggested title : Samar's life.
 - 2. He had a lot of goats and camels.
 - 3. Suggested answers:
 - I think it's quiet and healthy.
 - I think it's boring etc.

b. Choose the correct answer from

- a.b.cord:
- 4. a. has no father or mother
- 5. b. camel
- 6. c. Samar and Felfela

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1, a. qo
- 2. c. does
- 3. a. is always
- 4. a. orphan
- 5. d. make
- 6. c. sheep
- 7. b. adventures 8. b. away 9. b. attic
 - 10. d. airport

4. Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. live (lives) 2. boiling (boils) 3. don't (doesn't)
- 4. goes (ao)

5. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Students' own answers



Exercise on (Vocabulary)

Choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:

- 1. b. Olympics 2. c. Gymnastics
- 4. b. train 3. c balance
- 5. b. top 6. b. swimming
- 8. a. diagrams 7. b. achieve
- 9. a. Weak 10. c. description
- 12. b. gymnast 11. b. stay
- 14. b. made 13. a. Busy
- 15. b. is 16. c. stay



on lessons 5 & 6

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a.b.c or d:

- 2. d. train 1. b. difficult
- 3. b. balance 4. a. achieve

2. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1. What is his name?
- 2. How old is he?
- 3. He lives in Giza.
- 4. He likes fish.
- 5. Yes, I do / No, I don't

3. Choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:

- 1. a. Her 2. b. ls
- 4. c. gymnast 3. d. spending 6. a. studies 5. a. dream
- 7. b. gymnastics 8. c. train 9. b. do 10. a. move

4. Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. do (is)
- (lives) 2. live
- 3. are (is)
- (doesn't) 4. don't

5. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Students' own answers



1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. b. Cairo
- 2. c. the Olympics
- 3. a. gymnast 4. a. busy

2. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1. pilot 2. Does
- 3. likes 4. Airport
- 5. spend

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Suggested title: Top athletes in Egypt.
- 2. Suggested answer: Because they train very hard and study as well.
- 3. Five athletes

b. Choose the correct answer from

- a.b.cord:
- 4. d. does gymnastics
- 5. b. Farida Osman
- 6. b. squash

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. c. yours
- 2. d. airport
- 3. c. aged
- 4. d. makes
- 5. c. busy
- 6. a. orphan
- 7. b. Olympics
- 8. c. hobbies
- 9. c. doesn't
- 10. a. reads

5. Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. hers
- (our)
- 2. Does
- (Do)
- 3. plays
- (play)
- 4. stays
- (stay)

6. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Students' own answers



dessons 1&2

Exercise on (Vocabulary)

Choose the correct answer from a. b.cord:

- 1. d. lessons
- 2. d. drama
- 3. c. social studies
- 4. c. bell
- 5. b. playground
- 6. c. typical
- 7. b. timetable
- 8, c. goes
- 9. b. maths
- 10. b. to
- 11. d. Computer studies

- 13. c. library 12. b. Break
- 15. d. in 14. c. drove
- 16. d. get

Exercises on (Language)

1. Choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:

- 2. d. often 1. d. never go
- 4. c. always 3. c. never
- 6. d. is 5. a. never
- 8. b. never 7. c. always
- 10, c. does 9. c. always

2. Read and correct the underlined words:

- (sometimes) 1. always
- 2. in: (at)
- 3, travels always (always travels)
- 4. walks (walk)
- (are always) 5. always are
- 6. eats never (never eats)
- (How often) 7. When

Communities on lessons 1 & 2

1. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1. Hike maths.
- 2. Yes, we do.
- 3. What time does it start?
- 4. What is your favourite day?
- 5. My favourite day is Wednesday.

2. Read the following, then answer the questions:

a. Answer the following questions:

1. Suggested title: Othmano's typical day.

- 2. Suggested answers: I think it's a good typical day.
- I think he spends too long time at school
- Because his school is far away.
- b. Choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:
 - 4. a Othmano
 - 5. b. beil
 - 6. b. rest
- 3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :
 - 1. a home economics
 - 2. d. Religion
- 3 b. typical
- 4 c. Break
- 5. c. How often
- 6 b. is always
- 7 a drama
- 8. b. time
- 9. c. language
- 10. b. vistt
- 4. Read and correct the underlined words:
 - 1. has
- (have)
- 2. many
- (often)
- 3. does usually
- (usually does)
- 4. never
- (always)
- 5. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Students' own answers



Exercise on (Vocabulary)

Choose the correct answer from a. b.cord:

- 1. c. rain
- 2. c. objects
- 3. b. cycle
- 4. c. rules

- 5. c. rains
- 6 a canoe
- 7. b. say
- 8 b. uniform
- 9. a. cultures
- 10. d. shirt
- 11. b. transport
- 12. c. cande
- 13. d. snowmobile 14. a. way
- 15. b. on
- 16. c. take

Exercises on (Language)

- 1. Choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:
 - 1. d. brothers'
- 2. d. belongs to
- 3. c. children's
- 4 b. Whose
- 5. b. girls' names
- 6. c. teachers' room
- 7. c. computer screen
- 8. b. Dina's
- 9 a baker's
- 10. a. house
- 11. a. car park
- 12. a. Adam
- 13. b. cat's
- 2. Road and correct the underlined words:
 - 1. Dalia's and Azza

(Dalia and Azza's)

- 2. girl
- (qirl's)
- 3. Alis
- (Ali's)
- 4. qirl's
- (girls')
- 5. When
- (Whose)
- 6. Halas'
- (Hala's)
- 7. chemist
- (chemist's)
- Ceneral II
- on lessons 3 & 4
- 1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a.b.c or d:
 - 1. b. far
- 2. b. cycle
- b. arrive
- 4. d. healthy

2. Character answer from a, b, c or d:

- 2 a takes
- 1. b. towel 4. c. transport
- 5. d. b & c 6. b. Dangerous
- " putor's car
- 8. d. safe 9. d. listen
- 10. c. Sara's mother

3. The land correct the under med words:

- 1. Ali (Ali's)
- 2. school's (school)
- 1 · Kara 'Rokava's
- 4. of

4. Vistra paragraph of EIGHTY 801 words on:

Students' own answers



5 & 6

Exercise on (Vocabulary)

Choose the correct answer from a. b.cord:

- 2. c shower 1, b grade
- 4. a. dinner 3 d. project
- 6. c message 5. c quite
- 7. b. photos 8. a. qo 10. b. put 9. a. preparatory
- 12. c timetable 11. b friendly
- 14 d. at 13 c from
- 16. d. Best wishes 15 C. WITH

on lessons 5 & 6

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a.b. c or d:

- 2 b Hurghada 1 c 12
- 3. d. preparatory
- 4. d. science and maths

2. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1. from 2. city
- 4 de 3. grade
- 5, take / have

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 2. b. separate 1. b. reply
- 4 b French 3 & with
- 6. a. wake 5. c. never
- 8. b. goes 7. b. do
- 10. a. good 9. c. in

4. Read and correct the underlined words:

- * studied (study)
- (doesn't) 2. don't
- (never) 3. ever
- (do) 4 are

5. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Students own answers

Test on Unit 2

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 2. d. parents 1 a Nairobi
- 4. d. library 3. b. far away

2. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1 My gad drives me to school.
- 2, I go by bus.
- 3. Because my school is far away.
- 4 How long does it take to go to school ?
- 5. Which is better to go by car or by bus?

3. 14.

the questions:

a. Answer the tollowing questions:

1. Nada

she surfs the internet on it.

b. Choose the correct answer from

abcord:

di per

5. b before

6. c. next to

a.b.cord:

1. c. quite 2. b. message

b. laboratory

the hockpayaround

a. cycle
 d. hobbies

7. d. put 8. c. end

in bill salways 10 biboy shame

5. Read had correct the Ladichard

words:

1. chemist (chemist's)

(qp) 2. goes 3 11 15 (Whose)

(girls') 4. girl's

6. Wir a paragraph of HGHTY (80). words on:

Students own answers



Exercise on Control of the Control o

Choose the correct answer from a

b. c or d: 1. a. hair

2. d. fans

3 b brond

4 to scarf

5. a. normal

6. a. weak

7 d sports

8 d rich

9. b. features

10. c. glasses

11 d team

12 b score

13 c mo istache

14 b beard

15. c. look

16. c. for

Exercises on

1. Compte one

a.b.cord:

1. c. has

3 a can 4 a ve

5, c. hasn't

6. b. haven't got

7. c. Have

8. c. She

(have)

2. b. got

10. d. Have 9. b. hasn't

2. Read and correct the con-

words:

1 has

2. 've (5)

3 hasn't nasi

4. Have (Has)

5. gives (give)

6. get (got) 7. has (have)

8. can't (can)

on lessons 1 & 2

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. b. volleyball 2. a. 180

3 a smile

4. a. strong and fast

2. Complete the following dialogue

1 for

2 Which

3. Football

4. gives

5. have

I then I be consected to the from a, b, c or d:

- 3 to tenanth 4 b Slow
- 5 d moustache 6 b. famous
- r smile 8 a can
- o a Europe 10 c. hasn't

o at the intermed words:

- 1. comming (run)
- 2 100 (Can)

. ----

3. has (have)

108, This the decipe, are birth of 11:05 (2)

or of the to the distance

1000000 384

Exercise on Cocabulary

chaose the correct answer from a. b cord

- 2. b. scary 1. c strange
- 1 , 111, 1 4 a pantna
- e a character " WALLETTINE
- to a section J (1), " 11Q
- 4 12 253111 V bierry d G.
- 2 d b 2d 1 1 11 660
- *4 b. make 13 b (610
- To I MICE 1 1 11 130 13

Exercises on Language

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 2, d. doesn't 1. c. painting
 - 4. b. Does 3. c. flying
 - 6. a. like 5. b. playing

1, 11, 11, 11, 11

10. d. using 9 b to play

2 Read log correct the underlined words:

- 1. listen (listening)
- 2. about (in)
- (playing) 3. play
- that of male 1 1 -142
- (watching) 5. watch
- (to ride) 6 ride
- 7. listens (listening)
- 8. walk (walking)

on lessons 3 & 4

1. complete the following dialogue

- 1 basketbal is my favour te sport.
- ? Because Lain talkand strong
- 3. Where do you play it?
- 1 How often de vou par 1'
- & Very other the sale

2. Read the following, then answer the questions:

a. Answer the following questions:

- I Suddested answer Aice's Adventures in Wonder and
- 2 it helped her to find different places and charactels
- 3 Suggested answer Because she was not frightened of the Queen of Hearts

b. Choose the correct answer from a,b,cord:

- 4. c. the Queen of Hearts
- 5. d. loudiy
- 6. b. Alice

3. Choose the correct answer from

- a.b.cord
- 1 b. learning 2. a. do
- 3. c. sensible 4. b. shouts
- 5. d. like 6 d. frightened
- 7 b boring 8 a. art 9 d. History 10. c. blog

4. Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. do (does) 2. read (reading) 3. draw (drawing)
- 4. geing (to go:

5. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80 words on:

Students' own answers



Exercise on (Vocabulary)

Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

- 1. b. storm 2. c. personality
- 3. c. wheelchair 4. d. secrets 5. a. fun
- 6. c. joined 7. a. called 8. c. island
- 10. b. different 9. c. Reading
- 11. c. Together 12. b. Hobbies
- 13. b. around 14. c. do 16. c. by 15. b. for

Contract () wise on lessons 5 & 6

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

1. c. Basel 2. d. straight 3. c. kind 4. d. a & b

2. Complete the following dialogue:

- 2. Why 1. history 3. What 4. like
- 5. games

3. Choose the correct answer from

- a.b.cord:
- 1. c. brave 2. a. and
- 3. d. to do 4. a. playing
- 6. d. playground 5. c. wheelchair
- 7. b. curly 8. a. secret 9. b but 10. d best

4. Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. and (but)
- 2. drinking (to drink)
- 3. play (playing)
- (got) 4. gets

5. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Students' own answers



on Unit 3

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a.b.c or d:

- 1. a. dark 2. d. history 3. c. art 4. c. drawing
- 2. Complete the following dialogue:

- He is called Basel.
- 2. What does he look like?
- 3. What does he like doing?
- 4. He is good at playing football.
- 5. Yes. I do.



3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Suggested title: My best friend Akram.
- Suggested answer:To watch matches of our national team.
- 3. Twice a week.

b. Choose the correct answer from

- a.b.cord:
- 4. b. Akram.
- 5. b. two times 6, a. dark

4. Choose the correct answer from a.b. c or d:

- 1. d. secret 2. a. pool
- 3. a. fans 4. c. because
- 5. b. personality 6. d. lesson
- 7. b. playground 8. a. do
- 9. c. talking 10. b. got

5. Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. Has (Have)
- 2. but (and)
- 3. play (playing)
- 4. can't (can)

6. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Students' own answers



Exercise on (Vocabulary)

Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

c. printer
 d. laptop
 d. laptop
 d. c. charger

 5, a. MP3 player
 6. a. mouse

 7. d. take
 8. b. sending

 9, a. Click
 10. c. charge

 11. b. email
 12. c. text

 13. b. video call
 14. c. website

 15. c. for
 16. c. doing

Exercises on (Language)

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 1. d. is | 2. b. are |
|--------------|------------------|
| 3. d. ls | 4. b. any |
| 5. c. aren't | 6 . c. is |
| 7. b. Are | 8. c. some |
| 9. c. are | 10. d. isn't |

2. Read and correct the underlined words:

| 1. aren't | (isn't) |
|-----------|----------|
| 2. are | (is) |
| 3. any | (some) |
| 4. are | (aren't) |
| 5. some | (any) |
| 6. ls | (Are) |
| 7. their | (there) |

Exercises on (Language)

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 1, c, winning | 2. b. are making |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 3. d. is coming | 4. c. is reading |
| 5. a. are playing | 6. d. sending |
| 7. b. front | 8. d. getting |
| 9. c. behind | 10. a. kicking |

2. Read and correct the underlined words:

| 1. behind | (next) |
|------------|---------------|
| 2. charged | (charging) |
| 3. sleeps | (is sleeping) |
| 4. prints | (is printing) |

5. up (to)

6. drink ('m drinking)

7. is (are)

on lessons 1 & 2

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. b. classroom 2. c. 2 .

3. d. printer 4. a. Omar

2. Complete the following dialogue:

1. doing

2. mobile

3. send

4. take

5. photos

3. Choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:

1. c. phone

2. b. online

3. a. are

4. b. anv

5. a. icon

6. a. printing

7. c. using

8. a. quess

9. b. click

10. b. text

4. Read and correct the underlined words:

1. Does

(ls)

2.15

(Are)

3. some

(any)

4. look

(looking)

5. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Students' own answers



Exercise on Vocabulary

Choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:

1. b. insects

2. c. mime

3. b. wave

4. c. put

5. b. sitting

6. b. video call

7. b. do

8. d. flying

9. b. sunny

10. d. kind

11, c. uniform

12. b. different

13. c. eagle

14. a. Nature

15. c. bring

16. b. smiling

17. c. make

18. b. on

Exercises on (Language)

1. Choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:

b. are

2. c. | am

3. c. writing

4. b. working

5. c. calling

6. b. ls.

7. a. Are

8. d. isn't

9. d. wearing 10. d. doing

2. Read and correct the underlined words:

1. Are

(1s)

2. does

(is doing)

3. do

(doing)

4. wearing

(is wearing)

5. do

(is)

6. use

(using)

7. are

(is)

on lessons 3 & 4

1. Complete the following dialogue:

1. park

2. do

3. a lot

4. bird

5. fly

2, Read the following, then answer the questions:

a. Answer the following questions:

1. Suggested title:

Rokaya's love of nature.



- 2. Taking photos of flowers and birds.
- Suggested answer: She loves writing articles about nature

b. Choose the correct answer from

- a.b.cord:
- 4. b. video
- 5. d. park
- 6, b, hates

3. Choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:

- 1. a. advice 2. d. show
- 3. c. am playing 4. d. Eagles
- 5. b. spend 6. b. think
- 7. c. taking 8. c. take
- 9. b. insects 10. a. is.

4. Read and correct the underlined words:

- (playing) 1. play
- 2. listen (listening) 3. Does ((s)
- 4. make (making)

5. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Students' own answers

5 & 6 lessons

Exercise on (Vocabulary)

Choose the correct answer from a. b.cord:

- 2. a. popular 1. b. drop 4, c. password 3. b. kettle
- 6. b. answer 5. b. instructions
- 7. c. about 8. a. personal
- 10. a. gave 9. a. Staying

12. d. turn on 11. b. make 14. a. ask 13. b. secret. 16. b. make 15. c. send

Exercises on (Language)

1. Choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:

1. d. Don't 2. c. Ask 4. a. tap 3. c. send 5. d. Don't. 6. a. Keep 8. b. Use 7. c. cross 10. b. Wait 9. b. eat

2. Read and correct the underlined words:

1. Doesn't (Don't) 2. Keeps (Keep) 3. Didn't (Don't) 4. putting (put) 5. Always (Never) 6. forgot (forget) 7. Guessed (Guess)

on lessons 5 & 6

1. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1. I do 2. How 3. charger 4. take
- 5. click

2. Choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:

- 1. b. saved 2. b. Turn 4. b. boil 3. c. popular 5. b. put 6. c. font 7. a. safe 8. d. messages 9. c. Don't
- 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

10. c. use

a. Answer the following questions:

1. I should tell a parent or a teacher.

- 2. Suggested title: How to stay safe online
- 3. Suggested answer: To be safe online as there are some bad people.
- b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 4. d. password
 - d. technology
 - 6. a. mum or dad
- 4. Read and correct the underlined words:
 - 1. Didn't
- (Don't)
- 2. Helping
- (Help)
- 3. Turns
- (Turn)
- 4. wastes
- (waste)
- Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80). words on:

Students' own answers

Test

on Unit 4

- 1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:
 - 1, c. nature
- 2. b. watching
- 3. a. likes
- 4. c. sky
- 2. Complete the following dialogue:
 - 1, are
- 2. use
- 3. doing
- 4. looking
- 5 mobiles
- 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:
 - a. Answer the following questions:
 - Suggested Answer: Using technology.
 - 2. He is a winner.

- Suggested Answer: Yes. As he uses it to do his computer studies homework.
- b. Choose the correct answer from
 - a.b.cord:
 - 4. b. receiving
- 5. c. USA
- 6. b. Sama and her mum
- 4. Choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:
 - 1. d. Come
- 2. a. making
- 3. c. uniform.
- 4. b. is listening
- 5. b. Ask
- 6. b. using
- 7. b. make
- 8. c. say
- 9. d. instructions 10. b. Is
- 5. Read and correct the underlined words:
 - 1. do
- (is)
- 2. is
- (are)
- 3. Doesn't
- (Don't)
- 4. watches
- (watching)
- 6. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Students' own answers



dessons 1& 2

Exercise on (Vocabulary)

Choose the correct answer from a. b.cord:

- 1. d. beach
- 2. b. jungle
- 3. d. desert
- 4. b. waterfall
- 5. a. made
- 6, a. Camels
- 7. d. Forests
- 8. b. lake
- 9. a. River
- 10. b. country



11 a bats 12 b lake 13. a. Sand 14. a. journey 15 c. picno 16 c of

Exercises on (Language)

th salls . 1:00 a.b.cord: 1 watched 2 d was b. did 4. d. had o a cat 6 d wasn't 7. d. went 8. c. bought 9. c. Did 10. a. see 11. b. study 12. d did 13. c. visited 14, b. wore 15 a didn t 16 c. Were

is and and correct the underlined words:

1. spent (spend) 2. found (find) 3. walk (walked) (played) 4. play (weren t) 5 WHORE 6 135 (had) (gave) 7. gives (buy) 8. bought

on lessons 1 & 2

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, c or d.

1. b. Al-Azhar Park

2 a delicious

3. b. bike

4 c. games

2. Complete the following dialogue:

1. beach 3. swam

2. did

wam 4. come

5. took

3. Alead the following then answer the questions:

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Suggested title . A visit to Hurghada
- 2 As she was frightened.
- 3. Suggested answer:
 I think it has a lot of exciting places.
- b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d
- 4. c. Hurghada
- 5. d. salt water
- 6. b. sandwiches

4. Choose the correct answer from

a b.cord:

1. d. was 2. b. map 3. b. check 4. a. go

5. a. climbed 6. a. desert 7. b. jungle 8. a. beach 9. c. didn't 10. b. swim

5. Read and correct the underlined words:

1. ate (eat)
2. Was (Were)
3. doesn't (didn't)
4. yo (went)

6. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80' words on:

Students' own answers

16660000 3 & 4

Exercise on (Vocabulary)

Choose the correct answer from a. b, c or d:

1. c. advertisements

2. a. culture

3. c. course

- 4 c activities
- 5 b Detehins
- 6 d view
- 7 a Camp
- 8 di designs
- 9 b language
- 10 c souvenir
- 11 b tower
- 12 d hotel
- 13 a castle
- 14 c. m
- 15 b make
- 16 c around

1. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1 It was great
- 2 Where aid you go?
- 3 Yes I dia
- 4 Did you enjoy your time there?
- 5 I came back last Monday.

2. Read the following, then answer the questions:

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Suggested Answer: All about Vona
- 2. With her family
- Suggested answer : Yes, I think so. Because it was fantastic.

b. Choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:

- 4. c. A laptop
- 5. b. very good
- 6 b. river

3. Choose the correct answer from

- a.b.cord:
- 1. b boring
- 2. d flat
- 3 c. place
- 4. b. had
- 5. c. dolphin
- 6. b go
- 7. b. learn
- 8. c. language
- 9 d. ride
- 10 c. did

4. Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. did
- (was)
- 2 did
- (do)
- 3. have
- (had)
- 4. camp
- (camped)

5. Witten Laci graph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Students' own answers



Exercise on wocabulary

Choose the correct answer from a.

b.cord:

- 1. b. response
- 2. c. rules
- 3. d. postcard
- 4. b. sign
- 5. b. theatre 7. c. friendly
- 6. b. tickets 8. b. closed
- 9. c. Tower
- 10. c. sandals
- 11. a. museum
- 12. d. snail
- 13. c. top
- 14. a. turns
- 15. c. on

Carea | Burnier on essons 5 & 6

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a.b.c or d:

- 1. b. summer
- 2. d. Arabic
- 3. a. language school
- 4. d. wonderful

2. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1. went
- 2. How
- 3. by
- 4. Swim
- 5. ate

3. Choose the correct answer from a.b.cord:

- 1. c. pity
- 2. d. light
- 3. b. art
- 4. c. boats



5. b. want
 6. b. went
 7. c. Valley
 8. d. start
 9. b. had
 10 a. saw

4. Read and correct the underlined words:

1. felt (feel)
2. is (was)
3. eat (ate)
4. talked (talk)

5. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Students' own answers



on Unit 5

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

b. To Siwa
 c. swam
 d. camels
 d. a. favourite

2. Complete the following dialogue:

 1. from
 2. come

 3. dentist
 4. job

5. teacher

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

a. Answer the following questions:

Suggested title:
 A holiday on the beach

Suggested Answer: Because he went to the sea with his family for the first time.

3. The hotel

b. Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

4. c. interesting

5. a. far from

6. a. 21

4. Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

c. making
 c. didn't
 a. was
 b. boat
 d. beach
 b. place
 d. tent
 d. sign
 d. frightened

5. Read and correct the underlined words:

1. do (did)
2. last (ago)
3. didn't (wasn't)
4. is (was)

6. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :

Students' own answers



lactions 1&2

1. d. ingredients

Exercise on (Vocabulary)

2. d. teaspoon

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

3. d. Raisins
4. b. Crisps
5. a. Pudding
6. c. saucepan
7. c. Stir
8. b. milk
9. d. delicious
10. b. boiled
11. d. cinnamon
12. d. Cheese
13. b. Nut
14. b. Into
15. c. eating
16. c. to buy

Exercises on (Language)

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d;

1. c. some 2. d. is 3. c. any 4. a. some

5. It any Ocaren't

7. b some 8 c is

9 b. any

2. Read and correct the underlined words:

1. any (some) 2 aten't ((sn't)

3. some (any)

4. some (any)

5. Isn't (aren't)

6 Is (Are) 7. any (some)

8. isn't (aren't) 9. Are (is)

Exercises on (Language)

1. Choose the correct answer from a.b. c or d:

1. b. water 2. b. too much

3. c. enough 4. a. too much

5. d. enough 6. c. much 7. c. too many 8. c. enough

9. d. a lot of

2. Read and correct the underlined words:

f. a lot (a lot of)

2. many (much)

3. enough (too many)

4. many (much)

5. much (many) 6. isn't (aren't)

7. much (many)

on lessons 1 & 2

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d;

1. a. recipes 2. b. family 3. d. sugar 4. c. food

2. Complete the following dialogue:

1. OK

2. Is there any hummus?

3. Yes, there is.

4. Yes, there are./No, there aren't.

5. Are there any raisins?

3. Choose the correct answer from

a, b, c or d:

1, d. too many 2, c. quick

3. c. stir 4. a. fridge

5. b. aren't 6. a. enough

7. b. rice pudding 8. c. cinnamon

9. c. ingredients 10, d. recipe

4. Read and correct the underlined words:

1. lsn't (aren't)

2. many (a lot of)

3. Are (Is) 4. some (any)

5. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :

Students' own answers

dessons 3 & 4

Exercise on (Vocabulary)

Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

1. c. taste 2. b. teeth

3. d. Onion 4. d. meal

5. b. dry 6. a. healthy

7. b. Spices 8. c. type 9. b. traditional 10. c. meat

11. c. diagram 12. d. Chocolate

13. c. Salt 14. c. way

5. c. look 16. a. stop



Exercises on (Language)

1. Choose the correct answer from a.b. c or d:

I a shouldn't 2. a. should

3. b. shouldn't 4. a. keep

5. d. should **6. a. eat** 7. d. train **8. c. drink**

9. a. do 10. c. shouldn't

2. Read and correct the underlined words:

1. following (follow)

2. should to (should)

3. should (shouldn't)

4, eating (eat)

5. should (shouldn't)

6. shouldn't (should)

7. were (be)

on lessons 3 & 4

1. Complete the following dialogue:

1. sweets 2. good

3. Why 4. sugar

5. should

2. Read the following, then answer the questions:

a. Answer the following questions:

1. Suggested title: The history of making bread

2. The ancient Egyptians.

3. Suggested answer: I think they were clever.

b. Choose the correct answer from

a, b, c or d:

4. c. bread 5. b. 4000

6. a. different

3. Choose the correct answer from

a, b, c or d:

1. c. illness 2. a. for

3. b. careful 4. c. clean

5. d. cook 6. b. taste

7. b. shouldn't 8. c. stew

9. a. fit 10. b. ingredients

4. Read and correct the underlined words:

1. shouldn't (should)

2. should (shouldn't)

3. plays (play) 4. catching (catch)

5. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :

Students' own answers

dessent

5 & 6

Exercise on (Vocabulary)

Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

1. b. pound 2. c. chef

3. a. menu 4. c. customers

5. c. walls 6. b. menu 7. a. beach 8. c. meal

9. d.fresh 10. b. support

11. b. order 12. c. good

13. a. to listen 14. d. with

15. c. out of 16. c. part

General Exercises on lessons 5 & 6

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

1. d. Last weekend 2. c. family

3. b. lunch 4. c. walls

2. Complete the following dialogue:

Have
 Small
 What
 juice

5. pounds

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

d. to play
 d. too much
 d. too much
 e. a. café
 b. chef
 d. a. café
 a. see
 b. careful
 c. make
 d. b. should
 a. café
 a. see
 b. careful

4. Read and correct the underlined words:

1. did (do)
2. to clean (clean)
3. much (many)
4. shouldn't (should)

5. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :

Students' own answers



on Unit 6

1. Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

b. Morocco
 b. tagine
 d. amazing
 a. pot

2. Complete the following dialogue:

T. It is koshari.

2. What are its ingredients?

3. Is it delicious?

4. Hike pizza. 5. Hike fish.

3. Read the following, then answer the questions:

a. Answer the following questions:

 Suggested Answer : Having snacks

- Suggested Answer:Some of them are healthy and others aren't.
- Between two and four pieces of fruit a day.

b. Choose the correct answer from

a,b,cord:

4. a. terrible

5. d. beans and vegetables

6. b. a lot of salt

4. Choose the correct answer from a.b.c or d:

a. some
 b. including
 a. sugar
 b. too many
 b. amazing
 b. too many
 c. fat
 a. waiter
 b. including
 c. shouldn't
 b. amazing
 b. too pounds

5. Read and correct the underlined words:

1. some (any)
2. much (many)
3. is (does)
4. shouldn't (should)

6. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Students' own answers

DETYS 5, 6,00 //

3. 15 Sample Tests ۳. ۱۵ نموذج اختبار على المنهج بالكامل.

Sample Test



Mr. Ahmed Shela

A. Listening

| | from a, b, c or a: |
|---|---|
| 1 | Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c or a : استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (تصويرالله عليه المعلمة المحددة المح |
| | استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص اللسفماع في نهاية الكتاب) |

| 1. Egypt and Moro | d. America | | |
|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| a. Asia | b. Africa | c. Europe | |
| 2. Arabic is a | | | d. city |
| a. language | b. country | c. place | u. City |
| 3. All Arab countri | es speak | | |
| a. English | b. Arabic | c. French | d. German |
| 4 is in Asia |). | | |
| a Fount | h Morocco | c. Oman | d. Sudan |

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Hoda: Hello, Hana. Where are you going? Hana: Hi, Hoda. I'm going to the library. Hoda: (1)are you going there? Hana: To read a story. What (2) _____ obout ____ you? Hoda: I'm going to the (3) Hana: Why? Hoda: To play a football (4) Matc

Hana: Are you in the school football team?

Hoda: (5) Yes ... a.m.

Hana: I wish you good luck,

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks?

It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of **them**. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day.

Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are **delicious**.

We should be careful, even with healthy foods. Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so we should not drink too much of it. Olives, meat and fish sometimes have a lot of salt.

| a. Answer the following question | ns | |
|----------------------------------|----|--|
|----------------------------------|----|--|

| | and decounting | • | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| 1. Give a suitable | title for this pass | age. | |
| Healt | thy an | unheal | thy Snacks- |
| What do you th | ink about snacks | 5? | |
| Frento | ne loves | Snacksbu | trime Smets |
| | | | |
| C | akes, ch | ocolatea | nd bisouts |
| b. Choose the corre | ct answer from | a,b,cord: | |
| 4. The opposite of | the underlined | word "delicious" | s "". |
| a. terrible | o, interesting | c. boring | d. fantastic |
| 5. The underlined | pronoun "them | " refers to | |
| a. cakes | | b. crisps and cake | <u></u> , |
| c. snakes | | d. bodies | |
| 6. Fish sometimes | have | 1 - 1-4 -5 14 | |
| a. a lot of sugar | | b. a lot of salt d. a lot of food | |
| c, a lot of fat | | a, a lot of food | |
| c, a lot of fat Choose the correct | Jocabulary | & Structure | |
| Choose the corre | t answer from | a,b,cord: | |
| 1. I can hear the | It's time for | the English lesson | • |
| | | | d. radio |
| 2 Plance trains and | cars are | of transport. | |
| | a ctromis | | d. means |
| 3 I'm very | don't have time | to play. | |
| a. busy | o, free | c. careful | d. ready |
| | | | |

| 5. 6 8 7 | | | -thei. |
|---|--|--|-----------------|
| 0,00. | | ta lake to an | d. car |
| | apple from one | side of a lar | a. cai |
| 4. Ataki a. bike | b. snowmobile | e side of a lake to and e.c. canoe How to be healthy". c. subject | d. project |
| 6 You can | your mobile usit | c. subject ng a phone charger. c. hear | d. choose |
| a. change 7. Swimming is | myhobby. | I like it. c. expensive | d. favourite |
| a. busy 8. What sport | you like? | c. aren't | d. not |
| 9. He arrived at | b. doesn't school 7 o'd | | d. for |
| a. in 1 0. Where did he a. sleep | b. on b. slept | | d. sleeps |
| Does she like | watch TV / | ed words: / i ' = | (|
| 2 Last summer | use? - Yes, there ar , my family have a f | fantastic nolluay. | ies. (thad) |
| 2 Last summer | , my family <u>have</u> a t es with the childre | n and read they stor | ies. (thad) |
| 3. Last summer, 4. We play gam | , my family <u>have</u> a f es with the childred E. W | rantastic nollday. n and read they stor riting | ies. (thad) |
| 3. Last summer, 4. We play gam | , my family <u>have</u> a f es with the children E. W graph of EIGHTY (| rantastic nollday. In and read they stor riting (80) words on: | ies. (thad) |
| 3. Last summer, 4. We play gam | , my family <u>have</u> a f es with the children E. W graph of EIGHTY (| rantastic nollday. n and read they stor riting | ies. (thad) |
| 3. Last summer, 4. We play gam | , my family <u>have</u> a f es with the children E. W graph of EIGHTY (| rantastic nollday. In and read they stor riting (80) words on: | ies. (thad) |
| 3. Last summer, 4. We play gam | , my family <u>have</u> a f es with the children E. W graph of EIGHTY (| rantastic nollday. In and read they stor riting (80) words on: | ies. (thad) |
| 3. Last summer, 4. We play gam | , my family <u>have</u> a f es with the children E. W graph of EIGHTY (| rantastic nollday. In and read they stor riting (80) words on: | ies. (thad) |
| 3. Last summer, 4. We play gam | , my family <u>have</u> a f les with the children E. W graph of EIGHTY (| rantastic nollday. In and read they stor riting (80) words on: | |
| 3. Last summer, 4. We play gam | , my family <u>have</u> a f les with the children E. W graph of EIGHTY (| rantastic nollday. In and read they stor riting (80) words on: | |
| 3. Last summer, 4. We play gam | my family have a second research the children | rantastic rioliday. In and read they stor riting (80) words on: to the Pyramids" | |
| 3. Last summer, 4. We play gam | , my family <u>have</u> a f les with the children E. W graph of EIGHTY (| rantastic rioliday. In and read they stor riting (80) words on: to the Pyramids" | |
| 3. Last summer, 4. We play gam | my family have a ses with the children E. We graph of EIGHTY ("Your visits | riting (80) words on: to the Pyramids" | |
| 3. Last summer, 4. We play gam 6 Write a parag | my family have a ses with the children E. We graph of EIGHTY ("Your visit to | riting (80) words on: to the Pyramids" | Mr. Ahmed Shell |
| 3. Last summer, 4. We play gam 6 Write a parag | s my family have a set with the children E. We graph of EIGHTY ("Your visit to a set with the children A. Listonese the correct | riting (80) words on: to the Pyramids" Test answer from a b | Mr. Ahmed Shell |
| 3. Last summer, 4. We play gam 6 Write a parag | s my family have a ses with the children E. We graph of EIGHTY ("Your visit ! Sample A. Lis noose the correct | Test 2 | Cord: |
| 3. Last summer, 4. We play gam 6 Write a parag | s my family have a ses with the children E. We graph of EIGHTY ("Your visit ! Sample A. Lis noose the correct | riting (80) words on: to the Pyramids" Test answer from a b | Cord: |

| | | | | Sample Tests — |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| a. a g c. a c | amel | neat and milk. | b. a horse d. a camel or a | horse_ |
| a. Go 4. Horse | ats | b. Horses animals. | c. Donkeys | d. Dogs |
| a, use | | b. useful | c. careless | d. lazy |
| Nour Basem Nour Basem Nour Basem Nour Basem Nour Basem Nour | : That's the form : Let's look : We have : Yes. I look : I am not : So, what : I love sci : What lar : I am qui | B. Language blowing dialogue bell. What is the ink at the timetable. It got computer (1) and good at computer are your favourite ience and languages are you got te good at English. | next lesson? STudio Vourites studies. (3) Subdo es. ood (4) | ubject. |
| | C. | . Reading Cor | nprehensio | on |
| l'm my bro nice. Th looking Ash chicker healthy Afte most! I chose visit thi | the follow Sara. I visite ther, Ashra ie walls we out of the raf and I be in. My dad h ! We all like er lunch, As there were basbousa | ring, then answered a café last weeker. If. We chose this cafe re green and white window and watch had rice for lunded fish with rice, to ed our food. Is had and I had cake a lot of different cale and Ashraf had kun very soon! | the question end with my mode for lunch because and there were thing the city. I had fish with a sea. This was the akes and they a nafa. They were | um, my dad and ause it looked very e big windows. I love ith rice and he had a salad. It's very |

| | Sample less - |
|--|--|
| 3. Does Ashraf score a goal ? - No, h 4. Is you wearing a school uniform | edon't. doesnot |
| E. Wr | iting |
| 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTΥ (8 | (iii) words on : |
| "A holiday ye | ou enjoyed a lot" |
| woman and a second and a second and a second and | na enjoyea a rot |
| \$44,141141414141414141414141414141414141 | *************************************** |
| *************************************** | 18+81-0449); P4-27-47-56-56-56-56-56-56-56-56-56-56-56-56-56- |
| *************************************** | *************************************** |
| *************************************** | *************************************** |
| Sample | Test Mr. Ahmed Sheta |
| A. List | tening Mr. Alleil |
| Listen and choose the correct a | enswer from a b, total |
| مًى نهاية الكتاب) | استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع |
| 1. Asem lives with his james of the second s | c. parents d. grandfather |
| 2. Asem's grandfather is a / an | |
| a, farmer b, doctor | c. child d. éngineer |
| 3. Asemhis grandfather. | c. takes d. learns |
| a. helps // b. teaches | c. takes d. leams |
| 4. Asem's grandfather | b. grows plants |
| a, teaches English | d. helps sick people |
| c. builds roads | • |
| B. Languag | e Functions |
| 2 Complete the following dialog | jue : |
| Dina: What's your typical day like | ? |
| Jana: I usually get up at six o'cloc | k. |
| Dina + When do YOU (1) 4% *** | |
| 1 - A + -1. + 661241/14/17/1 (TIV 16////// | |
| | |
| Jana : (2) At 7 A. | sh/leque_ |
| Jana: (2)At | ternoon. |
| Jana: At 1:30 in the (4) | Maria and a second seco |

| elunch | 7 | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| Dina: Do you always do your homework after lunch | • | | | |
| Jana : (5) | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Read the following, then answer the questions I want to write about an amazing meal I remember cousins in Damietta last summer with my dad, mother took us to this café for lunch. It was near the beach are windows. It was wonderful watching the boats on the water. I had my favourite meal, Koshari. I love Koshari, but than usual. It was delicious. My family and cousins all sea LWe all liked our food. We then all had Egyptian rice pudding. There was its recipe and it was not too sweet or unhealthy. It was a wonderful meal and I would like to visit this a. Answer the following questions: 1. Give a suitable title for the passage. | er. I visited my er and sister. They nd it had big It this was different had fish from the not a lot of sugar in café again one day! | | | |
| 2. What did they watch from the café windows? | e the water | | | |
| They watched the boats | on the water, | | | |
| 3. Do you think they had a healthy dessert? Why / | wny not? | | | |
| Yes, because The reci | re was hit tosu | | | |
| b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: | | | | |
| 4. The underlined word "wonderful" means | . in this passage. | | | |
| a. very bad b. very good c. very happy | d. very sad | | | |
| 5. The writer's favourite meal is | | | | |
| a. koshari b. fish c. rice pudding 6. The underlined word "it" refers to the | d. meat | | | |
| 1 1 1 1 | * | | | |
| | d. meal | | | |
| D. Vocabulary & Structure | | | | |
| Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: | | | | |
| 1. The science teacher shows us many interesting | For the set | | | |
| THE PARTY OF THE P | for that lesson. | | | |
| 2. Athletes should eat food. | d. diagrams | | | |
| a. unhealthy b. healthy c. dirty | d. warm | | | |
| | W GIIII | | | |

| 3. London, Paris and a villages | Cairo are bio | | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| | | | d. towns |
| hadam did obj | rects in the | of the house. | |
| | A CHILL | - v | d. gate |
| 5, Hurry up to the a. hospital | , so that voi | can catch the pla | ine to Paris. |
| | J. AIFDAIT | - III | d. bridge |
| 6. The twins are two | children born at | the time. | |
| a. different | 3. same | c. similar | d. difficult |
| 7. My parents are | or me. I got | a gold medal in ju | do. |
| 8. She always | o. proud | c. noisy | d. hap py |
| a. reads | o, read | | d. has read |
| 9. lt is very ho | ot in the summer | c. reading | u. Has reau |
| a. never | 0. Sometimes | c. often | d. usually |
| 10. I've short, o | curly hair. | c. gitch ., ., ., | 4, 434411 |
| | o. get | c. getting | d. got |
| 5 Read and correct | | | |
| 1. They are her bags. | , , | WOINS ! | checo |
| 2. Mr Helmy never w | | itches on TV | watches |
| 3. It's Ugandas' flag. | | iteries off 1 Vi | U. Janda |
| 4. I eat a lot of fish ye | | | (|
| Til Eat a lot of fish ye | _ | in a | (d. f. c.) |
| | E. Writ | | |
| 6 Write a paragraph | | | |
| | "A famous s | sportsman" | |
| ************************* | | | *************************************** |
| P41011146540111110000410A1101111111111 | | | *************************************** |
| ************************************** | | | Shela |
| ************************* | ****** ********* ********* | Mr | Ahmed Sheta |
| ************************* | | | المالية المالية |
| • | Sample To | est . | |
| | | | |
| | A. Liste | ning | |
| Listen and choose | e the correct an | swer from a , b , | c or d : استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللج |
| 1. Gymnastics is a/a | | | |
| a. easy | b. difficult | c. interesting | d. boring |

| 2. The gymnast | many hours | daily. | d.trains |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------|
| | 1 . 11 . | I.REGDS | |
| a. waves 3. A gymnast must | his hobby | y, work and study. | d.charge |
| n tenin | n nalance | Car El Hillian | |
| 4. The gymnast alw | ays wants to | his aream | d.go |
| a.achieve | b.study | c. take | |

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ayman : Hello, Baleegh. Baleegh : Hello, Ayman.

Ayman : Did you go to Siwa,?

Ayman : (2) When Lid. you go there?

Baleegh: When I was eight years old. Ayman: What did you do there?

Ayman: Where did you (4) Shee?...... there? Baleegh: I slept in a (5).....in the desert.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

From : Fatma : Azza

Subject: My holiday

Hi, Azza!

I am back from my holiday in Paris. I had a wonderful time! Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and do. The food is delicious. I ate a lot of new things, for example, snails!

One day we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in the Luxembourg Gardens, We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but it was closed.

Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

See you soon!

Fatma

| a. Answer the following quart | | |
|--|---|-----------------|
| 1. What's the best title for this pa | is: | |
| A. Was I am Elis pa | ssage? | D , |
| 2. Where did Fatma go | time | n raris |
| Sin a go on a boat | 7 | 1 . |
| 3. Would you like to | beat en | the river seine |
| 2. Where did Fatma go on a boat 3. Would you like to go to Paris of Confe | ne day? Why/W | hy not? |
| | | FIFFEL Towe |
| b. Choose the correct answer from 4. The opposite of the underlie | ma h cord | |
| | | |
| a. bottom b. under 5. Fatma bought for Azza | c heneath | d middle |
| | a. Deficació | a, middle |
| a, a 1-21111 f | b. some postca | arde |
| c_a souvenir | d a market | 1143 |
| 6. The underlined pronoun "it" re | efers to | |
| 6. The underlined pronoun "it" re a the Louvre The Eiffel Tower | b. the River Sei | ine |
| the Eiffel Tower | d. picnic | |
| D. Vocabulan | s 6. Church | |
| Choose the severet and | y a Structur | e |
| Choose the correct answer from | na,b,cord: | |
| TO THE TIME WEEKEING, I VISIL MY | uncie and aunt. | |
| a. typical b. careful | c. helpful | d, famous |
| 2on the icon on your lapto | | • |
| a. Write b. Click | | d. Read |
| Students learn aboutin t a. rivers b. lakes | ne maths lesson. | (WB page 85) |
| | *************************************** | d. colours |
| 4. I a lot of friends in my new | | |
| a took b made | - | d. gave |
| 5. Nader always talks nicely to peop | | |
| a, bad b, kind | | |
| 6. When you put sugar in the glass, | c stir | It well. |
| a. start b. spill | heen | |
| 7are animals that are like s | c Goats | (SB page 8) |
| a. Dogs b. Cows | C. Godes | d. Rats |
| 8. Dina likes very much. a. paint b. painted | c painting | d to pointing |
| 9. Mohammed Salahscore | a lot of goals. He i | s very clavor |
| 9. Mohammed Salariscore | c mustn't | d has |
| a. can b. must | , (| , u, ius |
| 10they got any pencils ? b. Are | c. Do | d. Have |
| a. Has b. Are | | |

| 1. Do you goes swimming after school. There is food enough in the fridge 3. I loves reading books. 4. The boys found there pens. | enou | ghfood) gve () Their |
|--|----------------------------------|---|
| E. Wri | ting | |
| 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (86 |) words on : | |
| "A film you wat | ched yesterday" | |
| *************************************** | | +444512+114 44-40+1004444114114141414141414141414141414 |
| *************************************** | | |
| *************************************** | | |
| | | and the |
| *************************************** | teaturipoisacianaisana assasiany | |
| | | VHU. |
| Sample T | est 💮 🔠 | Mr. Ahmed Shel |
| | | 37.10 |
| A. Liste | enina | |
| Listen and choose the correct ar | | and. |
| | | |
| 1. At school, I have every day | نه الصحرَّجه بصوص بمس | استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجار |
| a. Arabic b. art | | |
| 2. I watch TV doing my home | c. English | d.science |
| a.before b.after | c.when | 1 |
| 3. My helps me study English | C. WILEU | d.with |
| a.father b.brother | | |
| 4. My mother helps me | c. mother | d. sister |
| a.at school | h at ham | |
| c. in the playground | b.at home | |
| , , , | d. in the street | |
| B. Language | Functions | |
| 2 Complete the following dialogue | | |
| Riham: What's your name 2 | | |
| Dalia : My name is Dalia | | |
| Dalia : My name is Dalia. Riham : (1) | u B | |
| Dalla : live with my father, mothe | u live with ? | |
| , and motife | and two sisters. | |

| Riham : Are you a student? | | |
|--|---|----------------------|
| palia : Yes, (2) a ha | | |
| Rinam - Wilacs your favourity (3) | 1 Leat a | |
| palia : I like art, (4) | M.B.U.T.L.M | - January |
| | I am not good a | t drawing or |
| Riham : What's your favourity | | |
| Dalia : like (5) Foot | | |
| 4-0-0-1-1-1 | | |
| C. Reading Com | prehension | |
| Read the following, then answer t | the questions: | |
| I'm Hassan. My family lives in Alexa | ndria, but my dag | d doesn't work in |
| Egypt. He works in England. He went t | o the airport on S | unday evenings |
| and he caught the plane to England. H | le will come home | e next month. |
| On Saturday, I don't go to school, and | my brother doesn | rt go to school |
| as well. We play chess or go to the parl | k On Sunday moi | minas, we ao |
| swimming. My sister is three and she o | loesn't swim She | watches us. |
| hope to travel to England when I grow | un to complete | my study there. |
| My father encourages me to do that. | up to complete | iny stady the or |
| | | |
| a. Answer the following questions: | | |
| 1. Give a suitable title for the passage | e he Fam | e.La |
| Hallah and | T THE PENA | 11 |
| TO MAKE A SECOND A PORTUGUE AND | 1 | L. |
| 2. Where does hassairs lattier work | men June | |
| 3. Why do you think Hassan's father e | ncourages niin to | trayer to crigianu (|
| To Compl | rte.his21 | ud there |
| b Choose the correct answer from a | , b, c or d: | |
| 4 The underlined pronoun "She" re | ters to | |
| a Hassan's father | c. Hassan's sister | d. Hassan's family |
| 5. When do they go to the park? | - 1 | do w. t. |
| a On Sunday h. On Saturday. | C. Every day | d. On Wednesday |
| The The sundardinad Word Complete | Illegin | 1.1 |
| 310 a start b. finish | c. enjoy | d. leave |
| b. finish D. Vocabulary Chases the correct answer from a | B Structure | |
| The same of the sa | h.cord: | |
| | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | |
| 1 Samira like watching TV? | c Ara | d. Is |
| a Do b. Does | c. Are | u. 15 |
| 2, Is he glasses ? - Yes, he is. | c waste | d. wearing |
| b. to wear | c. wears | WEATHING |

| a. bill 5. A plane is very a. tall | [], [03L | | 1 11 |
|---|---|--|--|
| 6 is a gar | | | d. Volleyball |
| 7. I eat a lot of oli | ves because the) | arefor me. | d. ugly |
| a bad | b. unnealthy | C. 3 | |
| 8. Your brother is a. sister | b. daughter | C. SOII | d. uncle |
| 9. It's important t | o stayon | line. | d. colourful |
| a. safe | b. worried | C. arryry | d, colored |
| 10. Ais a p | lace inside a mot b. view | c, cave | d. park |
| a. river | | | |
| 5 Read and corre | ect the underlin | ied words : | (mldnit () |
| 1. Hany should e | at snacks in the o | classroom. | 15 () |
| 2. There are too r | nuch sugar. | f.lteim | Swam (|
| | | | The Automotive Contract of the |
| 3. We swim in the | | ed the mountain. | · |
| 3. We <u>swim</u> in the 4. It's <u>me</u> pen. It's | mine. | | my () |
| | mine. | riting | · |
| 4. It's <u>me</u> pen. It's | mine. | riting | · |
| 4. It's <u>me</u> pen. It's | mine. E. Waph of EIGHTY | | · |
| 4. It's <u>me</u> pen. It's | mine. E. Waph of EIGHTY | Iriting (80) words on : | · |
| 4. It's <u>me</u> pen. It's | mine. E. Waph of EIGHTY | Iriting (80) words on : | · |
| 4. It's <u>me</u> pen. It's | mine. E. Waph of EIGHTY | Iriting (80) words on : | · |
| 4. It's <u>me</u> pen. It's | mine. E. Waph of EIGHTY | Iriting (80) words on : | my () |
| 4. It's <u>me</u> pen. It's | mine. E. Waph of EIGHTY | Iriting (80) words on : | my () |
| 4. It's <u>me</u> pen. It's | mine. E. Waph of EIGHTY | riting (80) words on : p gymnast" | my () |
| 4. It's <u>me</u> pen. It's | mine. E. Waph of EIGHTY | riting (80) words on : p gymnast" | my () |
| 4. It's <u>me</u> pen. It's | mine. E. Waph of EIGHTY "A to | riting (80) words on: p gymnast" Test | my () |
| 4. It's me pen. It's 6 Write a paragra | mine. E. Waph of EIGHTY "A to | riting (80) words on: p gymnast" Test [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [| Mr. Ahmed Shell |
| 4. It's me pen. It's 6 Write a paragra | mine. E. Waph of EIGHTY "A top Sample A. Ligose the correct | Test 5 | Mr. Ahmed Shel |
| 4. It's me pen. It's 6 Write a paragra | mine. E. Waph of EIGHTY "A to | Test 5 | Mr. Ahmed Shell |

| 2. At the, I tal | k to my friends. | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| a. lessons |). break | c, school | d. friends | | |
| 3. The lessons are in | the | | | | |
| | . playground | c. classroom | d. house | | |
| 4. I to my frie | nds at break. | | | | |
| a. study k | o. take | c. talk | d. draw | | |
| 8 | . Language | Functions | | | |
| Complete the folia | owing dialogue | 2: | | | |
| Basel: What are you | | | | | |
| Wael : 1 (1) a.m. P. | | online. | | | |
| Basel: Who are you | playing with? | | | | |
| Wael: I'm playing v | vith (2) dah | .ŋ | | | |
| Basel : John ? (3)! | who | is he? | | | |
| Wael : He is my Eng | lish friend. | 1 | | | |
| Basel : Do you alwa | ys play chess (4) | ontine | . ? | | |
| Wael: Not often. I have many friends online. | | | | | |
| Basel: Do you also | chat with your o | nline friends / | | | |
| Wael: Yes, we alwa | ys chat (5) 🖭 | facer | DOOK. | | |
| | | nprehension | | | |
| 3 Read the followin | g, then answe | the questions: | 6 9 | | |
| My name's Lamia | a. I'm nine years o | old. I live in Aswan | with my family. | | |
| My parents are teach | ners. My brother | Ali is 13 years old | and Khaled is nine. | | |
| I play music with my | brothers. Ali pla | ys football at scho | ool and ne watches | | |
| football matches on | TV. Khaled goes | swimming every i | Friday, ineres a | | |
| swimming pool nea | r our house. My | best friend is Aya. | vve play basketball | | |
| at school, and we're | both in the scho | ool team. Our team | is very good ! | | |
| a. Answer the follo | wing questions | : | | | |
| 1 Give a suitable | title for the pass | age. | | | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | VIX FOR | 414 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| V 1 : | 10 21 | der tha | n Lamique | | |
| 3. Do you think La | amia's family is h | appy?Why/Why | not? IP. | | |
| Voi | ,be.ca | use Shanks | not? | | |
| () | | | 0 | | |

| 4. The swimming pool isn't | |
|--|---|
| a. Lamia's parents c. Khaled and Ali d. Lamia and Aya 6. The underlined "near" is the opposite of " | |
| D. Vocabulary & Structure Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. Salma | |
| 1. Salma | |
| 1. Salma | |
| a. wrote b. writes c. writing d. write 2. You | |
| a, should b, should have c, shouldn't d, shouldn't have 3. Stop | |
| a. to eat b. eat c. eating d. eats 4. A/An is a room at the top of a house. a. pick b. attic c. kitchen d. library 5. A baby bird is very It can't fly. a. poor b. weak c. strong d. fit | |
| a. pick b. attic c. kitchen d. library 5. A baby bird is very | |
| | |
| 6. You can find a lot of books at the | |
| a. hospital <u>b. library</u> c. playground d. hall 7is not a cooking verb. | |
| a. Pudding b. Boil c. Stir d. Add 8. Meat is the main in tagine in Morocco. | |
| a. ingredient b. subject c. sport d. place 9. Mohamed Salah a lot of goals. | |
| a, records b, plays <u>c, scores</u> d, gives 10. Computers and mobile phones are examples of new | |
| b. video games c. technology d nature | |
| Read and correct the underlined words: 1. That car belongs to Mr Ali. It's him. | |
| 2. She don't go swimming on Fridays. | |
| 3. When I was eight, we go to Siwa. | ı |
| 4. Amira does never her homework after dinner. | |
| neverdoe | 3 |

| E. Wri | ting | |
|---|--|---|
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (8) |) words on : | |
| | p safe online" | |
| | | *************************************** |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 110-1-1-1-1-0-0-2-1-4-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1 | | detailed teabhalance that the market |
| | *********************** | |
| *************************************** | ********************** | Sher |
| GO AND THE REAL PROPERTY. | | Willer is by |
| Sample T | est | Mr. Ahmed Sheta |
| | | Mr. Ahmed Show |
| A. List | | |
| 1 Listen and choose the correct a | nswer from a , b , | cord: |
| ع في نهاية الكتاب) / / ا ، ، ، . | ةُ الصحيحة ُ(نصوص الاستما | استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجاب |
| 1. My school is from my hou | | |
| a. near b. far | c. easy | d. long |
| 2. I go to school by | F | |
| a. bus b. car | c. bike | d. train |
| 3.1 at my school on time. | | ما مسالم |
| a. drive <u>b. arrive</u> | c. walk | d. talk |
| 4. It's to go to school by bike | 2. | d. healthy |
| a. unhealthy b. bad | c. good | d. healthy |
| B, Language | Functions | |
| 2lete the following dialog | ue: | |
| At the state make lunch, I think We | e have all the lood | |
| | e anv mullimus : | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | some olives. |
| | Harrison Contract of the Contr | PPW"LYC.T |
| Nadia: Good. Is there (3) | cheese ? | |
| Omar : Yes, there is, I've got it. | J+ | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | There | iny figs ? |
| Omar : (5) ther | e aren't any figs. | |
| Nadia: Are there any raisins? | | |
| Omar : Yes. | | |

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Heidi" is the story of an orphan girl, She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains and he has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goat's milk and eats bread and cheese.

Every day she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather mand her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy. But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi doesn't like the city and she is very sad to be away from her grandfather,

| reter and the goats. Held has lots o | · · |
|--|----------------------------|
| a. Answer the following question | s: |
| 1. What is the main idea of the pa | assage? an orPhan Jirl |
| 2. Why was Heidi sad in the city? | |
| 3. What do you think about Heidi | and Peter's life? |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | na. b. cord |
| 4. The underlined word " he " refer | s to |
| a. Peter | b. Heidi's grandfather |
| c. the writer | d. Heidi's cousin |
| 5 mentioned in the passa | ige. |
| a. Two males | b. Two females |
| c. Two males and one female | d Two males |
| 6. The underlined word "orphan" | means someone who remales |
| The property of HIGHER | b. has no money |
| c. has no friends | d. has a father and mother |
| D. Vocábulgry | & Structure |

| 4 | Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: | |
|---|--|------------|
| | ooys in the playground ? | |
| | 2. We be careful while crossing the road | d. little |
| | 3. When does Naglaa swimming? | d. mustn't |
| | a, goes b, go C. Went | d. going |

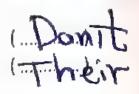
| 4. Habiba has a ve | ry life. She | goes to school an | d studies nard. |
|-------------------------------|---|---|--|
| a, tree | b. dear | c. busy | d. daily |
| 5. My friend has go | ot a/an bed | cause he cannot w | ralk. |
| a. wheelchair | b. snowmobile | c. armchair | d. stool |
| 6. You can boil was | | | |
| a. saucepan | b. teaspoon | c. bowl | d. cup |
| 7. A / An is | | | internet. |
| | b. letter | J | <u>d. email</u> |
| 8. Ali the e | vening reading a : | short story. | |
| a. gave | <u>b. spent</u> | c. worked | d. movea |
| 9. In Alexandria, yo | ou can have a wor | iderful fror | n your own |
| window. | 1.17 | / | |
| a. review | b. view | c. preview | d. interview |
| 10. Painting is my fa | vourite | *, , | |
| a. sport | b. hobby | c. food Vivil | d. subject |
| [5] Read and corre | t the underline | d words : | 1 1 |
| 1. Last October, w | | | (In.ad) |
| 2. Have Samir got | | · / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / | (.Ha.s.) |
| 3. I usually plays t | he drums | | (Play) |
| 4. Ali is my best fri | and and her hohb | v is watching TV. | (hid |
| 4. Ali is my best in | | | . 1013 |
| | E. Wri | _ | |
| 6 Write a paragra | ph of EIGHTY (8 | 0) words on : | |
| | "A review of you | ır favourite book" | • |
| Pressdanosppninosas | | ************* | |
| ******************** | | | Ahmed Shela |
| #1 | ************ | ******************************** | |
| ********************* | | | |
| ******************** | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | |
| | | | 11 |
| | Sample T | est | |
| | A. List | ening | |
| Listen and choo | the correct a | nswer from a , b , | c or d : استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجاب |
| 1. Hike music and a. drums | , - | c. flute | .d., cello |

| 2. What | do you do in art lessons? | ******* *** * | |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | ay the piano | b. I learn about o | ountries |
| c, i dr | aw pictures | d. I like music | |
| 3, | tells us about countries. | | |
| a. Eng | glish b. Art | c. Social Studies | d. Science |
| 4. Drawi | ng pictures makes me | 10100 4 | |
| a. sad | b. strong | c, weak | d. happy |
| | B. Languag | e Functions | |
| 2 Compl | ete the following dialog | ue: | |
| Nader | : Where did you go on holid | day last year? | |
| Tamer | : went to Alexandria | | |
| Nader | Where did you (1) 🤰 🔭 | 94 7 | |
| Tamer | : I staved in my uncle's flat | • | |
| Nader | (2) How did | you travel there? | |
| ramer | : I travelled (3)DX | train. | |
| Nader | Did you swim in the sea? | | |
| ~ Tamer | : (4) | | |
| Nader | What did you eat there? | | |
| Jamer | l usually eat (5) | when I am t السنة | there. |
| _1.1 | C. Reading Co | mprehension | |
| 3 Read t | he following, then answ | er the questions : | |
| Hello |)! My name's Ali. I'm 13. Thi | s is a picture of my t | family. My mum's |
| name is a | Amira. Sne's a teacher, Next | to her is my dad. His | name is Adal 11.4 |
| a teache | r, too. Both my parents are | teachers at my schol | ol. They have one |
| * udadiiie | r - arie a rriy arater, Larria, ari | 3 She's 4 Vears old | |
| And the | y have two sons - me, and r | ny brother, Khaled. | He's 11. |
| Ourgran | ndmother is 64 and she's ca | lled Huda Sha's my | maximale |
| WWYTHUT | 13/cather 15 our grandfather | - he's called Omar I | Hole CC Th |
| gaugnte | ES Called Judy, She's my mi | Im's sister and choic | |
| My unck | a's called Marwan. He is a d | octor. Their son is ca | alled Tarek, and |
| nes my c | cousing it's his birthday tod | ay - he's 3 years old. | • |
| a. Answ | er the following question | s: | |
| 1. Wh | at does the passage talk ab | qut? | 1 |
| ***** | Ali and | his Law | 11/1 |
| 2. Hov | w many brothers does Ali h | ave? | The state of the s |
| | w many brothers does Ali h | ne brothe | r Called HI. I. |
| | * | | MAIN MAIN |

| 3. What do you think about Ali | 's family ? | 2010 |
|---|------------------------|------------------|
| - Fhink | They are | half |
| | UITI M. CI. C UI U. | |
| 4. The underlined word "they" | refers to | |
| a. Amira and Adel | b. Lamia and Kr | naled |
| c. Huda and Omar | d. Amira and M | arwan |
| 5. Ali's grandfather is th | nan his grandmother | r. |
| a. older b. younger | c. taller | d. shorter |
| 6. The underlined word "paren | ts" means | |
| a sister and brother | _ b. father and m | other |
| c. uncle and aunt | d. son and daug | ghter |
| 5. Ali's grandfather is | ry & Structure | |
| Choose the correct answer from the correct answer f | om a . b . c or d : | |
| 1. In Egypt, stüdents go to | school on Friday. | |
| a. always b. never | | d. usually |
| 2. My sister Soha has got long hai | | |
| a. and b. because | | d. on |
| 3. They are chess pieces n | | |
| a. made b. make | | <u>d. making</u> |
| 4. My father is a He work | s at a restaurant. | |
| a. doctor b. cook | c. teacher | d. pilot |
| 5. My father's sister is my | | |
| a uncle <u>b. a</u> unt | c. cousin | d. daughter |
| 6. The queen of England is very | She has got ı | many houses. |
| a noor h rich | c. short | d. fast |
| 7 What of food do you lik | e most ? – Turkish fo | ood. |
| - rolour hage | C, KINU | a. name |
| has not rice and pasta i | n it. It's an Egyptian | meal. |
| h Kanenta | . C. NOSHAH | a, buraer |
| o Tho is my favourite place | e to go in summer t | o swim. |
| 6 mountain | C. Deach | u. ucseit |
| 10. A is a group of people v | who play music toge | ether. |
| a, hand b. team | c. band | d. family |
| Tread and correct the underline | ned words: | ١. |
| 1 No. 5 million deponds lives in Califo | 0. | (Live) |
| 2. Adel lives in England. He can't | speak English well. | Can |
| 2. Adel lives in England. He carre | | (|

| 3. | Didn't | speak | loudly. |
|----|--------|-------|---------|
| | | | , |

4. They names are Emad and Dina.



E. Writing

| 6 Write a paragra | anh of FIGHTY | (80) words on : | |
|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| mile a paragri | .pποι Διαπι | t to the Zoo" | |
| ******************************* | A 7131 | ************* | |
| *************** | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | I diving binadia wis wi wibs | |
| 4********************* | *** ******* ***** ******** | tidentia basialidentadio o so bu | he |
| | *********************** | | |
| | *** *!!!!!! | | The state of the s |
| *********************** | | | All sills |
| | Sample | Test | Mr. Ahmed Sheld |
| | | | |
| 50 | | stening | |
| Listen and cho | ose the correct | answer from a, | b, c or d: |
| | | | استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الا |
| Where did they | | | |
| a. At the cinem | a | b. At a restaur | rant |
| c. At a shop | | d. At home | |
| They went to the | • | | 1 . |
| a. summer | b. Friday | c, month | d. winter |
| 3. They went to the | | _ | |
| a. jacket | b.hat | c.T-shirt | d. coat |
| 4. He went to the | • | | A. Lancetton |
| a. father | b. mother | c. uncle | d. brother |
| | | ge Functions | |
| Complete the f | ollowing dialog | gue : | |
| Hoda: Hi, Laila. | | | |
| Laila : Hi, Hoda. Hoda : What was | | 1:1- | |
| | | like | yesterday ? |
| Laila : It was ver | | | |
| Hoda: Where did Laila: I went to | you go? | | |
| Laila : I went to | the (2) | -a Ch | |
| Hoda: The beach | 1! (3)[1.15.4 | did you d بناتات | o there ? |
| Laila : I swam in | | | |
| Hoda: What else | ala you ao ther | He- | |
| Lana : i made a (| o) D.&W. W. W | v on the beach | ٦. |

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions: I'm Akeyo. I live in Nairobi, in Kenya. This is a typical day for me. On school days, I get up at half past six, I usually have breakfast with my family. My school is far away, so we never walk there . My mum and dad drive us there. It always takes a long time because the roads are busy. When we hear the bell at eight o'clock, we go to the school hall. We have four lessons, then it is break. I usually talk with my friends in the playground, but sometimes we go to the library to read books. After break, we have more lessons. We have lunch at half past twelve. School finishes at four o'clock. When I get home, I have something to eat, then I always do my homework. My brother and

I usually watch TV before we go to bed at about half past eight. I have

| a | Answer the following questions: |
|---|---|
| | 1. Give a suitable tittle for this passage. |
| | What does Alex |
| | 2. What does Akeyo do when he hears the school bell? How do you think students feel and a school bell? |
| | 2. From do you trillik students feel when they finish a school day? |
| | hink her Feel haff |
| b | . Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d : |
| | 4. Akeyo takes a long time to go to school because |
| | a. his school is far away b. he gets up early. |
| | _c the roads are busy d. a & c |
| | 5. The word "drive" means going by |
| | |

b. canoe d. bicycle

b. Akayo's brothers d. People of Egypt

D. Vocabulary & Structure

| Choose th | e correct answer from a | a, b, c or d: |
|-----------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1 Fatma | got blond hair. | ė . |

Akeyo's family

People of Kenya

c. having d. is b. have a. has

The underlined pronoun "we" refers to

much water on the floor. d. have c. has b. are a. is

| We fother can't s | ee him. |
|--|--|
| 3. The boy is standing the tree. His father can't s | d. under |
| a. behind b. in front of c next to | |
| 4. A brave person is happy to do something | d. bad |
| a. fun b. strange c. darisions. | |
| 5. A person makes good decisions. a. lazy b. foolish c. sensible | d. funny |
| a, lazy | xt message. |
| - AT-1- b +01/0 - AT-10-10 | |
| hor a holiday are called | respect |
| a views h sandwiches C. Carus | the same of the sa |
| 8. A child with no mother or father is called a/an | |
| C DIOI | u. omeo. |
| 9. The musical instruments which you hit to make a noise | are called |
| a pianos h violins (c. flutes | Q. Granis |
| 10. Famous football teams have a lot of They end | courage players. |
| a. vans b. fins c. fans | d. vets |
| Fread and correct the underlined words: | |
| 1. It's not my camera. My is new. | (Minz |
| 2. Is there any nuts in the cupboard? | (Are) |
| 3. My uncle has got two child . | (Children |
| 4. You shouldn't eat a lot of fruits and vegetables. | (Showld |
| E. Writing | |
| 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on : | |
| "A recipe for your favourite food" | |
| 44,000,400,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, | |
| | |
| 414414444444444444444444444444444444444 | |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | |
| **** *** **** ************************* | ······································ |
| | |
| Sample Test 🖟 🚺 | M. Anned Shela |
| Bampie lest | |
| A. Listening | |
| | |
| Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c | ord: |
| جابة الصحيحة (نصوص اللستماع في نهاية الكتاب) 1. Maths lessons help us learn about | استمع إلى معلمك واختر الأ |
| a numbers b nictures class | |
| a. numbers b. pictures c. languages | d. lessons |

2. Pupils like their a. hospital b. class 3. English is England's / d. park / c. school a. subject b. lesson 4. Pupils can paint and draw inlessons. d. language c. picture b. art d. science c. English

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Soha: What's your favourite hobby, Rana?

Rana: I love reading adventure stories.

Soha: Have you read "Alice's (1) adventure in Wonderland"?

Soha: What do you think of Alice?

Rana: I think she is a (3) ... Sensible girl.

Soha: Sensible? What does this mean?

Rana: Sensible means that she can think (4) well

Soha: Who is the most frightening (5) .. Character. in the story?

Rana: I think the Queen of Hearts.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Wael loves technology! His favourite hobby is playing video games. He usually plays them on his laptop, but sometimes he plays them on his mobile phone.

His favourite lesson at school is computer studies! At break and lunchtime he stays in the classroom and he looks at video game websites

on his phone.

Mazen loves nature. He likes walking and watching the trees, animals, flowers and insects. He doesn't like being in the house; he likes being in the garden and looking at the sky.

At school, he always goes outside at break. He goes inside when it's

very hot or cold!

He has got a mobile phone. He doesn't send messages or make video calls on his phone, but he takes photos of flowers.

a. Answer the following questions : Give a suitable title for this passage. Give a suitable title for tris passage.

| J, U& I | | | 1 . |
|------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2. Where doe | s Mazen go at brea \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | k time? O.e. 5. o.v. ou know? | tside at break |
| | | | terphoragetter seriodes appropriate |
| h Chancothac | orrect answer from | ma,b,cord: | |
| A On your sm | art mobile phone, | you can | |
| a take nho | tos | b. make video | |
| c sand text | messages | da,b&c | |
| 5. The underli | ined pronoun " the r | n " refers to | pr4 4 |
| a video gai | mes | b, hobbies | |
| c mobile p | hones 110 10 | d.technology | |
| 6. The underli | ned word." outside | f is the opposite | of |
| a. busy | b. inside | c.free | d. helpful |
| | D. Vocabulary | v & Structur | e |
| _ | | | |
| | rrect answer from | | |
| | any boys in the gar | | |
| a.ls | b. Are | c.Do | d. Does |
| | . a difficult subject | | |
| a.has | | c.are | _d.is |
| · · | in the early r | - | |
| | b. singing | _ | _d. sing |
| | ut the past in | | |
| a.science | b. history | c.maths | d. Arabic |
| 5. Tigers are | | | |
| a.funny | b. scary | c.cute | d. nice |
| a, pot | s tea with light suga b. dish | | / one |
| • | endly sea animals. | c.teaspoon | d. glass |
| a.Sharks | | - D 1 1 1 | |
| 8 is not a | b. Octopuses | c. Dolphins | d.Whales |
| a. Pudding | b. Boil | = Cat. | |
| 9. Keep your pas | | c. Stir | d. Add |
| a.secret | b. popular | e closs | |
| | nts if you're | c.slow | d. famous |
| a.clever | b. good | c harmer | |
| | 7-3-34 | , c. happy , | d. worried |

Amira: (3) Where is she now?

Marwa: She is sitting under a tree in the park.

Amira: What is the weather like there?

Marwa: That's right. She likes nature.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Every morning, children from a far village in Egypt cycle to school. It is a cheap and healthy way to travel. They can always arrive on time. it's also hard for children who live next to Lake Bunyonyi, in Uganda. Their school is on the other side of the lake, so they do not walk to school. They go in a canoe. The canoe takes the children to school and home again every day.

home again every day.

In winter, there is a lot of snow in the USA. So, the children travel to

| a. Answer the following questions | : | |
|--|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1. What is the main idea of the pas | ssage? hildren 9 | o To School. |
| 2. Do you think it's useful to go to Yes Cheap 3. Which countries are mentioned | school on a bike? | Why / Why not ? |
| Yes as It's chear | and heal | thy way To Travel |
| Which countries are mentioned | in this passage? | J. Charles C. |
| - 994 t / U | 79. p.d.9. 9 | nd USA. |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | a, b, c or d: | 1, |
| 4. "Walk" means | _, _, | |
| a. go on foot b. go by bike | c.go in a canoe | d go by best |
| 5. A canoe is used in | - J | d. go by boat |
| a. lakes b. villages | c.homes | d agha at- |
| 6. The underlined pronoun "Their" | refers to shill-lim | d. schools |
| a. Egypt | le trees to children | rrom |
| u. =97pc | h Uganda | |

b. Uganda

d. the USA

D. Vocabulary & Structure

| | | _ | | 40.0 | 1 |
|-----------------------------|--------|----|------|------|---|
| 4 Choose the correct answer | r from | a, | b. c | or d | |

c. the world

| 1. The story is | a clever doctor. | , | |
|-----------------|------------------|---|------------|
| a. about | b, from | c. with | d, to |
| | like swimming. | 1 1 1 | a, to |
| a, don't | b, isn't | c. aren't | d. doesn't |

| 3. My father hasa smartphon | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | d -atting |
| 4, I'm not good at running, I'm very | c. gets | d. getting |
| | | d 61+ |
| 5. A is a big strong building fi | C. strong | d. fit |
| a. souvenir b. castle | rom the past. | d. hotel |
| 6. Athletes work hard to their | C. desert | and their sport. |
| a. taste b. train | | d. take |
| 7. Omar plays the violin in a famous | c <u>. balance</u> | u, take |
| a. bank b. band | | d. library |
| 8. Omar has got a big on his | c. hospital | d. Ilbiary |
| a beard b. ear | | d. moustache |
| 9 How many countries are there in | c. hair | u. [[[Odstact.] |
| 9. How many countries are there in t a. Lake b. Sea | | d. Mountain |
| - 524 | c. Desert | d. Modificans |
| 10. The phone is ringing. Can I | .it? | d make |
| a. ask b. take | | . j G.Illake |
| Read and correct the underline | d words: | , Nue |
| 1. Is there any mobile phones? | • | |
| 2. When I first came to the language | school, I, am no | t very good. (W.AS.I) FL |
| 3. You can giving money to help po | or people. | (.9)49 |
| 4. We should drinks a lot of water. | | (.d.r.i.a) |
| E. Wr | iting | |
| 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (8 | 0) words on : | |
| | acks" | |
| | | Mr. Ahmed Shela |
| h::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: | | 90.5 |
| *************************************** | | Ahlli |
| | | |
| *************************************** | | |
| *************************************** | | 41 |
| ? Sample | Test 🖔 12 | |
| | tening | |
| Listen and choose the correct a | answer from a | a; b, c or d: / |
| س مسرو الکتاب (| C | استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصد |
| 1. Famous people have a / an a. free b. busy | life., c. boring | d. interesting |
| a. Hee | | |

| | | time. | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 2. Famous peop | ole do their work | (for a time. c. long | d. dark |
| a short | b, tall | thair M | ork and life |
| 3. It is importan | t for famous peo | opie to | d. ask |
| a Aunim | h halance | L' faire | |
| 4. Life of famous | s people is impo | c. difficult | d. happy |
| a. easy | b. lazy | C. dillicare | |

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Taha: Do you use technology at your school?

Omar: Yes, we do. We use tablets.

Taha: Really? Can you (1) Se.............. a tablet?

Omar : Yes, I can.

Taha: Which subjects do you use tablets in?

Omar: (2) All Subdects

Taha : Has your classroom (3) 9 at a smart board?

Omar : Yes, it (4) \

Taha : Do you use mobile phones at class?

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Alice in Wonderland" is a famous children's story. It is an adventure story. Alice had a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of interesting characters. Wonderland was strange, but it was an interesting place for Alice. Alice was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the White Rabbit that was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny animal which helped Alice to find different places and characters. The Queen of Hearts was a scary person, but Alice was not frightened of her.

a. Answer the following questions:

| 1. Give a suitable title for this passage, (|
|--|
| Afamous Children Story |
| 2. How did the Cheshire Cat help Alice? |
| He helfed her To find different Place |
| 2. How did the Cheshire Cat help Alice? 12. helled her To find different place 3. Why do you think Alice was brave? and characters |
| Because She wasnit afrightened |
| Decoras - ora masuram territorial constant |
| |

of the Queen ophearts.

| b. Choose the cor | ect answer from | a h eards | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| All treasures of IOI | · UI IIIIPractina | | ٨ |
| a. characters | b. kings | c places | d. blog posts |
| a. characters 5. The word "cle a slow | ver" means very | c. piaces | |
| a/slow | b. bored | c. lazv | d, intelligent |
| a slow 6. The underline a. Alice c. the White R | d pronoun "her" re | efers to | |
| a. Atice | | b. the Queen of h | learts _ |
| c. the White R | abbit | d. the Cheshire C | at |
| D. | Vocabulary | & Structure | |
| Choose the corr | ect answer from | a.b.cord: | |
| 1.1 live in Alexandr | ia withpar | rents. | |
| a. mine | b. I | c. my | d. me |
| 2, We canv | | | |
| | b. taste | c. touch | d. see |
| 3. Does he like | basketball? | | |
| * * | b. playing | | d. played |
| 4. She to th | | | |
| | b. goes | | d. going |
| 5. When I see Ilons | , I feel I do | on't like them. | ما الم |
| | b. proud | | |
| 6. You can see a be | | | d. ice |
| a. desert | b. view | tifferent countries | |
| 7. It's nice to | b. cut | c. meet | d. carry |
| a. eat 8. Unhealthy food: | p. cut | | |
| | b. information | c. weight | d. discussion |
| a. culture | | . /1.11 | |
| 9. You can boil wat | b, teaspoori | c. bowl | d. cup |
| a. saucepan 10 is a natu | -al drink and very | | |
| | b. Pepper | c. Cinnamon | d. Nuts |
| a. Raisin | | d words : | |
| Read and corre | ct the underline | d Moins | ione of |
| 1. There isn't any 1 | ablets. | 1' | (aren)t |
| 2. First, putting so | me water in the k | ettie. | (|
| 3. Grandfather arri | ves at 5 oʻclock. Le | t's go to meet nis. | (2-1-1-1-1 |
| 4. There is too ma | | | (M.M.C.h |

E. Writing 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on : Mr. Ahmed Shela "Your favourite place" Sample Test A. Listening Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهابة الكتاب) 1. My school library is on the floor. a. first b. ground c. second d. third 2. gives us information about people and life. a. Playing b. Walking c. Reading d, Running 3. You can books from your school library. b. borrow c. self d. eat 4. In the, you can learn about people and life. a. information b. library c. ground d. playground **B.** Language Functions Complete the following dialogue: Daughter: I have a problem, mom. :Oh! (1) ... What's that problem? Mother : It's very easy. Follow my instructions. Daughter: I am listening to you, mom. Daughter: OK. What's next?

Mother : (4)Ba.i.\............ the water. Then, put the hot water in

a cup with tea and sugar.

Daughter: That's easy. What's (5)? Mother: Take out the tea bag. Then, drink the tea. C. Reading Comprehension
Read the following, then answer the questions:

Lamees is 12 years old. She lives in a big house with her family. Her grandparents live with them, too. Her father is a doctor. He helps **sick** a primary school. Lamees and her only sister, Rodina are twins. They look the same. Both of **them** have got, big blue eyes and blond hair. They have no brothers, so they spend their free time together playing with their toys. Her grandfather Kamal doesn't work. He is 65 years old. He always tells the children stories. Grandmother Munira is a good cook. She often makes them delicious cakes

| tells the children stories. Grandmother Munira is a good cook. She often makes them delicious cakes. | |
|--|---------|
| a. Answer the following questions : | |
| 1. What does the passage talk about ? | |
| 2 Houdoo Padie es Family | |
| | |
| She has got big blue eyes and bl | and hai |
| | |
| Because he always Tells Them fori | U, |
| b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: | |
| 4. The word "sick" is the opposite of | |
| a. delicious b. lazy c. fast d. healthy | |
| 5 makes delicious cakes. | |
| a. Nadia b. Kamal c. Munira d. Lamees | |
| a mile and the area of the are | |
| a Nadia and Lamees b. Lamees and Rodina | |
| Mr. Lamees d. Nadia | |
| D. Vocabulary & Structure | |
| Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d : | |
| 1 All Edyptians their country. | |
| a loves b. loving c. love d. it love | |
| 2 Vectorday a typical day for me. | |
| b. are | |
| 3 Haw long does it to fly to Luxor / | |
| a. taking b. took c. takes d. take | |
| 4 When you most people from different countries, you know different | • |
| a. forests b. cultures c. rivers d. brids | |

| C. Mar numble for | Wellh | (6 If 20 macin | | |
|---|--|---|---|-----|
| 5. My aunts for | od isb. We lik | c. delicious | d. weak | |
| a. terrible | should be follow | | • | |
| | b. rules | c. rolls | d. rulers | |
| a. roles | D. fules | | | |
| | udents play game | c, museum | d. playground | |
| a. library | b. theatre | w+ 2 R • It's social | studies. | |
| | have we got ne | c. subject | d. school | |
| a. sport | b. timetable | | | |
| | draw in the | jesson. | d. Arabic | |
| a, music | b. English | c. art | C. P. Carlo | |
| 10 the icc | on on your mobile | pnone. | d. Put | |
| a. Say | b. Tap | c. Send | d. Fut | |
| [5] Read and corr | ect the underlin | ed words: | | |
| | fast. It's tail is long | | (1ts) | |
| | o work and do his | | (.dee.S | |
| | nala does to get h | | (d.o) | |
| | | ilgir marks . | (M.S) | |
| 4. Our parents ar | e proud of ours. | | (10) | |
| | E. Wi | riting | | |
| 6 Write a paragr | aph of EIGHTY (| 80) words on: | | |
| | "A traditional | meal in Morocc | o" | |
| *11988**************** | 4485199997497 TALL OF PP\$1445 P | ************ | | |
| 45 547 | | | -10 | N |
| 4141411140114041444444441144 | | ~ B > 4 4 + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + | 70 51 | امر |
| | \$ D 1 4 1 1 1 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | 1000 | 1 |
| ****************************** | | , , | | - |
| ************************* | | , , , | All All States | |
| *************************************** | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | Mrayland | |
| | √ Sample | Test / 14 | Mr. Ahmed sin | |
| | | | Mraje | |
| | Sample A. List | | Mrajir | |
| Listen and cho | A. List | tening | | |
| Listen and cho | A. List | tening Inswer from a, | b, c or d: | |
| Listen and cho | A. List ose the correct a فى نهاية الكتاب) | tening Inswer from a, | | |
| | A. List ose the correct a فى نهاية الكتاب) | tening Inswer from a, | b , c or d : استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الا | |
| 1. How old is Tam | A. List ose the correct a في نماية الكتاب) er ? | tening Inswer from a , عديدة (نصوص الاستماع | b, c or d: | |

| and the same | | | | Sample lests |
|--------------|--|---|---|---|
| | 3. Tamer hasa. three4. Tamer lives witha. friends | b. four his b. family | c. two | d, five d. wife |
| | a unlata thu f | B. Langua | ge Functions | |
| 2 | Colorbana | Suparing dial | oque: | |
| | Hana: Hi, Nour, H | low was your h | noliday? | |
| | Nour : Hi, Hana, (| 1) | war fant | istic |
| | Nour: Hi, Hana, (Hana: Where (2) | d.i.d | you go ? | |
| | Mont : I well to | rance, | | |
| | Hana : Did you vi | sit the Eiffel To | wer? | |
| | Nour : (3) | 621 | lid | |
| | Hana: Did you (4 |) endey | your time th | ere? |
| | Nour : Yes, I enjo | | | |
| | Hana: When did | you come hor | me? | |
| | Nour : I came ho | me (5) . | Sunday | <i>f.</i> |
| | C | Reading | Comprehens | ion |
| 3 | "London". I had a two weeks. It was favourite place w | I had a holiday wonderful times nice to meet as Windsor Ca stic and I bounded | y course in English ne at the language students from dif istle. I learnt Englis ght a lot of souver pecause there was | in the exciting city school. I was there for ferent countries. My sh very well. London's hirs. My favourite activity a beautiful view of the |
| | 1. Give a suital | ble tittle for the writer's favor | ourite place? | le it to London? Wonder full visit |

| b. Choose the co | rrect answer fro | ma,b,cord: | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 4. The word "di | ifferent" is the o | DDD211c or | d. usual |
| a. difficult | b. quiet | c, the same | |
| 5. The writer's f | avourite activity | was a on th | d, hop |
| a ride | D. IUITID | We are a second | |
| 6. The underlin | ed word " there " i | refers to | d. Athens |
| a. Paris | b. London | c. Cairo | |
| , D | . Vocabular | y & Structure | |
| Choose the corr | rect answer fro | ma,b,cord: | chool |
| 1. Samy, Hany and | l Emad are broth | ers at my s | d. They're |
| a. Them | b. Theirs | c. men | d. They is |
| 2. We go to | | y. It's a nollday. | d. usually |
| a. sometimes | 4 | c. often | d, asaany |
| 3. I like fish | | e with | d, of |
| a. by | b. to | c. with | |
| | b. take | our cousins in Engla c. send | d, type |
| a. make 5 at the w | | ** | u |
| | b. Look | | d. Dig |
| | _ | e needs to wear | _ |
| a. a coat | | c. glasses | |
| | | d on the be | |
| a. rocks | b. caves | c. waterfalls | d. sand castles |
| 8. Egypt is a great. | in Africa. | | - |
| a. village | b, town | c. country | d. city |
| 9 are dried | l grapes. | , | |
| a. Figs | b. Raisins | c. Biscuits | d. Rice |
| 10. My mother's foo | d has a good | ******** | |
| a. test | b. type | c. taste | d. form |
| Read and correct | t the underline | d words: | |
| 1. Does Mona and | Sara like painting | g ? | (a.d _{i.)} |
| 2. They are drinks | tea.′ 🦂 | | drinking |
| 3. The house is our | | | (.our.s) |
| 4. There are some la | ptops and there | are a whiteboard. | () |

Randa: That's great. Happy birthday for her.

Farida: Thank you.

| C. Reading Co | omprenensions | 1 |
|--|--|---|
| Read the following, then answer It's important to eat the right the what we drink. We should drink a leasn't got any fat or sugar. So we so have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drive a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drive a lot of sugar are bad for our should try to drink a glass of milk effor our teeth even when they don't | nings but we shou of of water. Water hould drink more rink these because r teeth. Milk is goo very day. Fizzy dri | water. Some drinks they're bad for od for our teeth. We |
| a. Answer the following question | is: | |
| 1. What is the main idea in the p | assage: | thy drinks |
| 2. What does the underlined pro | noun it rele to. | |
| WOLLS: | The section of the section of | 2 |
| 3. Why do you think we should e | | \ |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | ma, p, coru. | |
| 4. Fizzy drinks are for our | bodies. | 1 1-00 h |
| a. bad b. good | c. easy | d. difficult |
| 5. Milk is good for our | | |
| a. blood b. teeth | c. ears | d. noses |
| 6. The word "forget" means to b | e | |
| a. able to remember | b. unable to ren | |
| c. able to help people for free | d. unable to mo | eve to a place |
| D. Vecabulary | & Structure | |
| 4 Choose the correct answer from | na,b,cord: | |
| 1 the children like playing o | hess, ?, | |
| a. Do b. Does | c. Is | d. Are |
| 2. There isn't water in the fri | dge. | |
| a. some b. any 3, Iinto the cave because I v | c. no | d. many |
| 3, I into the cave because I v | vas frightened. | |

c. don't go

d. didn't go

b. go

a. went

| | Sample Tests |
|--|--|
| 4. These brothers are the same age. They areb. sisters | |
| a. cousins b. sisters C. twins | (WB page 73) |
| 5, I can't pick up that box. My arms are | d. friends |
| a strong b. weak | (SB page 25) |
| 6. Rania Elwani is a b. weak c. tall | d. friendly |
| 6. Rania Elwani is a Swimmer. Everyone know | ws her. |
| 7. When we hear the c. weak | d. unkind |
| 7. When we hear the we go to the school had a radio | all. |
| - I II | d. noise |
| 8video games is my favourite hobby, | |
| a. Going b. Playing c. Doing | d. Marking |
| 9. To is to sleep for a time in a tent. | (WB page 104) |
| a.comb b.camp c.climb | d. clip |
| 10. Football is all over the world. A lot of peop | ole like it. |
| C. dangerous | d. difficult |
| Read and correct the underlined words: | M |
| 1. Salma and Ola are twins. There sister is called Rol | kaya. Their |
| I always <u>listens</u> to the teacher carefully. | (histen |
| 3. These are my sister shoes. | (Sister) |
| 4. Has your friend got straight hair? - No, she haven | rt. (hashit |
| E latelities | |
| E. Writing | |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: | |
| "What do you want to be when you g | row up ?" |
| *************************************** | |
| ************************************** | and the state of t |
| The contraction of the state of | SHELD ! |
| Ahme | لمسر تعليم الأ |
| | |
| | 1000000 156000 1060000 100000 100 |
| ****** ******************************** | \$\$14111H4899+(198085)*********************************** |
| | |



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واخير اللجابة الصحيحة الصوص الاستماع في بهاية الكتاب

- What is Habiba Marzouk?
 - a. A doctor b. A gymnast
- c. A teacher
- d. A farmer

- - a. 16
- b. 17
- c.19

d. 18

- 3. How long does she train?
 - a. Ten hours
- b. Six hours
- c. Seven hours
- d. Eight hours

- 4. Where does Habiba want to go?
 - a. London
- b. Cairo
- c. The Olympics d. School

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Zainab: Hello. Are you a new student here?

Mena : Yes, I am. But I have got a sister here.

Zainab: (1) grade is she in?

Mena: Grade three, She is in (2)

Zainab: What's her name?

Mena: Her name is Mai Mohamed.

Zainab: Mai Mohamed? What is her (3)

Mena: She plays the drums in the school (4)

Zainab: Oh! I know her. She is very good (5) music.

Mena: That's right. She loves music.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

I am Ziad and this is a picture of my classroom. We often use tablets in school. There are two lattop computers in the classroom, too. One laptop has got a mouse | do i't know why it's called a mouse. Do you

know? And there's a printer, too. My friend, Omar is printing his homework.

I have got a mobile phone but its in my bag. We don't use our phones in the classroom. Mr Osman has got a phone on his desk. Hes charging his phone with a phone charger. And he's got a new MP3 player. It's small and blue. Can you see it?

| a. Ans | wer the | following | questions : |
|-------------|---------|-----------|--------------|
| BAL A BU IA | | | 9 4444444444 |

- 1. What is Mr Osman doing?
- 2. sit important to use computers at school? Why / Why not?
- 3. What are the means of technology mentioned in the passage?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to
 - a. MP3 player . b. printer
 - ⊂ phone d. phone charger
- - a a teacher to a student (Z ad's friend dia classmate
- - a. MP3 prayer b. printer c mouse d picture

D. Vocabulary & structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Which sport can you happy?
 - a. give b. do c. make d. drive
- 2 . is an interesting subject.
 - a Physics b. Athletics c Olympics d Electronics
- 3. We should never say things to other students.
- a. kind b. unkind c. good d. polite
- 4. Old people usually have white
 - a. games b. beards c. films d. stars

3

| | 5 You should che | eck your teeth | at the de | ntist's | |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|---|
| | privately | regular y | nelp essly | carelessly | / |
| | 6. Alice is the | characte | er in the story. | | |
| | a mean | ts man | c. male | d main | |
| | 7 Id like to | a selfie at | the top of the Pyra | mids. | |
| | a give | b. make | c. take | d tap | |
| | 8. That's | fathers car. | | | |
| | a. I | b. my | c. mine | d me | |
| | 9. My mother | a clever | tennis player. | | |
| | a. always | b is always | c. always is | d never | |
| | 10. Tamer and Nac | dera | pples now. | | |
| | a, eating | b is eating | c. eats | d. are eating | g |
| 5 | Reac and correc | t i was in the | in the ca | | |
| | 1. Salma likes he | rs English teache | r. | (|) |
| | 2 Are they visit | | (| .) | |
| | 3 It is Hudas ' no | tebook. | | (|) |
| | 4. No, there aren | 't some figs | | (|) |
| | | | | | |

E. Writing

6 write a paraciar Entra service 2 Lorok on the

"Your family"

2

A. Listening

M

استوع إلى وعنوك واجير اللجانة الصحيحة تنصوص اللستواع في تهاية الكباب

- 1. Where did you go?
 - a To Cairo b To Siwa
- c. To Alexandria d To Luxor
- 2. We in the lake.
 - a. saw b. ate
- c. swam
- d slept

- 3. We saw and slept in a tent.
 - a. dogs b. cats
- C. COWS
- d camels

- 4. It was my holiday.
 - a. favourite b bad
 - pad c. happy
- d sad

B. Language Functions

2

s security of the second

Basem : Who is your best friend, Hamada?

Hamada: He is Ayman, my cousin.

Basem : How (1) is he?

Hamada: He is 13. He is in the same c assroom.

Basem: What are his (2) subjects?

Hamada: He likes science and maths.

Basem : And what is his favourite (3)

Hamada : He is (4) ... basketball

Basem : Is he ta 1?

Hamada · Yes, he (5)

C. Reading

3

. direr ing them answer the questrent

Last August, when the weather was hot, we went to the beach near my home in Hurghada. Mariam made this sandcastle. There was a cave

n the rocks. But Manam didn't want to go into it, because she was frightened!

Last October, we visited my uncle, aunt and cousins in Cairo. We had a picnic in A. Azhar Park. We ate del clous food, then we played games and my cousin Ali rode his bike.

When I was eight, we went to Siwa. We swam in the lake, and climbed the mountain. We saw came's and slept in a tent in the desert. It was my favourite holiday!

- a. Answer the following questions:
 - 1 Do you think that they enjoyed their visit to Cairo 7 Why?
 - 2. What does the underlined word "it" refer to?
 - 3. Why didn't Mariam go into the cave?
- b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ·
 - 4. The word "frightened" means very

 - a. strong b. happy c. afraid
- d. angry

- 5. Al Azhar Park is in

 - a. Cairo b. Hurghada c. Siwa
 - d. Aswan
- . . month. 6. "August" is a

 - a. winter b. summer c. autumn
- d. spring

D. Vocabulary & Structure

- Choose the correct answer from a b. c or d:
 - 1. Khaled swimming every Friday.
 - b. gives a. goes
- . c. tries
- d drives

- 2. My friend is Alı.
 - a. called b. given
- c. thrown
- d aged

- 3: means usual.
 - a. Typical b. Busy
- c. Kind
- d Friendly

| | 4. My best friend i | s Rokaya. We are bot | th in the school basks | etoal | |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---|
| | 2. group | b. system | c crew | d team | |
| | 5. Habiba Marzot | uk wants to | her dreams. | | |
| | a. drive | b. destroy | c take | d. achieve | |
| | 6. We have to foll | ow the school | had part of a sold Fore on . IF | | |
| | a. roles | b. rulers | c. rules | d. rollers | |
| | 7. She works for 5 | 7357 hospital for r | to money. She does | | |
| | work. | | | | |
| | a necessary | b. voluntary | c. training | d. diving | |
| | | vhiteboard over th | | | |
| | a. There | b. There's | c.There're | d. There were | |
| | 9. What | | | | |
| | | | is he write | - he writing | |
| | | raisins o | | | |
| | a. many | b. much | c. some | d. any | |
| 1 | Read and correc | t the Linderflood W | rords: | | |
| | 1. She can jumps | very high. | | | |
| | 2. Moustafa <u>love</u> | doing art at school | 1. | 3 | , |
| | 3. Doesn't come | late for work. | | [|) |
| | 4. Mona went to t | the zoo next week. | | |) |
| | | | | | |

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of Election 80, words on .

"A story you read"



A. Listening

استمع إلى معلمك واحتر اللجابة الصحيحة (لهوص الاستماع في نهاية اتختاب) 1 What is Mohamed Salah? a, Sports star b. Teacher d. Driver c. Doctor 2. What game does Mohamed Salah play? Basketbal Volleypall Footpall Tennis 3. Mohammed Salah is very good at goals c. reading d, watching b. scoring a. writing

B. Language Functions

runner.

c. happy

d. quiet

2 Com . is a new the war

a. fast.

Ayman: How do you like travelling to school?

b slow

Helmy: I like cycling to school every day.

Ayman:(1) do you like cycling?

Because it's a and healthy way to travel

Ayman: Do you always arrive on (3)

Helmy : Yes, I am never late for school.

Ayman: Do ali children in your school cycle to school?

Helmy: No. Some children go (4) foot.

Ayman: Realty? Walking is also (5)

Helmy: That's right.

C. Reading

3 R. Jon to la nor .. Merthe questions

Hi Nagwa,

How are you? You want to know what my parents do at the weekend. My father works with computers. My mother is a teacher My dad never

| works at the weekend, but someti homework. We often go shopping go to the park. My brother always he is very good at football. What a the weekend? Best wishes, Nesma | g. When it is not ve plays football whe | ry hot we usual y en we go there . |
|---|--|--|
| a. Answer the following question | is: | |
| 1 What does Nesmas mother so | | e weekend ? |
| 2. What is the main idea of Nesn | na's email ? | |
| 3. Do you think that Nesma is ha | ppy at the weeke | nd?Why/Why not |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | ma,b,cord: | |
| 4. They usually go to the park | , , , | |
| a. at the weekends | b. when they a | re busy |
| c. when it isn't very not | d. when it's hot | t |
| 5. My dad never at | the weekend. | |
| | c. works | d. watches TV |
| 6. The underlined "there" refers | to | |
| a. the playground | b. shapping | |
| c. the park | d. football | |

D. Vocabulary & Structure

| Choose the corr | = ,€ o12\$1/\\$' [*] } | ab /. | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| 1. You shou d | your st | udy and your ho | bbies. |
| a. balance | b. practise | c. stay | d spend |
| 2. Salah always | , a lot o | of goals. | |
| a. scores | b. gains | c. gets | d throws |



| | 3. It's easy to | on the Ico | n. | | |
|--|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|---|
| | · · | | c. make | d. send | |
| | 4. What's your fav | ourite | ? Football. | | |
| | | | c. hobby | d. science | |
| | 5. As a gymnast, s | he for | 5 or 6 hours daily. | | |
| | | | c. studies | d sw ms | |
| | 6. I usually | , music on the | radio. | | |
| | a. g o | b make | c. listen to | d, do | |
| | | is your parent's s | | | |
| | a. uncle | b. brother | c. cousin | d, dad | |
| | | play fo | | | |
| | | b. doesn't | | d, aren't | |
| | | thool | | | |
| | | b, on | c, at | d, for | |
| | 10. What's | | | * 1 | |
| | a happen | b happens | c, happened | d, happen ng | |
| 5 | Read and correc | t the underlined v | vords: | | |
| | 1. That is Toka. Hi | is car is red. | | (|) |
| | 2. Tamer drink te | (|) | | |
| 3. These are the boys football shirts. | | | | (|) |
| | 4. Yunis loves lea | rn about the past. | | (|) |
| | - | | Line on | | |

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"Your school day"

d. Books



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك و.خبر الجابة انصحيحة (تصوص النستماع في تهاية الكتاب) 1. The Cheshire Cat is a funny a. class b. subject d. block a. friendly b. sad c. adventurous d. famous 3. The Cheshire Cat Alice about Wonderland. a. sees b. tells c. helps d. meets

B. Language Functions

c Places

Complete the following dialogue:

Rashad: Where are you, Mariam? Mariam: I am here in the living room.

Rashad: What are you (1) here?

4. What does the Cheshire Cat help Alice to find? b. Stories

Mariam: Nothing, Why?

a. Games

Rashad: I want to play (2) _____ together

Mariam · But I don't like chess. (3) play table tennis.

Rashad: I am not good at tennis. What about (4) to music?

Mariam: That sounds nice. Hove music most.

Rashad: Me. too. We both love music.

Mariam : Yes. I love (5) the drums, too.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football for a very good team in Europe. He plays for Egypt, too. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a fast runner and a clever footballer.

Monamed Salah has usually got a big smile. He is quite short for a footballer. He is 1.75 metres tall. Mohamed Sarah has got dark, curly bair and a beard.

He is a kind person. He gives money to build schools and hospitals in Egypt. He also gives money to poor people. He is very friendly and he always talks to his fans.

He has not got much time for hobbles, but when he is at home, he enjoys playing video games and watching films.

- a. Answer the following questions:
 - 1. What's the best title for the passage?
 - 2. Who does Salah talk to?
 - 3. Do you think Salah is a great sports star? Why / Why not?
- b. Choose the correct answer from a . b . c or d:

h weak

- 4. When someone is a star, it means he is clever and
 - a, has many hobbies
- b is a footballer
- gives money to people
- d many people like him
- 5. "Fast" is the opposite of
 - a short

- c. slow
- d. friendly

- 6. One of Salah's hobbles is
 - a, giving money to the poor building schools
 - getting much time
- d playing video games

D. Vocabulary & Structure

- 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1. Gymnastics is a type of ...
 - a, subject b, sport
- c. object
- d team

- 2. All students come to the school
- when they hear the bell.

- a. hole
- b. hali
- c hilf
- d. hell

| | I don't like wate | ching TV, I think it i | S | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----|------------|
| | fantastic | interesting | surprising | | boring |
| | 4. Something scar | y makes you feel . | pppippaga, ask sekesingd I | | |
| | a sad | b bad | c funny | d | frightened |
| | 5. A/An | person takes go | od decisions. | | |
| | a. stupid | b scary | < sensible | d | angry |
| | 6. My arms are we | ak, so I can't | up that box. | | |
| | a get | b pick | c give | d | drive |
| | 7. Habi <mark>ba</mark> Marzou | k is a top | in Africa, | | |
| | gymnast c | gymnast | gymnastics | | gym |
| | 8, martine manner Nat | oıl's sister play teni | nis ? | | |
| | d Do | b Does | c. Don't | C1 | Not |
| | 9. My father gave | and an anathis wa | itch. | | |
| | a I | 6 my | c mine | d | me |
| 1 | 0. We can | money to help | o the poor. | | |
| | a give | b gave | c. giving | đ | to give |
| 5 | | | | | |
| | 1 Osama likes pla | ying footbal , bask | etbal but tennis. | | [|
| | 2. The wind stopp | ed and we go on a | boat trip. | | [|
| | 3. There are too m | uch raisins. | | | (|
| | 4. You should eat | too many crisps ai | nd cakes | | (|
| | | E. Writ | ing | | |

"Your favourite hobby"

6





A. Listening

| - 2 | 60 | | - | |
|-----|-------|----|---|--|
| - 8 | æ | п | | |
| | | и | | |
| | =0 | -0 | | |

Listen and the one the correct answer from a pic or de-

استمع الى معتمك وأحبر اللجالة الصحيحة الصوص اللسنماع في نهايه الكتاب

- 1. When did you travel to Aswan?
 - a Yesterday
- Last week
- Last year
- Last month
- 2. I bought _____ at Ramses Station.

 - a pens b books
- c. tickets
- d bags

- 3. There were people from many
- on the train. r cities
 - d. towns

- a countries b classes 4. When did the train leave Cairo?
 - a, At 11 o'clock in At 10 o'clock in At 8 o'clock in it At 9 o'clock

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ann : Hi, where are you from?

Sara: I'm Egyptian, And you?

Ann: I'm (1) London.

Sara: Oh. How did you (2) to Egypt?

Ann : By plane, I am here (3) ... my family.

Sara: What's your father's job?

Ann : He is a (4)

Sara: A dentist? And what's your mothers?

Ann: She is a 🕠

Sara: Like my mother. She is a teacher, too.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Alices Adventures in Wonderland is a famous Children's story Alice's adventure pegins when she goes to Wonderland. Alice thinks that Wonderland is interesting, but it is a strange place. She is a sensible girl,

but she does not understand Wonderland. Alice is also brave and clever She meets a lot of interesting characters.

Alice often sees the White Rappit. The White Rappit is very busy and he is usually very late. He always runs fast.

The Cheshire cat is a funny animal. He has got a big smile and he is very in endity. He tells Alice about Wonderland and heips her to find different places and characters. The Queen of Hearts is not very nice. She is a scary person. She is always angry and she shouts at people.

Alice is brave, so she is not frightened of her.

At the end of the story, all the characters help A ice, so she can go home again.

- a. Answer the following questions:
 - 1. Why is not the Queen of Hearts nice?
 - 2. Who is usually very late?
 - 3. Why do you think the Cheshire Cat is helpful?
- b. Choose the correct answer from a . b . c or d :
 - 4. Going to Wonderland tells us that Alice is
 - a scary

b. clever and brave

c. weak

- d. frightened
- - a, frightened b, strong c, funny
- d, angry
- 6. When someone is funny, he/she
 - a, is always angry
- b, has a big smile
- c. is dangerous
- d. is a scary person

D. Vocabulary & Structure

- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1. I always tell my young brother
 - a, music
- b. stories
- c, games
- ੁਰ matches

| | 2 lt's | to cycle to school. | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| | a fast | b unnealthy | c. healthy | d. quick |
| | 3. I go to the ciner | na 📖a w | reek. | |
| | i two | h twice | | d. for |
| | 4. I write what I'm | go.ng to do in my | milytydyddiaeth olono padomildo d | |
| | a. dairy | b. diary | c. book | d password |
| | 5. My brother is | He's 2 r | netres. | |
| | a tal | b long | c. short | d fat |
| | 6. It's half | ten just now. | | |
| | a. post | b too | c past | d to |
| | | | have a father or mot | ther. |
| | ∍ musician | b honest | c child | d orphan |
| | 8. I like reading sto | ories | | |
| | a to | b with | < for | a by |
| | 9. There | any women in t | | |
| | d WdS | b wasn't | c were | ⇒ weren't |
| | 10 the | | | |
| | a Do | b Does | < ls | d Are |
| 5 | | | | |
| | 1. Vou shouldn't | always clean your t | eeth | (|
| | | | = | (, ,,,,) |
| | 2. How did the ma | | etane to one | \$ 11 mm = 2 |
| | | your phone and I | | (|
| | 4. Abdul ah didn't | felt well yesterday | /. | () |

E. Writing

6

"Your best friend"

d. park



A. Listening

| 11 | Listen, and | choose th | e correct | answer | from a | a, b c | ord: |
|----|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|------|

c. school

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

b. tent

a class

Walaa: Tell me, Joody, who is your best friend at class?

roody: She is Mosheera. She sits next to me.

Walaa: What does she (1) like?

Joody: She (2) got long straight hair.

Walaa: Has she got (3)?

roody: Yes, she has. She can't read well without them.

Walaa: I think I know her. 4) . . . she always cycle to school?

walaa: I know her. She is a (5) girl. goody: Yes, of course. She usually laughs a lot.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

My best friend is called Basel. He has got straight hair and brown eyes. He is kind and funny. He likes reading and playing video games. **Those** are my favourite hobbies, too!

Basel has got a wheelchair because he cannot walk. It is not easy for Basel to trave around school, I open the doors for Basel and I help him to get things in the classroom.

Basel's wheelchair is not usually a problem. We do a lot of things together. He goes to al. of my lessons and we have lunch together. Sometimes, we even play football in the playground. Basel cannot run, but he is fast in his wheelchair!

I like Basel because he is a lot of fun. I am very happy that he is my friend.

Fadv.

- a. Answer the following guestions:
 - 1. Why does Fady like Basel?
 - 2. What are Fady's favourite hobbies?
 - 3. What do you think of Fady?
- b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 4 Wheelchairs are for people who

a can't walk

b. can't speak

can't see.

d, can't listen

- are the things that Fady and Basel do together.
- a. Going to lessons

b. Having lunch

Playing football

d.a.b&c

- 6. The underlined word "Those" refers to ...
 - a, brown eyes

h friends

Basel and Fady

d reading and playing video games

D. Vocabulary & Structure

- 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1. is a game for 22 players.

a. Chess b. Basketball

¿ Volleyball

a. Football

2-We go to the _____ to read books.

a, art room b, library

c.playground d.court

| | 3. He wears his . | to see be | etter, | | |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|
| | a, hat | b. trousers | c. glasses | d, sunglasses | |
| | 4 Our brother is s | tiil 5 years o d. He l | hasn't got a | | |
| | a. house | b. family | c, mouth | d. beard | |
| | 5. We learn about | numbers in | lessons. | | |
| | a. maths | b. English | c, art | d. Arabic | |
| | | · who plays m | - | | |
| | a. match | b. band | c. team | d. game | |
| | | e both in the school | | | |
| | a. achievement | b. dream | c, time | d, team | |
| | | birthday | | | |
| | a. she | b. her | c. hers | d. they | |
| | | o a nearby | | | |
| | _ | | girls'school | d girl's school | |
| 1 | | n a lot | | | |
| | a. there | b. their | c. there's | d there're | |
| 5 | Read and correct | the underlined w | ords: | | |
| | 1 Abdullah has a | new mobile Their | mobile is smart | (|) |
| | 2. Samy and Alı lil | kes playing chess. | | (| } |
| | 3. Whose shoes ar | re these ? They are | Ali | (| } |
| | 4. Keeps your pas | sword secret. | | | |
| | | | | | |

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :

"Your favourite subject"





A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واحتر اللجلية الصحيحة (تصوص الاستماع في تتفاية الكتاب)

- 1. There are a lot of rice pudding online.
 - recipes
- b books
- ingredients
- d. instructions
- 2 There is enough rice pudding for the whole
 - a girls
- b family
- c. boys
- d. teachers

- 3. Is there a lot of sugar in the recipe?
 - a. No.

b. Yes.

c. I don't know.

Not in the text.

- 4 I like sweet
 - a. raisins
- b cinnamon c. food
- d. milk

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Rana: Whose photo is this in the sports magazine?

Sama: It's for Habiba Marzouk.

Rana : (1) is she?

Sama: She is an Egyptian (2).

Rana: Why is she famous?

Sama: Because she is a top (3) . in Africa.

Rana: She looks young and strong

Sama: Yes, She is 18 and (4) for five or six hours a day.

Rana : Does she go to school?

Sama Yes, she does. She studies (5)

in the evening

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name is Riham. My favourite subject at school is science. I love learning about how things work. Hike doing maths, too I am quite good at maths.

I quite like doing sport. My favourite sport is tennis. I like playing it with my friends, but I am not very good at it.

I usually go nome <u>after</u> school. do not like playing computer games. After I do my nomework, I I ke reading a book. I i ke writing stories, too.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What sport does Rinam, like?
- 2. What does Riham like doing at home?
- 3. What's your opinion about Riham?

b. Choose the correct answer from a . b . c or d :

- 4 You can learn about how things work in lesson
 - a. science b. maths c. English d. tennis
- 5. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to
 - a, tennis b, playing c, TV d, school
- 6. The underlined word "after" is the opposite of
 - a, before b, by c, at d, to

D. Vocabulary & Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

- - a. busy b. free c. careful d. ready
 - 2. Alice had a lot of in Wonderland.
 - a, water b, places c, devices d, adventures
 - 3. In Egypt, we have the longest ... in the world.
 - a, sea b, waterfall c, river d, forest
 - 4. You can enjoy sitting on the by the sea.
 - a. jungle b. beach c. mountain d. river

3

| 5 | . Healthy | are important | for you. | | |
|----|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--|
| | a. pairs | b. snacks | c. snakes | d. diagrams | |
| 6 | 5. Tagine is a | from Morod | cco. | | |
| | a. mean | b. mail | c. meal | d. male | |
| 7 | 7. Can you count t | the of t | this story ? | | |
| | a. books | b. characters | c. novels | d. plays | |
| 8 | 8. Where did he | 7 | | | |
| | a. sleep | b. slept | c, sleeping | d. sleeps | |
| 9 | 9. There's too | milk. | | | |
| | a. much | b. many | c, lot of | d. lots of | |
| 10 | D. Here's a piece . | cheese. | | | |
| | a. of | b to | c, from | d. for | |
| 5 | Read and correct | the underlined w | ords: | | |
| | 1. Tarek is his cous | sın. Today is h <mark>er b</mark> ir | thday. | () | |
| 1 | 2. Where does He | idi's father lives? | | () | |
| 3 | 3. Camels are very | strong. They can't o | arry 100 ki os of ba | gs. (.) | |
| | 4. My best friend l | have got short, dar | k hair. | () | |
| | | | | | |

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"Your school"



A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع الى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة انصوص الاستماع في بهانه الكتاب)

- 1. A which I always remember is fish and rice
 - a. paper b. snack
 - k c meal
- d drink

- 2. Where is the great restaurant?
 - a. In Alexandria b. In Luxor
- c In Cairo
- d In Aswan

- 3. I went there with my
 - a. teacher b doctor
- c sister
- d family

- 4. The was very fresh.
 - a. rice
- b. fish
- c. meat
- d. koshari

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

Ashraf: Is your school near your house?

Toka : No, sir. It's a long way from my house.

Ashraf: How do you (1) to school?

Toka : My father a.ways (2) me to school.

Ashraf: How long does It (3) _____.?

Toka : it takes 20 (4)

Ashraf: But why do you come to school late?

Toka Sorry, sir the streets are 5 in the morning.

Ashraf: Try to be early. Don't come late again.

Toka : Ok, sir.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hi! My name is Yunis. I have got short, dark curly hair. Hive in Alexandria with my mum, dad and two brothers. My favourite school subject is history. Hove learning about the past. Hike maths and science too. do not like art because I am not very good at drawing or painting.

I often play sport after school. My favourite sport is basketball I am good at it because I am tall and I can jump high. I I ke swimming, too I go swimming tw ce a week.

At home Tilke reading and playing video games I do not like watching TV I think it is boring.

- a. Answer the following questions:
 - 1. Why is Yunis good at basketball?
 - 2. Which school subject tells us about the past?
 - 3. Do you like Yunis? Why?
- b. Choose the correct answer from a . b . c or d :
 - 4. includes painting and drawing.
 - a Sport b. A game c. Science
- d. Art
- 5. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to ...
 - a watching TV

b. jumping

c. reading

- d. video games
- 6. The word "boring" means
 - a. very nice b. different
- c. not funny d. liked

D. Vocabulary & Structure

- 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - A laptop has got a .
 - b. tablet a. player
- c. printer
- d. mouse

- 2. The s too high to climb it.
 - a. beach b. cave
- c, mountain
- d. forest

- 3 Raisins, milk and nuts are the
 - a, ingredients b, subjects c, objects
- d. habits

of the rice pudding.

- * 4. You can boil water in a ______
 - a. saucepan b. cup
- c. bowl
- d. teaspoon

| | 5. There's a lot of . | in the o | lesert. | | |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|---|
| | a sand | b. castles | c. water | d. plants | |
| | 6. You can | a selfie on you | ır mobi e. | | |
| | a. click | b. look | c. take | d. make | |
| | 7. I'll send you a/a | n 🔐 🗼 meš | sage soon. | | |
| | a. test | b. text | c. icon | d. photo | |
| | 8. Did you | in the sea ? | | | |
| | a. swim | b. swam | c. swimming | d, to swim | |
| | 9 She cooks meat | tomat | toes. | | |
| | a with | b, in | c. of | d. on | |
| | 10. You should | a ot of fru | it and vegetables. | | |
| | a. eat | b, ate | c, to eat | d, eating | |
| 5 | Read and correct | the underlined w | ords: | | |
| | 1 Yunis don't like | reading or playing | video games | (| } |
| | 2. Are their any po | ens in your bag, Sai | ma ? | (| j |
| | 3.1 drink orange | uice at the momen | t. ' | (| J |
| | 4. Don't making fr | ends with people y | ou don't know on in | e. (| 1 |
| | | | | | |

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :

"Using technology at school"



A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر النجابة الصحيحة الصوص الاسلماع في نهاية ليكتاب)

- 1. My grandfather is than my grandmother a. older b. younger c tailer d. shorter
- 2. How many sons do your grandparents have ?
 - a Two b. Three c Sixty d. Five
- - a, teachers b, doctors c, nurses d, engineers
- 4. How old is your grandfather?
 - a. 60 . b. 64 c. 67 d 68

B. Language Functions

2 Complete the following dialogue:

- Rami : Good morning. How are you, Tamer?
- Tamer: Good morning. Lam fine, thanks
- Rami : Who is your favourite (1) . . . star ?
- Tamer: He is Trizigeh.
- Rami : What sport does he (2) ?
- Tamer: He plays football for Aston Villa F.C.
- Rami: What does he look (3) ?
- Tamer: He has got blond straight (4)
- Rami : Does he (5) goals ?
- Tamer: Yes, he scores a lot of goals.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hi Ali

Last summer I trave led to Egypt because wanted to learn Arabic. I went to a language school in Cairo. I had a wonderful time.

I was there for two weeks. People in Cairo are very friendly. Now I have many new friends.

When I first went to the language school, was not very good at Arabic But the teachers helped <u>me</u>, and the lessons were fun. Now I can talk to my new friends in Arabic:

Cairos shops are fantastic. I bought lots of souvenirs. My favour te place was the Cairo Tower. I enjoyed the view of the city from the top. Andy

- a. Answer the following questions:
 - 1. Why dia Andy go to Egypt?
 - 2. What do you think about Andy's visit to Cairo?
 - 3. What did Andy find about learning Arabic language at first?

b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- - a. Cairo Tower b. Cairo shops
 - c. The language school d. the view
- - a. Ali b. Andy c. the teacher d. Arabic
- 6. The souvenirs are things you buy to you visited.
 - a. remember the place b. forget the place
 - c. play sports d. study the subjects

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. My little sister likes making on the beach.
 - a. sand b. sandcastles c. caves d. lakes
- 2. It's safe to keep your password
 - a. clear b. secret c. popular d. known

3

| | 3. You can | your mobile u | using a phone char | ger. | |
|---|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|
| | a. change | b. charge | c. hear | d. choose | |
| | 4. Each football | consists | of eleven players. | | |
| | a. goal | b. team | c. group | d. fan | |
| | 5. We're going to | doa ".oı | n "How to be healtr | ıy" | |
| | a. shopp ng | b. housework | c. subject | d. project | |
| | 6. I'm going to ha | ve a holiday | in English. | | |
| | a. case | b. course | c. tour | d. Journey | |
| | | poat to go on the . | | | |
| | a. lake | b. desert | c. beach | d. jungle | |
| | 8 the | | | | |
| | a. Is | b. Are | c. Were | d. Where | |
| | | a coat as it was he | | | |
| | a. wears | b. wore | c. didn't wear | d. doesn't wear | |
| • | 10. Don't | | | | |
| | a, make | b. made | c. to make | d. making | |
| 5 | Read and correct | the underlined w | vords: | | |
| | 1. Huda and Oma | r love them parent | | (|) |
| | 2. I doesn't listen | to music. | | (|) |
| | 3. It is a girl's scho | ool, | | | } |
| | 4. They didn't trav | velled by car. | | (|) |
| | | | | | |

E. Writing

6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on :

"School rules"



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d

استمع إلى معلمك واختر النجابة الصحيحة أنصوص الاستماع في بهايه الكتاب.

- 1. What is the passage about?
 - a. Football
- b. Hobbies
- c. Chess
- d. Music

- 2. You can on the radio.
 - a play football or isten to music iciplay chess
- d play music

- 3. What sport do you like playing?
 - a. Football
- b. Music
- c. Chess
- d. Tennis

- 4 What does your brother I ke?
 - a. Chess.
- b. Music.
- c. Football
- d The radio

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Saad: Where are you going next ho iday?

Dina: To my uncle's farm

Saad: Where is the (1)?

Dina: It's near Cairo.

Saad: (2) ____ do you go there?

Saad: What are there on the farm?

Dina: A lot. There are trees, plants and (4)

Saad: (5) does he keep animals?

Dina. To help him on the farm and to get milk and cheese.

C. Reading

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hi Fady,

Last week, I travelled from Cairo to Aswan. My father bought our tickets at Ramses Station, then we got on the train.

There were people from many countries on the train, for example, England and Australia.

The train left Cairo at 8 o clock, and soon we passed Giza. I enjoyed the view from the window and saw the Nile. There were lots of boats. It was beautiful.

We arrived at Luxor at a quarter past six. Many tourists left the train here. They wanted to see the Valley of the Kings! The train **continued** to Aswan. We arrived there at ten o'clock.

My uncle was there to meet us! It was a wonderful journey. See you soon!

- a. Answer the following questions:
 - 1. Who was waiting for Mazin's family?
 - 2. Where did they buy the tickets?
 - 3. What view d.d Mazin enjoy?
- b. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:
 - 4.... cities are mentioned in the passage.
 - a. Two
- b. Three
- c. Four
- d. Five

- Tourists come from
 - a. England

- b. England and Australia
- c different countries
- d. Cairo
- 6. The underlined word "continued" means
 - a. stopped

b. didn't stop

c. stayed

d was slow

D. Vocabulary & Structure

- 4 Choose the correct answer from a b, c or d.
 - * 1. Habiba very hard to stay strong.
 - a. trains
- b. rains
- c. makes
- d. takes

| 2 | Llike | vo untary work 1 | m an active memb | er in the | | | |
|-----|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|---|--|--|
| | Egyptian Food | | | | | | |
| | a. making | b. having | c. doing | d. typing | | | |
| 3. | My favourite ho | bby is | the drums. | | | | |
| | a discussing | b. playing | c cycling | d. belonging | | | |
| 4. | , fiv | e English lessons a | week. | | | | |
| | a. get | b. have | c. drive | d. speak | | | |
| 5. | like walking | the pave | ments of Kasr el-Ni | il Bridge. | | | |
| | a. a long | b. along | c. away | d. a way | | | |
| б. | A/An | is a simple messa | age sent through th | ne internet. | | | |
| | a. telegram | b. letter | c. blog | d. email | | | |
| 7. | Girls find home | an inte | eresting subject. | | | | |
| | a. economics | b. electronics | c matnematics | d. physics | | | |
| 8. | What do you wa | itch , TV | ? | | | | |
| | a. in | b, on | c. at | d. by | | | |
| 9, | | . hard e | | | | | |
| | a. study | b. studies | c. studying | d. is studying | | | |
| 10. | stf | ne main character o | | | | | |
| | a. What | b. Who | c. Whose | d. Whom | | | |
| Re | ead and correct | the underlined we | ords: | | | | |
| 1. | What is yours to | elephone number? | | (|) | | |
| 2. | We both plays b | asketball at schoo | l. | (|) | | |
| 3. | Shimaa always | is active. | | (. |) | | |
| 4. | The dr vers didn | 't find them cars, | · | (|) | | |
| | E. Writing | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

5

"Your favourite food"

Listening Texts

نصوص استهاع



Hab ba Marzouk is a gymnast. She is 18. In the evenings, she trains for five or six hours. She wants to go to the Olympics.



When we went to 5 wall we swam in the ake, and climbed the mountain. We saw camels and slept in a tent in the desert. It was my favourite holiday.



Mohamed Salah is my favour te sports star. He prays football. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a fast runner



The Cheshire Cat is a funny and friendly animal. He tells Alice about Wonderland and he ps her to find different places and characters



Last week, I travelled to Aswan. I bought our tickets at Ramses Station. There were people from many countries on the train, which left Cairo at 8 o'c ock.

Test 6

Yesterday, we went to Siwa in the desert It's famous for dates and olives. We slept in a tent in the desert.



There are a lot of rice pudding recipes on ine, and there's enough rice pudding for the whole family. There is a lot of sugar II ke sweet food.



A meal which I always remember is fish and rice at a great restaurant in Alexandria. I went there with my family. The fish was very fresh.



My grandfather is 67 years old and my grandmother is 60. They have two sons and 3 daughters. My aunts are teachers.



We all like hobbies. This playing football, but my brother plays chess. My sister plays music and listens to music on the radio.

Days 5, 6&7

Schools Examinations

23 Schools Examinations

(۲۳) اختیار من امتحانات الودارس

ثلاثة وعشرون اختبار من امتحانات المدارس المختلفة على المنهج بالكامل.



Cairo Governorate

Al-Basateen and Dan Fis Salam Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. The Cheshire Cat is a funny ...
 - a. class
- b. subject
- c. animal
- d block

- 2. The Cheshire Cat is very
 - a. friendly
- b. sad
- c. adventurous
- d. famous

- a. sees
- 3. The Cheshire Cat. Alice about Wonderland.
 - c. helps
- d meets.
- 4. What does the Cheshire Cat help Alice to find?

b. tells

- a. Games
- b. Stories
- c. Places
- d. Books

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Rashad: Where are you, Mariam?

Mariam: I am here in the living room.

Rashad: What are you (1) here?

Mariam: Nothing, Why?

Rashad: I want to play (2) together.

Mariam: But I don't like chess. (3) play table tennis.

to music?

Mariam: That sounds nice. Hove music most.

Rashad: Me, too. We both love music.

Mariam: Yes. I love (5) the drums, too.



C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football for a very good team in Europe. He plays for Egypt, too. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a **fast** runner and a clever footballer.

Mohamed Salah has usually got a big smile. He is quite short for a footballer. He is 1.75 metres tall. Mohamed Salah has got dark, curly hair and a beard.

He is a kind person. He gives money to build schools and hospitals in Egypt. He also gives money to poor people. He is very friendly and he always talks to his fans.

He has not got much time for hobbies, but when he is at home, he enjoys playing video games and watching films.

- a. Answer the following questions:
 - 1. What's the best title for the passage?
 - 2. Who does Salah talk to?
 - 3. Do you think Salah is a great sports star? Why / Why not?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The underlined pronoun "his" refers to
 - a.fans b.Salah
- c. his father
- d. poor people

- 5. "Fast" is the apposite of
 - a. short b. weak
- c.slow
- d.friendly

- 6. One of Salah's hobbies is
 - a. giving money to the poor
- b. building schools
- c.getting much time
- d. playing video games

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

- 1. Gymnastics is a type of
 - a. subject
- b.sport
- c.object
- d.team

- 2. All students come to the school...
- when they hear the bell.

- a.hole
- b. hali
- c.hill
- d.hell

| 3.1 don't like watc | hing TV. I think it i | S | |
|----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| a. fantastic | b. interesting | c. surprising | d. boring |
| 4. Something scar | y makes you feel . | emparingsdeleterate # | |
| a. happy | b. bad | c. funny | d. frightened |
| 5. A/An | oerson takes good | decisions. | |
| a. stupid | b. scary | c. sensible | d. angry |
| 6. My arms are we | eak, so I can't | up that box. | |
| a. get | b. pick | c. give | d. drive |
| 7. Habiba Marzou | ık is a top | In Africa. | |
| a. gymnastic | b. gymnast | c. gymnastics | d. gym |
| 8, Nabil | 's sister play tennis | 5? | |
| a. Do | b. Does | c. Don't | d. Doing |
| My father gave | his watc | h. | |
| a. l | b. my | | d. me |
| | money to help | | d en else |
| a. give | b. gave | | d. to give |
| | ect the underline | | |
| 1. Osama likes pl | aying football, bas | ketbail <u>but</u> tennis. | () |
| 2. The wind stop | ped and we <u>go</u> on | a boat trip. | () |
| 3. There are too | much raisins. | | () |
| 4. You should ea | it too many crisps a | and cakes. | (.) |
| | E. W | riting | |
| 6 Write a paragr | aph of EIGHTY (8 | (80) words on : | |
| | "Your favo | ourite hobby" | |
| | | | 10 ACCCITO 401 WA WE B |
| 4 4 4 4 | | | a di choleta aph in dhi lil |
| ** ** * | ** * ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * | | |
| | | *** (7 ***) ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * | |
| T P H 15 | 415 + +> 11 11 1 17 | b 1 b4400 P400 | an 145 m m m m m |
| 1149 | | | A 661 D0 HV1 104 11 HV |
| h = 200 td - | 1114 404 433 404 4 1 1 48 41 | | |



Giza Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع الى معلمك واختر الاحابة الصحيحة الصومل الاستماع على تعالة الخسب

- 1. Egypt and Morocco are in
 - a Asia
- b Africa
- c. Europe
- d. America

- 2. Arabic is a
 - a language b country
- c. place
- d. city

- 3. All Arab countries speak
 - a English
- b Arabic
- c. French
- d. Germani

- is in Asia.
 - a Egypt
- b Morocco
- c. Oman
- d. Sudan

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ayman : Hello! Baleegh. Baleegh: Hello, Ayman.

Ayman : Did you go to Siwa?

Baleegh: Yes, I (1)

Ayman: When did you go there?

eight years old. Baleegh: When I (2)

Ayman: What did you do there?

in the lake. Baleegh: (3)

there? Ayman: Where did you (4)

in the desert Baleegh: (slept in a (5)

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

: Azza To : Fatma From

Subject: My holiday

Ht. Azza!

Learne back from my holiday in Paris. Thad a wonderful time there. Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and to do The food is delicious. Late a lot of new things, for example, snails!

One day, we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in Luxembourg Gardens. We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but it was closed. Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

See you soon!

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What's the main idea of this passage?
- 2. Where did Fatma go on a boat?
- 3. What do you think of Fatma's holiday? Why?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- - a, it was closed

- b, she had a picnic
- c, she did not have time
- d, it was open
- 5. The opposite of the underlined word "delicious" is
 - a, funny

b weak

c, terrible

- d. good
- 6. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to
 - a, the Louvre b, the river
- c, the Eiffel Tower d, a picnic

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. On a weekend, I visit my aunt and uncle.
 - a, typical
- b. helpful
- c. careful
- d, famous
- 2. Students learn about in the maths lessons.
 - a. rivers
- b, lakes
- c, numbers
- d. colours
- 3. I a lot of friends in my new school.
 - a, took
- b. made
- c. put
- d. gave

| 4. P | lanes, trains and | d cars are | of transport. | |
|-------|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | a.roads | b. streets | c.days | d.means |
| 5. S | iamar wants to j | oin the school mu | JSiC | |
| | a.pond | b.band | c.hole | d.dream |
| 6. E | gypt is the mos | t important | in Africa. | |
| | a. village | b.countryside | c.country | d.city |
| 7.1 | can hear the | | e for the English le | esson. |
| | a.bell | b.ball | c.hall | d.radio |
| 8. [| Dina likes | very much. | | |
| | a.paint | b.painted | c.painting | d.be paint |
| 9. 9 | she always | nice storie | es in the library. | |
| | a.read | b.is reading | | d.has read |
| | | n has | | |
| | a.gets | b.get | c.getting | d.got |
| 5 R | ead and corre | ct the underline | ed words: | |
| 1.1 | Is there a mous | e? - Yes, there are | | () |
| 2. | Mr Helmy neve | r watch football n | natches on TV. | () |
| 3. | Last October, w | e have a picnic in | Al-Azhar Park. | (|
| 4. | Egypts' flag ha | s three colours. | | () |
| | | E.Wi | riting | |
| 6 v | Vrite a paragr | aph of EIGHTY (| 80) words on : | |
| | | "A visit to | the Pyramids" | |
| ,,,,, | ******** 41 5000 * 21 * 35 | | * ** | |
| ** | | 40 6 | | * + ++ +> 45 v 4 b * 1 |
| | * 1117 | ** ** * | | * * * * * 1 1 **1 * * |
| | K 46 14 1 4 1 4 | v 41114 A 44 | h #4019 V + 47 + 4 | |
| | | 149 1444 45 44 4 4 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | 4 14 4 |
| | | S on decapy below y | | . 4 92 . 19 2 |
| | w +4 t | ** | | |
| | | ** ** ** ** ** ** ** | | |
| | 41 | 1 | AL NO A HANGE FOR | |
| | ** ***** ** * * * * | | 49 W. 91 1 . 41 4 5 W | |

Alexandria Governorate

Capper Sillie that Blic estrate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. Heba is years old,
 - a. 12
- b. 13
- c. 16
- d. 60

- 2. Mr Adel is a teacher.
 - a. bad
- b. clever
- c. funny
- d. lazy

- 3. Mr Adel goes to school by
 - a. car
- b. plane
- c. ship
- d. train

- 4. Mr Adel teaches
 - a. Arabic
- b. English
- c. history
- d. maths

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Mr Ashraf : Is your school near your house?

Toka : No, sir. It is a long way from my house.

Mr Ashraf : How do you (1) to school?

Toka : My father always (2) me to school.

Mr Ashraf: How long does it (3)?

Toka : It takes 20 (4)

Mr Ashraf: But why do you come to school late?

Toka : Sorry, sir. The streets are (5) in the morning.

Mr Ashraf : Try to be early. Don't come late again.

Toka : OK, sir.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last Friday evening, John watched a long film on TV. He went to bed very late. The next morning, he couldn't get up early. He got out and ran to school. He forgot to prepare his school bag well. In the class, he didn't find his pen or the book of English which he was going to use. He tried to borrow them from his classmates, but **they** couldn't give what he wanted

5,687

because they were using them. His teachers weren't pleased with him. He was sorry and promised to go to bed early and get up early.

| a. Answer the following questions | n Answer | the foll | owing | quest | ions |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|-------|-------|------|
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|-------|-------|------|

- 1. Do you think John is a careless pupil or not? How do you know?
- 2. Give a suitable title for this passage?
- 3. Why were the teachers angry with John?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 4. John got up late on
 - - b Monday
- Saturday
- d Tuesday
- 5. The underlined word "pleased" means
 - a. high

a. Friday

- b happy
- exciting
- d sorry
- 6. The underlined pronoun "they" refers to John's
 - a. classmates b pens
- < cousins
- d teachers

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d .

- 1. Aya is sitting under a tree. As it is very
 - a.cold
- b. sunny
- < stormy
- d cloudy

- 2. Baby birds are very
- . They can't fly for many days.

a. kind

a. play

b. strong

b played

c unkind

c playing

d weak

- - video games.
 - d plays

- 4. Lovely things make you feel .
 - a. bad
- b. frightened c happy
- d sad

- 5. Pupils wear school
 - a. uniforms

a. friendly

b. forms

b. short

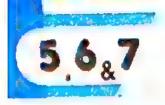
c. reforms

c. tall

- d performs
- 6. Sensible persons are with their friends.
- d. unfriendly

| 7. They | , a video call at | the moment. | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| a. are making | b. is making | c. made | d. make |
| 8. We know it is th | e end of the less | ons when we hea | rthe |
| a. bell | b. ball | c. bill | d. doll |
| 9. Your father neve | er works | Saturdays. | |
| a. at | b. for | c. in | d. on |
| 10. Ziad doesn't | swimn | ning when it is col | d. |
| a. watch | b. play | c. go | d. do |
| Read and corre | ct the underlin | ned words: | |
| 1. Camels are very | y strong. They <u>ca</u> | n't carry 100 kilos | of bags. |
| | | | () |
| 2. My best friend | have got short, | dark hair. | () |
| 3. Tarek is my cou | () | | |
| 4. Where does Mona's father lives? | | | () |
| | E. V | Vriting | |
| Write a paragr | aph of EIGHTY | (80) words on: | |
| | "Your favo | ourite sports star" | |

57





State Reder Gold Blue town.

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). 1. The story of Sara is aboutgirl. a. a clever b. a lazy c. an orphan d, an old 2. Sara's grandfather lives in a. Cairo b. Egypt c. France d. England 3. Sara goes to live with her a. grandmother b. father d. grandfather 4. Sara's grandfather has a lot of a. goats b. cows c. sheep d. ships

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed: Where did you spend your summer holiday?

Omar : I went to (1)

Ahmed: Great!(2) did you go with?

Omar : I went with my family.

Ahmed: How did you (3) to Alexandria?

Omar : We went by train.

Ahmed: Where did you (4) there?

Omar : In a hotel.

Ahmed: Did you enjoy your time there?

Omar : (5)

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mr Ali is a teacher in Cairo. He teaches English. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the school. On Thursday, Friday and Saturday, he usually stays home. His wife makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it rained a lot. The weather is sometimes rainy in winter in Cairo. Mr Ali did not want to stay home, so he went to a restaurant near the school. He loves the food there. The cook makes it all himself.

| | ollowing question Mr Ali usually do tw | | |
|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| 2. Give a suita | ble title for the pas | sage. | |
| 3. Do you thin | ık Mr Ali will go to t | his restaurant aga | ain? |
| b. Choose the c | orrect answer from | ma.b.cord: | |
| | ned word " near " is | | |
| a.fast | b. far | c.old | d.new |
| 5. The weathe | er is sometimes | - | |
| | b, good | c.windy | |
| 6. The underli | ined pronoun "it" re | | |
| a.the weat | her b , the food | c. the cook | d.restaurant |
| | D. Vocabulary | / & Structure | |
| Choose the cr | orrect answer from | | |
| | s your parents' | | |
| a.son | b.sister | | d.daughter |
| 2. A/An | is at the top of | | d, and gitter |
| a.orphan | b.attic | c.mountain | d.hill |
| 3. Huda's grandr | nother is very kind. | She loves | . so much. |
| a, theirs | b.her | c.their | d.hers |
| 4. I arrived | Spain last we | eek. | |
| a.in | b.at | c.on | d.no word |
| 5. Rania is a top. | in Africa | a. | |
| a.gymnast | b.gymnastics | c, athletics | d.physics |
| 6. He is very busy | y. He ta | ke any holiday. | |
| a.can't | b.don't | | d.wasn't |
| 7. We can | a video call w | ith your cousins i | n England. |
| a.Write | | c have | |

| 8. I'd like to | a selfie in f | ront of the river. | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|
| a, take | b. do | c, tap | d. make | |
| 9. It is a good i | dea to eat between | two and four . | of fruit a da | y. |
| a, cups | b. loaves | c. spices | d. pieces | |
| 10. A | is a word or numb | ers you use to go | onto a website. | |
| a keyword | b. password | c. crossword | d, secret word | |
| Read and co | rrect the underlin | ed words : | | |
| 1. I have got or | ne brother but I have | e got any sisters. | (|) |
| 2. Doesn't tell | people your person | al information. | (|) |
| 3. There are so | me milk in the fridg | e, but there is not a | any juice. | |
| | | | (|) |
| 4. I don't like th | nis tea. There is too r | many sugar in it! | (| . } |
| | E, W | riting | | |
| 6 Write a para | graph of EIGHTY (| 80) words on : | | |
| | "You | ur family" | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | • | |
| | 4 | | | |
| | | * **** * * ** | | |
| | | " | F4 4 A | |
| | | | | |
| · | | | · | |
| | > mr ms | *** 5 ** 7 1 5* 7 | | |
| | | ,. | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |



Sharkia Governorate

East Algorith Evolution I discovere

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. At school, I have science and lessons every day.
 - a. Arabic
- b. English
- c. art
- d. PE
- 2. I do my homework watching TV.
 - a before
- b. after
- c. when
- d. with
- 3. My helps me study English.
 - a. brother
- b. mother
- c. father
- d. uncle
- 4. I study English with my mother.
 - a. at home
- b. at school
- c. in the street
- d, in the club

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Sara: This is a photo of my cousin.

Mona: What's his (1)?

Sara : It's Ali.

Mona: How (2) is he?

Sara: 14 years old.

Mona: Where does he (3)?

Sara: In Zagazig.

Mona: What's his favourite food?

Sara: He (4) eating fish.

Mona: He (5) like your dad.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

It's important to eat the right things, but we shouldn't **forget** about what we drink. We should drink a lot of water. Water is great because **it** hasn't got any fats or sugar. So we should drink more water. Some drinks have a lot of sugar, We shouldn't drink them because they are bad for our bodies and our teeth. Milk is good for teeth. We should try to drink a glass of milk every day. Fizzy drinks are also bad for our teeth even when they don't have sugar.

| a. Answer the fo | llowing questi | ons: | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| 1. Give a suital | ole title for the | passage. | | | |
| 5 650 125 A | | | | | |
| 2. What does t | he underlined p | oronoun " <u>it</u> ' refer t | 0? | | |
| 3. Why do you | | to drink the right t | hings ? | | |
| b. Choose the co | | | | | |
| Fizzy drinks | are | . for our bodies. | | | |
| a. bad | b. good | c. easy | d. difficult | | |
| 5. Milk is good | for our | Proceeds d | | | |
| a. blood | b. teeth | c. ears | d. noses | | |
| 6. The underli | ned word <mark>"fo</mark> rg | et" means to be | 4 | | |
| a. able to re | | b. unable to | | | |
| c. able to he | elp people | d. unable to | move to a place | | |
| D. Vocabulary & Structure | | | | | |
| Choose the co | rrect answer f | from a , b , c or d : | | | |

- 1,is an interesting subject. a. English c. Volleyball d. Handball b. Gym to school. Bikes are fantastic. Some students in Egypt b. walk d. meet c. cycle a. run
- 3. My aunt is very She gives me presents.
- c. unkind b. sad d. poor a. kind
- 4. My dad charges his phone with a phone. . .
 - d. printer b. micro c. charger a. screen
- 5.is not a cooking verb.
- d. Add c. Run b. Boil a. Stir
- 6. The which I always remember is fish and rice. c. mail d. meal b. male
- a. mall 7. To is to sleep for a time in a tent.
- d. drop c. camp b. step a. stop
- 8. This is my pen. It's
- d. mine c. my a. me

| Schools | Europe | in selon. |
|---------|-----------|-----------|
| 3CDOUS | E A d (1) | HIGHIUTL |

| | 9. What subject | are you good | ? - Arabic | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | a.at | b.from | c.on | d.for | |
| | 10. There is | cheese in | the fridge. | | |
| _ | a. some | b. any | c.a lot | d. man | У |
| E | Read and cor | rect the underli | ined words: | | |
| | 1. We played ga | mes and Ali ride | s his bike. | (|) |
| | 2. Are there son | ne apples in the f | ridge ? | (|) |
| | 3. There is too n | nany sugar in my | tea. | (|) |
| | 4. Nabil and Ali | are twins. There | sister is called Ham | rs. (| .) |
| | | E.1 | Writing | | |
| | Write a parad | raph of EIGHT | (80) words on: | | |
| | | | avourite hobby" | | |
| | | | | | +1 4 |
| | | | | | |
| | | 4 +44 149 411 44 5 4 4 | • • | | |
| | s I + I+ I I+ | | 41.41.44 | | |
| | | | | | * * |
| | | | • • | 1+111+111+1 | |
| | | | , | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | 0.4 - 1.4 - 1. 11.4.5 | | |
| | | | | | . I+ I b 4 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | ** ** * * ** | 1 - 1 |
| | | **** | +> + | 1 + 1+ | * |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | h 1 4 h 1 +1 1+ | 1 1111 4 |
| | | | | , | b b+ m a |
| | | | | | |
| | | ++ 4+ | | | |
| | | | | |) vs => 140 -4 |

Menofia Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب)،

- 1. Where did Ali go yesterday?
 - a. To the cinema b. To the theatre c. To the zoo
- d. To the school

- 2. Who went with Ali?

 - a. His family b. His friends
- c. His teacher
- d. No one

- 3. What did Ali see ?
 - a. Buses
- b. Animals
- c. Balls
- d. Bills

- 4. How was Ali when he went home?
 - a. Happy
- b. Sad
- c. Tired
- d. Unhappy

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Rami: Do you play any sport, Hani?

Hani: Yes, I (1) tennis.

Rami: (2)do you play tennis?

Hani: At a sports (3) near my house.

Rami: (4)do you go there?

Hani : On foot.

Rami : (5) do you play it with ?

Hani: With my friends.

Rami: I wish you good luck. Hani: Thank you so much.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Egypt is a big country in Africa. It is a fine country. Every year, a lot of tourists come to visit Egypt. They come by air or by sea. Most of them prefer visiting Egypt in winter because it is usually warm. They visit

a lot of beautiful places. They visit the Egyptian Museum in Cairo. They also go to Giza to see the Pyramids and the Sphinx. They go to Luxor to see the Temple of Karnak. In summer, they go to the beaches to enjoy swimming and fishing. They spend a lot of money which is important for Egypt.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Why do you think tourists prefer visiting Egypt in winter?
- 2. Give a suitable title for this passage.
- 3. What does the underlined pronoun "They" refer to?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. Tourists can see the in Giza.
 - **3.**sea
 - b.pyramids c.beaches d.temple
- 5. The spent by tourists is very important for Egypt.
- a.time b.holiday c.food d.money
- The underlined word "fine" means.
 - a.very bad b.very cold c.very hot d.very good

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Good students work hard to their dreams.
 - c.sleep a achieve b.forget d.watch
- 2. He plays the piano in a famous
 - c.band a.bend b.pink d.bark
- 3. I can't see very well, so I need
 - d.shoes a.classes b.glasses c.boots
- 4. After we put sugar in tea, we should it.
 - b cut d.add
- Drivers should follow the traffic
 - a.rolls c.rules b.roles d.roils

| 6. Mohamed Sala | h has a lot of | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|
| a. facts | b. vans | c. fans | d. vets | |
| 7. This food is | , so we | ate a lot. | | |
| a. boring | b. delicious | c. bad | d. nasty | |
| 8.1 haven't got | mone | y to buy this mobi | ile. | |
| a. much | | c. little | d. many | |
| 9. The sun alway | s in t | he east. | | |
| a. rise | b. to rise | c. rises | d. is rising | |
| 10. When did you | ı the | bill ? - Last week. | | |
| a. paid | b. pay | c. pays | d. paying | |
| 5 Read and core | ect the underli | ned words: | | |
| 1. I would like p | laying outdoors. | • | (|) |
| 2. What did you | bought yesterda | ny? | (|) |
| 3. This is my boo | | | (| } |
| 4. Heba don't li | | | ì |) |
| <u> </u> | | | | , |
| 6 | | Writing | | |
| Write a parag | raph of EIGHTY | | | |
| | "Your favou | rite sports star" | | |
| 1 11 / 501/010 10 001/005 4 | A) 100 DO 10 0013438 III IA | | | |
| | | *** * * *! !*! * | 1 | |
| | | | | • • |
| | | | | |
| | | 1 5 4 Fr 1 | • | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | * * ** ** ** ** ** | * 1 * 1 , * * * | | |
| | | r ry (| ** ** ** | |
| • | 1 11 41 41 4 | 1 * ** ** ** | 41 4 22 21 1170 | ., |



Gharbia Governorate

West Mahalla Educational Directorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. Habiba is a
 - a. farmer
- b. teacher
- c. gymnast
- d. nurse

- 2. Habiba wants to go to the
 - a. Olympics
- b. stadium
- C club
- d. school
- 3. Habiba for five or six hours.
 - a. trains
- b. eats
- C. works
- d. cooks

- 4. Habiba is ... years old.
 - a. 80
- b. g
- C. 17
- d. 18

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed: What is your favourite sports star?

Yasser : Mohamed Salah. He plays (1) Egypt.

Ahmed: Which sport does Mohamed Salah play?

Yasser : He plays (2)

Ahmed: Does he (3) ... a lot of goals?

Yasser : Yes, he does.

Ahmed: How does he help people?

Yasser : He gives them (4) to build schools and

hospitals in Egypt.

Ahmed: Has he got many fans?

Yasser : Yes, he (5)

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name is Omar. Last summer, I went on a holiday to London with my family. We went there by plane. My uncle was waiting for us at the

airport. We visited many places. My favourite place was Windsor Castle, We went there by train. We walked around the castle. My favourite activity was a ride on London Eye. We stayed in London for two weeks.

| | | 12-1- all the time | My cictor Nada |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| The holiday helped | l me to speak Eng | lish all the time. | e to so there assi- |
| bought a lot of sou | venirs. It was a n | ice holiday. I nop | e to go there again |
| a. Answer the follo | owing questions | : | |
| 1. What is the ma | ain idea of this pa | issage? | |
| ambigon dab ton ord hore | | 4 74 4 F 34 41 444 PA | 11 N 41 41 1 |
| | e underlined wor | d " <u>there"</u> refer to | |
| 3. How do you t | hink the holiday l | helped Omar? | |
| b. Choose the cor | | | |
| | ayed in London fo | | |
| | b. two weeks | | 🕹 two months |
| 5. The family we | ent to Windsor Ca | istle by | • |
| a. train | b. plane | c. car | d. bus |
| 6. "Souvenirs" a | are things which v | which help you | the places |
| you visited. | | | .1 |
| a. forget | b. remember | C. study | d. stay |
| | D. Vocabular | y & Structure | |
| Choose the cor | rect answer froi | ma,b,cord: | |
| 1. I'd like to | a selfie in f | ront of the river. | |
| a. make | b. take | c. Write | d. do |
| 2. Something sca | ry makes you feel | 在农场中有限发生下面的农务会会会会会会 医动物体 计电 一個 | al etalian mad |
| a. happy | b. funny | c. pad | d. frightened |
| 3. How is t | the Cairo Tower? | - It is 187 metres. | والمسامل |
| a. tall | b. long | c. rast | d. kind |
| 4. Maher \ | oluntary work at | a hospital. | d. plays |
| a. does | the transfer of | c. listens | d. plays |

a. does

| 5.1 | in the lake at Siwa ye | sterday.' | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| a. swim | b, is swimming | c.swam | d. swims | |
| 6. This is | father's car. | | | |
| a.mine | b.I | c. my | d.me | |
| 7. My sister. | the compute | er now. | | |
| a, use | b, uses | - | d.used | |
| | cs helps you to | strong. | | |
| a, find | b. stay | c, sleep | d.spend | |
| | is my father or mo | ther's sister. | | |
| | b.aunt | c. daughter | d.son | |
| 10. The | is a room at the t | op of a house. | | |
| a, city | b. goat | c. orphan | d.attic | |
| Read and | correct the underline | d words : | | |
| 1. We shou | ldn't eat healthy food. | | (|) |
| 2. She alw a | ys goes to school on Frid | day. It is a holiday. | (|) |
| 3. There are | en't some figs in the fridg | je. | (|) |
| 4. Manals I | bag is yellow. | | (|) |
| | E.Wr | itina | | |
| 6 Write a m | | | | |
| write a p | earagraph of EIGHTY (8 Your fa" | | | |
| | 10011 | allilly | | |
| ** | ************ | | • | + 1 |
| | | | | |
| | * * * * * ** ** | | , | |
| | | 1 7 41 10 4 400 10 4 | | |
| • | | | | |
| | V | | | |
| • • | | | +7117++ 1 1+ 917 +++ 91 | |
| | | | | ** * * |

8

Dakahlia Governorate

Harmon Harmanan Berina

A Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. How old is Ali's grandfather?
 - a. 80
- h 70
- c. 60
- d. 50

- - a dad
- _b uncle
- c. grandfather
- d. brother

- 3.....is 30 years old.
 - a. Ali
- h Samy
- Grandfather
- d Helmi
- 4. His grandfather's hair is white and
 - a, tall
- b. long
- c old
- d. short

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Aya: Hi, Mona.

Mona : Hi, Aya.

Aya: What are you doing (1).

the moment?

Mona: I am looking at a (2)

Aya .: A website! (3) ?

Mona : Because I want to (4)

. a present.

Aya : A present! Why?

Mona: For my sister's (5) party.

Aya : That's great. Happy birthday for her.

Mona: Thank you.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks? It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of them. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day. Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are **delicious**. We should be careful, even with healthy foods. Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so we should not drink too much of it. Olives, meat and fish sometimes have a lot of sait.

| Olives, meat and f | ish sometimes have | e a lot of sait. | |
|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------|
| a. Answer the fol | llowing questions | 6 | |
| 1. Which food o | doesn't have much | of fat or sugar? | |
| | think about snacks | ? | |
| 3. Give a suitak | ole title for this pass | | |
| | orrect answer from thing is "delicious", i | | |
| a. tasty | | c. expensive | |
| | ned pronoun " <u>them</u> | "refers to | 40 00000 4 |
| a. cakes | | b. crisps and cal | kes |
| c. snacks | | a.bodies | |
| 6. Olives, mea | t and fish sometime | s have | * |
| a, a lot of su | igar . | b.a lot of salt | |
| c, a lot of fa | t | d.a lot of food | |
| | D. Vocabulary | & Structure | |
| Choose the co | rrect answer from | a,b,cord: | |
| | to do a on ' | | лу". |
| a. shopping | b housework | c. subject | d.project |
| 2. She a | coat as it is hot. | | |
| a.wears | b. doesn't wear | c, didn't wear | d.wore |
| 3. Tagine is a | from Morocco | ο, | |
| a.mean | b, mail | c. meal | d, male |
| 4 is a g | ame for two players | ā. | |
| a. Chess | b. Football | | d. Volleyball |

| | 5. My mother | a clever tenni | | |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | a, never is | b. always is | c. is often | d. usually is |
| | 6. lt's to c | cycle to school. | | |
| | a. ugly | b. unhealthy | c, healthy | d. slow |
| | | ck your teeth regul | | |
| | a, the baker's | b, the dentist's | c, the chemist's | d, the butcher's |
| | 8. Which sport car | n you l | парру? | |
| | a, give | ∙ b. do | c. make | d. drive |
| | 9. Old people usu | ially have white | | |
| | | b. beards | c. films | d. stars |
| | 10. There's too | | | |
| | a. much | b, many | c. a lot of | d, lots of |
| 5 | Read and corre | ect the underline | d words: | |
| | 1. They names a | re Emad and Mona | • | (|
| | 2.1 drink orange | juice now. | | (|
| | 3. Ali didn't felt v | well yesterday. | | (|
| | 4. Can I have any | water, please? | | (|
| | | | | |

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"What you want to be when you grow up."



Beheira Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)، 1. Magda is a/an girl. a. lazy b. orphan c. clever d. helpful b. mother a. aunt c. father d. grandmother 3. Her grandmother is a/an woman. b. young c. tall d. short 4. Magda sleeps in a bed in the of the house. a. hall b. kitchen c. living room d. attic

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Son : That is my friend, Mazin. Can you see him?

Father: I don't know Mazin. What does he(1) like?

Son : He's got long, curly (2)

Father: Oh! I think I can (3) him. Has he got glasses?

Son : No, he (4)

Father: Is his father with him?

Son : Yes, he's got a beard.

Father: Has he got a (5) ?

Son : No, he hasn't got a moustache.

Father: Oh! Yes. I can see them now.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hager is an **orphan** girl. She lives with her grandfather. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in a village. He has lots of goats. Hager sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy! One day, her uncle arrives and takes **her** to the city. The city life is exciting but she doesn't like to live there. She is very sad to be away from her grandfather.

a. Answer the following questions :

- 1. What is the main idea of the passage?
- 2. What does Hager see in the village?
- 3. Do you think that life is exciting in the city? Why?/Why not?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- - a has no father or mother b has no brother
 - c has no home d. has no food
- 5. The underlined pronoun "her" refers to
 - a grandfather b.mother c.uncle d.Hager
- 6. Hager's grandfather has lots of
 - a dogs b.cats c.goats d.lions

D. Vocabulary and Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. He was late, but he could the plane.
- a catch b hold c, have d pick
- 2. We can borrow or read books at the
 - a library b. laboratory c. playground d theatre
- 3. His life is . , he hasn't got time for hobbies.
- a exciting b, boring c, wonderful d amazing
- 4. You can . a new icon on your tablet.
- a design b print c charge d.mime
- 5 A is something you buy to remember a holiday.
- present bisouvenir ciprize dimedal
- a present b souvenir c prize d. medal 6 What a 11 couldn't meet my friends.
- a pity b party c poem d play
- 7. are hard, dry potato pieces that you eat as a snack.
 - a Crisps b Biscuits C Cinnamons d Figs

| a, aren't b, doesn't c, don't d, isn't 9. There are people on this shop. Let's go to a different one. a, enough b, too many c, too much d, too 10. We didn't home for lunch yesterday. a, go b, went c, going d, goes 5 Read and correct the underlined words: 1. Does you play football? 2. Yunis goes often to school by bus, 3. What does your new house looking like? 4. There are too much apples for all of us. E, Writing 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Twin brothers" | 8.1 | ike mus <mark>ic, but I l</mark> ike | tennis, | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| a, enough b, too many c, too much d, too 10. We didn't home for lunch yesterday. a, go b, went c, going d, goes 5 Read and correct the underlined words: 1. Does you play football? 2. Yunis goes often to school by bus, 3. What does your new house looking like? 4. There are too much apples for all of us. E. Writing 6 Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Twin brothers" | a. aren't | b, doesn't | c, don't | d. isn't | |
| 10. We didn't | 9. There are | people on | this shop. Let's g | o to a different one. | |
| a. go b. went c. going d. goes Read and correct the underlined words: 1. Does you play football? 2. Yunis goes often to school by bus. 3. What does your new house looking like? 4. There are too much apples for all of us. E. Writing Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Twin brothers" | | • | | d, too | |
| 1. Does you play football? 2. Yunis goes often to school by bus. 3. What does your new house looking like? 4. There are too much apples for all of us. E. Writing Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Twin brothers" | 10. We didn't | home for | lunch yesterday. | | |
| 1. Does you play football? 2. Yunis goes often to school by bus. 3. What does your new house looking like? 4. There are too much apples for all of us. E. Writing Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Twin brothers" | a.go | b. went | c. going | d. goes | |
| 2. Yunis goes often to school by bus. 3. What does your new house looking like? 4. There are too much apples for all of us. E. Writing Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Twin brothers" | 5 Read and cor | rect the underlin | ed words : | | |
| 3. What does your new house looking like? 4. There are too much apples for all of us, E, Writing Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Twin brothers" | 1. Does you play | y football ? | | (. |) |
| 4. There are too much apples for all of us. E. Writing Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Twin brothers" | 2. Yunis goes of | ten to school by b | us. | (|) |
| E, Writing Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Twin brothers" | 3. What does yo | ur new house look | ting like ? | (|) |
| E, Writing Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Twin brothers" | 4. There are too | much apples for a | ll of us. | i | ì |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on : "Twin brothers" | | | | | ' |
| "Twin brothers" | 6 w.:- | | | | |
| | write a parag | Jraph of EIGHTY | (80) words on : | | |
| | | "Twir | brothers" | | |
| | * 1813 ***** ** | | , | | |
| | 10 00 0 00 00 00 000 000 0 | | | 1 7 + 114 45 4+ 114 413 4 17 53 34 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| | *** | 17 4 4-7- 11= = == | | , | |
| | T P IMANGED | | | ****** | • |
| | +1 1 + 10 000000 . | | | | 11 |
| | ** ** 10 TOV 401 15 | | | | |
| | *** ** ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * | | dub | 17707 15 1 451 455 164 4 4 4 5 4 1 4 | |
| | 12 14 1 | v /4 v +///4V vi - / v - | | 77 VI 707 (41 1) 101 I 1 400 1 47 7 | |
| | * ** | * 411 11 45 51 45 5411 1 5514 | | , , , , , , | , |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | ** ** * ***** * | | | | |
| | 4 d t 140 mm | | | \$ \$ 1et = 410 64 + | 0 4 |
| | | | | 41 51 601 1 7 45 16171 1 14 1 | + |
| | | | | 41 174 9 7 4 34 41 4 | |



(10) Kafr El-Sheikh Governorate

Bills Ethernoon Process

d. healthy

A. Listening

| 4 | Listen | and | choose | the | correct | answer | from a | , b, c or o | d: |
|---|--------|-----|--------|-----|---------|--------|--------|-------------|----|
|---|--------|-----|--------|-----|---------|--------|--------|-------------|----|

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في بعاية الكتاب)، 1. My school is from my house. b, far a near , c.easy d long 2. I go to school by a, bus b car d train c bike 3. I ... at my school on time. a drive h arrive walk d talk 4. It's to go to school by bike.

B. Language Functions

c. slow

Complete the following dialogue:

Sama: Hi, Abeer. How was your holiday?

Abeer: Hi, Sama. It was great, thanks.

Sama : Where (1)..... you go ?

h bad

Abeer : I went to France.

Sama: Did you (2)..... the Eiffel Tower?

Abeer : Yes, I did.

a unhealthy

Sama: Did you (3)..... your time there?

Abeer : Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

Sama: (4) did you come home?

Abeer: I came back (5) Sunday.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Lamees is 12 years old. She lives in a big house with her family. Her grandparents live with them, too. Her father is a doctor. He helps **sick** people. Her mother, Nadia, is a teacher. She teaches home economics at school. Lamees and her only sister, Rodina are twins. They look the same, both of **them** have got big blue eyes and blond hair. They have no brothers, so they spend their free time together playing with their toys. Their grandfather Kamal doesn't work. He is 65 years old. He always

| tells the children stories. | Grandmother Munira is a good coo | k. She often |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| makes them delicious cal | kes. | |

| a. Answer the following the fo | owing questio is passage talk i | | |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 457 47 hr 44 1 744 | | . , 1, , 4 , 4 , 11 44, 41 1 1 | |
| 2. How does Ro | dina look like? | | |
| | | en like their grandfa | other? |
| b. Choose the cor | rrect answer fr | om a, b, c or d: | |
| 4. The underlin | ed word "sick" i | s the opposite of | |
| a. delicious | b. lazy | c. fast | d. healthy |
| 5 | makes delicious | cakes. | |
| a. Nadia | b. Kamal | C. Munira | d. Lamees |
| 6. The underlin | ed pronoun "th | em" refers to | P4++P1 |
| Nadia and | Lamees | b. Lamees and | Rodina |
| c. Lamees ar | nd Munira | d. Nadia and N | fu nira |
| | D. Vocabula | ary & Structure | |
| Choose the cor | rect answer fr | oma,b,cord: | |
| 1. There | much water | on the floor. | |
| a. is | b. are | C. has | d. have |
| 2. Ai | s a group of peo | ople who play music | c together. |
| a. hand | b. band | c. team | d. family |
| 3. In Alexandria, | you can have | a wonderful | from your own |
| window. | | | |
| d. review | b. view | c. preview | d. interview |
| 4. Salma | a story yest | erday. | |
| d. wrote | b. writes | C writing | d. write |
| 5. Meat is the ma | śn i | n tagine in Morocco | |
| a. subject | b. ingredient | | d. place |
| 6. When you put | _ | - | it well. |
| a. start | b. spill | C. stir | d. stop |

| 7. The twins are | two children bo | rn at the | . time. |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| a. different | b. same | C. similar | d. difficult |
| 8. l've | | | |
| a. gets | b. get | C. getting | d. got |
| 9. You can | _ | ile using a phone of | harger. |
| a. change | | C. hear | d. choose |
| 10. School | should be | followed. | |
| a. roles | b. rules | c. rolls | d. rulers |
| 5 Read and corr | ect the underli | ined words: | |
| 1. Throw the bal | l to mine. I'm wa | iting. | (|
| 2. Are there son | e pencils? | | () |
| 3. Does she like | watch TV ? | | () |
| 4. We should dr i | i nks a lot of wate | er. | () |
| _ | E. 1 | Writing | |
| 6 Write a parag | | (80) words on : | |
| | | | |
| | Add | y in your life" | |
| * * 11 - *1 * 7 *1 100 | | | |
| | | 14 10 4 44 97 4 6 6 46 | |
| | a =4 449 177 1 | 34 344314434445714 71 17 7 1 | |
| | | | |
| | | 1 44 4 46 7 +1 + +++ 17 | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | • | |
| | - | | |
| | | | P4 |



Damietta Governorate

The to the confer to get the concern

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. Habiba is a
 - a. farmer
- b. teacher
- c. gymnast
- d. nurse

- 2. Habiba's family lives in
 - a. Alexandria
- b. Cairo
- c. Mansoura
- d. Damietta

- 3. Habiba for five or six hours.
 - a. trains
- b. eats
- c. works
- d. cooks

- 4. Habiba is years old.
 - a. 80
- b. 8

- c. 17
- d. 18

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Amjad: Hello, Hany. How are you today?

Hany: I'm(1), thanks.

Amjad: Who's your (2)teacher?

Hany: Mr Wael, our teacher of English.

Amjad:(3) you good at English?

Hany : Yes, of course.

Amjad: How (4) English lessons have you got every

week?

Hany: We have got 5 lessons.

Amjad: When is the break?

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Once, a train stopped at a small station and a woman opened the window. There was a boy **outside** and the woman said to **him**. I don't want to get out of the train because I am old and I can't walk fast. Please run to the station café and get me an ice cream and get one for yourself, too. Here is six pounds". The boy came back before the train moved again. He was eating an ice cream. He ran to the woman's window and gave her three pounds. He said, "There was only one ice cream".

| a. Answer the followin | g questions : |
|------------------------|---------------|
|------------------------|---------------|

- 1. Give a suitable title for the passage.
- 2. What does the underlined pronoun "him" refer to?
- 3. What do you think of the boy?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

be a seen on the little too tell a souther a same did lett a

- 4. The woman doesn't want to get out of the train because she was
 - a.old and slow b.young and fast
 - c.old and fast d.young and slow
- - a.one ice cream b.no ice creams
 - c.two ice creams d.three ice creams
- 6. The opposite of the underlined word "outside" is
 - a.sides b.beside
- c.before

c.dangerous

d.inside

d.bad

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

b.safe

- 1. What's your favourite in this story ? Alice.
 - a.colour b.character c.event d.actor
- 2. A brave person is happy to do something.
- 3. Something scary makes you feel
 - a.happy b.funny c.good d.frightened
- 4. Camels are very They can carry 200 kilos of bags.
- a.tall b.strong c.poor d.weak
- 5. Nada always her homework in the evening.
 - a,makes b.goes c.watches d.does
- 6. Mohammed Salah is a kind person. He money to the poor.
 - a.gives b.takes c.puts d.reads

| | 7 | names are Hany a | nd Haidy. They are c | ousins. |
|---|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | a.His | b.Her | c.Their | d.Our |
| | 8. I like swimn | ning in the pool | it is nice a | nd cool. |
| | a.because | b.and | c.but | c.or |
| | 9, Are you | the table | t?-Yes, lam. | |
| | a.use | b.used | c.uses | d.using |
| | 10. It's very hig | h. There's lots of w | ater in it. It is a | |
| | a.jungle | b.sea | c.waterfall | d.river |
| 5 | Read and c | orrect the under | lined words: | |
| | 1. They didn't | travelled to Alexa | andria by car. | (|
| | 2. It's her bag | . It's <u>her</u> . | | () |
| | 3. Do your fri | end play football o | n Mondays ? | () |
| | 4. She usually have breakfast with her family. | | | () |
| | | E. | Writing | |
| • | Write a par | ragraph of EIGHT | Y (80) words on: | |
| | | | favourite food" | |
| | + - + - + | *** | | Iv (r |
| | * * * | * *** * | 7 14 144 4 1 1 2 214 4 4 1 15 1 | - |
| | • | | | |
| | | P. DE DEM | N 14 N N 14 | *** * * * * |
| | _ | | * | |
| | | | | * * ** ** 1 1 144 ** 41 + |
| | | *1 | * *** ***** | 11.14 |
| | • | | ** * ** ** | 7 7 77 171 47 1 47 10 7 11 |
| | • | | * ** * * 7 *!! (! * 5*4**45 | += 6× 66= |
| | | * * * | | * W+ |
| | • | • • | | h # HF + Y+ |
| | | | | |



Ismailia Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب)،

- 1. Where did you go? To
 - a. Cairo
- b. Siwa
- c. Tanta
- d. Aswan

- 2. What did you climb?
 - a. A river
- b. A house
- c. A mountain
- d. A tower

- 3. What did you see?
 - a. Dogs
- b. Cats
- c. Cows
- d. Camels

- 4. Where did you sleep in the desert?
 - a. In a tent
- b. In a hotel
- c. In a bedroom d. At home

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

: Good morning. How are you? Sami

Ahmed: Good morning, I'm fine, thanks.

Sami : (1) is your favourite sports star?

Ahmed: Mohamed Salah.

: What sport does he play?

Ahmed: He(2) football.

: What does he look (3) ? Sami

Ahmed: He has got curly (4)

: Does he (5) goals ? Sami

Ahmed: Yes, he scores a lot of goals.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name's Rahma. My favourite subject at school is science. I love learning about how things work. I like doing maths, too. I am quite good at maths. I guite like doing sports. My favourite sport is tennis. I like playing it with my friends, but I am not good at it. I usually go home after school. I do not like playing computer games. After I do my homework, Hike reading a book. Hike writing stories, too. I go to bed at ten o'clock in the evening. I live happily with my family.

| a. Answer the fo | llowing question | is: | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| 1. What does t | his passage talk al | bout? | |
| 2. What does R | Rahma like doing a | at home ? | |
| 3. What do you | u think of Rahma | | |
| b. Choose the co | orrect answer fro | ma,b,cord: | |
| | n how things wor | | esson |
| a. science | | C English | d. French |
| 5. The underlin | ned pronoun "it" r | | a. (Telle) |
| a. TV | | C. school | d. subject |
| 6. The underlin | ned word " not go | | |
| a. clever | | | d. slow |
| | D. Vocabular | y & Structure | 9 |
| Choose the co | rrect answer fro | ma,b,cord: | |
| 1. Salma likes | pictures | | |
| a. draw | b. draws | C drawn | d. drawing |
| 2. In Egypt, we ha | ave the longest | in the | world. |
| a. sea | b. waterfall | C. river | d. forest |
| 3. Healthy | are good fo | r you. | |
| a. snakes | b. snacks | C. snails | d. songs |
| 4. This is Hala's be | ook. It is | 779111 B | |
| a. hers | b. her | C. she | d. his |
| 5. You should | your stu | dy and your hobl | bies. |
| | b. balance | | d. spend |
| 6. We have to fol | low the school | | |
| a. roles | b. rulers | C. rules | d. ruler |
| 7. Some children | in Uganda usuall | y cross the river i | na . |
| | b. taxi | | d. train |



| | 8. Ashraf | got new gla | sses. | | |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----|
| | a. have | b. is | c. are | d. has | |
| | 9. She never ta | kes money. She do | es wor | k. | |
| | a. hard | b. writing | C. voluntary | d. school | |
| | 10.The | says "Don't wa | lk on the grass". | | |
| | a. signal | b. list | C. song | d. sign | |
| 5 | Read and co | rrect the underli | ned words: | | |
| | 1. Doesn't con | ne late for work. | | (| .) |
| | 2. My father b | uy a new car last w | eek. | (|) |
| | 3. No, there ar | en't some boys in t | :he class. | (| .) |
| | 4. I'm watch T | V now. | | (|) |

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"Your best friend Reda"



South Educational Directorate

d spring

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)، 1. Andy is years old. a, ten h twelve c thirteen d eleven 2. Andy is from a France b. England c The USA d Egypt 3. Andy usually goes to school a on foot h by bike c by car ਰ by taxi 4. Andy goes to school on a snowmobile in a summer h fall c winter

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Omnia: What is your favourite subject?

Heba: My favourite subject is (1).....

Omnia: (2)...... do you like it?

Heba: Because English is an interesting subject.

Omnia: (3) 's your English teacher this year?

Heba : It's Mrs Mona.

Omnia: How often do you (4) it?

Omnia: Who is your maths teacher?

Heba : Mr Hamdy.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Most people have three meals every day, breakfast, lunch and dinner. They eat these meals in the morning, in the afternoon and in the evening. But most people don't care about what they should eat for each meal. Doctors say that healthy food is very important and people should

eat lots of fruits and vegetables to **keep** healthy. People should not eat too many cakes. Doctors advise people to drink a lot of water and milk every day and not to have too many sugar drinks. Doctors advise people not to stay at home all the time. They should go for walks to do exercise or practise any sport.

| a. Answer the following 1. What do you to | | ons : nould eat to keep he | ealthy ? |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| 2. Give a suitable | e title for this p | passage. | |
| | ors advise peo | pple not to do ? | |
| b. Choose the co | | | |
| 4. The underline | ed pronoun "T | hey" refers to | |
| a, a few peop | ole | b. doctors | |
| c. all doctors | | d. most people | |
| 5. Doctors advis | e people to drir | nk a lot of water and r | nilk every |
| a. month | b. week | c. day | d. year |
| 6. The underlin | ed word " <mark>keep</mark> | o" means | |
| a, do | b. stay | c. leave | d. make |
| | D. Vocabul | ary & Structure | |
| Choose the cor | rect answer f | roma, b, c or d: | |
| 1. Brothers or sist | ers of the same | e age are called | |
| a. doubles | b. towers | c. toilets | d.twins |
| 2 are | animals that a | ıre like sheep. | |
| a. Cows | b. Buffaloes | c. Goats | d. Snakes |
| 3. In the area of t | he Pyramids, ye | ou can h | orses. |
| a drive | b. give | c. eat | d. ride |
| 4. I would like to | | elfie in front of the P | yramids. |
| , take | b, make | c. write | d. do |

| 5. We paint and o | traw in | lesson. | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a.art | b, English | c.maths | d. Arabic |
| 6. It is important | to saf | e online. | |
| a.sleep | b. stay | c.stand | d.sit |
| 7. Ali uses a/an | becaus | e he cannot walk. | |
| a.stair | b. stool | c. wheelchair | d.armchair |
| 8. Listen! A nice : | singer | on the radio. | |
| a.sings | b.sang | c. is singing | d, would sing |
| 9. My father | a lot of wo | ork today. | |
| a. has got | b, have got | c. is got | d. are got |
| * | tennis e | | |
| a.play | b. playing | c. played | d. plays |
| Read and cor | rect the underlin | ed words: | |
| 1. This is mine n | ew house. | | () |
| 2. Is there some | coffee ? | | () |
| 3. Does Salwa lil | ke <u>watch</u> TV ? | | ` () |
| 4. He didn't pla y | ed football yester | day. | () |
| | E.W | /riting | |
| 6 Write a parag | raph of EIGHTY | (80) words on : | |
| | | ur family" | |
| | | | f |
| | | * ** 1 | 1 h 4 ls r (911) 45 |
| | | | |
| | ***** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * | | |
| | h + +2+++ 1+1 | * * ** 1+* 11 ** 414 * 444 *** | *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** |
| | | | |
| - | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | , |

%(14)

Fayoum Governorate

tsa Educational Directorate

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واحْتر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. Where did you go?
 - a. To Cairo
- b. To Luxor
- c. To Alexandria d. To Siwa
- 2. We in the lake.
 - a. swam
- b. saw
- c. ate
- d. slept
- 3. We saw and slept in a tent.
 - a, dogs
- b. camels
- c. cats
- d. cows

- 4. It was my holiday.
 - a. favourite
- b. bad
- c. lazy
- d. sad

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ali: Who is your best friend, Omar?

Omar: He is Ayman, my cousin.

Ali : How (1) is he?

Omar: He's 13. He is in the same classroom.

Ali : What are his (2) subjects?

Omar: He likes English and science.

Ali : What is his favourite (3)?

Omar: He (4) basketball.

Ali : Is he tall?

Omar: Yes, he (5)

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

All work and no play make your life "dull". So you need fun activities, too. Hobbies are activities that are fun. Your hobbies can be useful, too. There are many kinds of hobbies. Hobbies will help you use your free time well. Music, reading stories, writing, sports and painting may all be hobbies.

Hove to paint, it's my hobby. I paint with water colour. Hike to paint beautiful nature. When we go on holidays to different places like the desert areas, rivers, mountains or the countryside, I always take my art material with me. I like to sit and paint. I keep all my paintings carefully in my bedroom. Also, I like making painting with water colours because water colours are quick to dry. What about you?

| a. Answer | the | folio | wing | questions | |
|-----------|-----|-------|------|-----------|--|
|-----------|-----|-------|------|-----------|--|

- 1. Give a suitable title for this passage.
- 2. Why does the writer use water colours?
- 3. Why do you think hobbies are important?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to ...
 - a. music b. painting
 - c. writing d, reading
- 5. The underlined word "dull" means
 - a. fantastic
- b. happy c, interesting d. boring
- - a, houses b, nature c, people
- d. places

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Don't _____ photos to people you don't know.
 - a. make
- b. see
- c. send
- d eat

- 2. Are you next to your best friend ? Yes, I am.
 - a. sat
- b. sitting
- c. sits
- d. sit

- 3. Do you
- swimming after school ? No, I don't. b, take
 - c. play
- 4. Your mum or dad's brother is your
 - a. Uncle

a. make

- b. aunt
- c. sister
- d brother

| 5. A/An | has no mother o | r father. | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| a.twin | b. orphan | c. parent | d. uncle |
| 6. He never | , he can't swi | m. | |
| a. not swim | b. swims | c.doesn't swim | d.swim |
| 7.1 a h | orse in the forest, | when we had a pic | cnic there. |
| a. drove | | c.went | d, flew |
| 8. We learn about o | ountries in | lessons. | |
| | | | d. computer studies |
| 9. You drink | | | |
| | | c.enough | d, a lot |
| 10. I eat healthy foo | | | |
| | | c.unhealthy | d. poor |
| Read and corre | ct the underline | ed words: | |
| 1. First, taps the n | nessages icon. | | () |
| 2. She didn't at so | hool yesterday. | | () |
| 3. This bag belone | gs to Noha. It's he i | r. | **** *** ****** ********************** |
| 4. I doesn't listen | to music. | _ | (************************************* |
| | E. Wi | riting | , |
| 6 Write a paragr | aph of EIGHTY (| • | |
| | | rite sports star" | |
| | | | |
| 4 1 100 0 0 0 | | | |
| | **** *** *** *** *** *** | * * ** ** | |
| | S. F. S. State Contract | | 47 -1 |
| • | | | |
| F 970 V Y F0 0 0 00 | t tid or his des | 4 4 44 | |
| | - ** ** 1 1 144 144 | * *** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** | 4 k 495 k 495 k 4 5 4 54 |
| * 1 * | + + + = + | 1 7 14 14 4 4 | F ++ |



Minia Governorate

The live and a supplied that the same of

A Listening

| | A | 3 | |
|---|---|-----------------------|---|
| Listen and cho | | | , b, c or d : استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإج |
| | litional meal in | | |
| - | b, Athens | | d Morocco |
| 2. Mazin likes . | | C. 271 | |
| a. koshari | b. tagine | _{c.} meat | d chicken |
| 3. Tagine's name | comes from the c | ooking | . for this food. |
| a. pan | b. pot | c. plate | d. dish |
| 4. The taste of tag | gine is | | |
| _{a.} amazing | b. amazed | c. bored | d. boring |
| | B, Languaç | ge Functions | |
| Malak : Let's loo Nada : We have Malak : Yes, I lov Nada : I am not Malak : So, what Nada : I love sci | e bell. What is the k at the timetable got computer (1) re it. It's my (2) good at compute tare your favouritience and langua | e next lesson? c.) | ubject. |
| | nguages are you g te good at Englisl | * * | ? |
| | | | I am bad at English. |

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Although Khalid and Marawan are twins, they are different in some ways. For example, Khalid's favourite hobby is playing football. He plays it with his friends at school and in the club near their school. He also watches football matches on TV at home after finishing his homework. On the other side, Marawan is very interested in music. He plays it in

a **band** at school. At home, he likes listening to music on the radio or plays the guitar. Their parents help **them** study hard for school and also let them enjoy their hobbies.

| let them enjoy ti | Tell Hoppies. | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------|-----------------|
| a. Answer the formal 1. Give a suita | ollowing questions ble title for this pass | age. | |
| 2. When does | Khalid watch footba | | |
| 3. Do you thir | nk the twins are alwa | | |
| | correct answer from | ifferent? | |
| a. In their h | nobbies | | fferent classes |
| c.In their s | chools | d.With their fri | iends |
| 5. The underl | ined pronoun "them | refers to | • |
| a, schools | b. their parents | c, the band | d, the twins |
| 6. The under | ined word " band " m | eans | |
| a, some pe | ople who play a spo | rt together | |
| b, some pe | eople who play music | together | |
| c. some pe | ople who have the s | ame hobby | |
| d some pe | eople who cook toge | ther | |
| | D. Vocabulary | | |
| Choose the c | orrect answer from | a,b,cord: | |
| | . works in the restaur | | |
| | b. doctor | | d.nurse |
| | is a famous | | |
| | b. Museum | | |
| | nt to keep your | | |
| | b. password | | d, mobile |
| 4. All students l | ike teach | er. | |
| a.their | _{b.} her | c you | d, them |

| 5. People, who ca | n't walk, can use a | a to tra | ivel around. |
|--|---------------------------|---|--|
| a. rope | b. wheel | C. wheelchair | d. ship |
| 6. Our English tea | cher always asks | us to do | P14 H 10 |
| a. beds | b. projects | ^{C.} showers | d. photos |
| | | nt 6:30 a.m ? - Alwa | ys. |
| a. many | _ | c. much | d. often |
| Gymnastics hel | ps you to | strong. | |
| a. spend | b. find | C. stay | d. sleep |
| 9. We | - | | |
| | b haven't got | | d hasn't got |
| | | mouth is called | 200 |
| | b. mouse | | d. beard |
| 5 Read and corre | ct the underline | ed words; | |
| 1. Are their any m | nobile phones? | | () |
| 2. Did you bough | it a new jacket ? | | () |
| 3. There are too n | nuch apples. | | () |
| 4. I drink tea at th | ne moment. | | () |
| | E. W | riting | |
| Write a paragra | ph of EIGHTY (8 | 30) words on : | |
| | | ourite sport" | |
| | | | 1 45 |
| | | | 101 40 0 00 |
| FI 144 F 14 | 45 +51 5 1++ 757 7- 7- 7- | M 411/1171 14 - P 17 - P1 - 4 3 12 4 3 44 | TH 107 CO 100 I (70 1 IF A A A |
| the state of the s | A 45 A 45 | | * * * * * ** 753 for ** |
| bd +4) 4 480 +4 50 - | | > 30 Ma | A |
| ** * | | | 1 + + + + |
| de has y + the econd has . | | | A 5 544 TH AH |
| er en salede | \$\$\$14\$\$\$ | or((()) 1 14) bit is or is is or other | PI I 10 PI) I 14 P) AFTIGO OF IMPERIAL |
| * ** ** * | | | |
| | | , ee un su h u e 4 en | h he e 14h |



Gena Governorate

The first witten in 1914 and the

A. Listening

1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع مي بهاية الكتاب)، 1. Famous people have a/an life. b. busy a. free C. boring d. interesting 2. Famous people do their work for a time. b. tall C. long a. short d. dark 3. It is important for famous people to their work and life. a. train b. balance C. take d. ask 4. Life of famous people is important but it is b. lazy a. easy C. difficult d. happy

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Nada: This is a photo of my cousin.

Reem: What's his (1)?

Nada: It's Fares.

Nada: He is 14.

Reem: Where does he live?

Nada: He (3) in Qus.

Reem: What is his favourite food?

Nada: He (4) eating fish with rice.

Reem: He (5) like his father.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Heidi" is the story of an **orphan** girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains and he has lots of goats. Heid: sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese.

Every day, she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy.

But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi doesn't like the city and she is very sad to be away from her grandfather, Peter and

| the goats. Heldi has lots of adventur | |
|--|------------------------------|
| a. Answer the following questions | |
| 1. Give a suitable title for this pass | sage. |
| | |
| 2. Why was Heidi sad in the city? | |
| 1446 4 × 4 140 | |
| 3. What do you think about Heidi | and Peter's life? |
| | |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | na, b, c or d: |
| 4. When someone is "orphan", he | |
| a. brothers b. sisters | c. friends d. parents |
| 5 mentioned in the p | passage. |
| a. Two males | b. Two females |
| c. Two males and one female | d. Two males and two females |
| 6. The underlined pronoun "she" | refers to |
| a. Heidi's sister | b. Heidi's mother |
| c. Heidi's aunt | d. Heidi |
| D. Vocabulary | & Structure |
| Choose the correct answer from | |
| The confect answer from | ia, b, coi u. |

| Choose the corre | ct answer | from a | b, c or | d: |
|------------------|-----------|--------|---------|----|
| 7 ^ | | | | |

| o On a | weekend, I vi | sit my uncle and au | nt. |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|
| a. typical | b. careful | c. helpful | d. famous |
| 2 | on the icon on you | r laptop. | |
| a. Write | b. Click | c. Type | d. Read |
| 3. Students lea | rn about | in the maths les | son. |
| a, rivers | b. lakes | c. numbers | d. colours |
| 4. | a lot of friends in | my new school. | |
| a, took | b. made | c. put | d. gave |
| | | | |

| | salle picely to neo | ple. He's very | . dad f 464 x 444 44 4 | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| Nader always | (SIKS DICEIA to bee | ple. He's very c.angry | d.unkind | |
| a.bad | b.kind | you should | it well. | |
| 6. When you pu | t sugar in the glass | , you should | d.stop | |
| a.start | b.spill | | | |
| 7a | re animals that are | like sneep. | d.Rats | |
| a.Dogs | b.Cows | c.Goats | u.nats | |
| 8. Dina likes | very muc | h. | dinte | |
| a paint | b.painted | c.painting | d.paints | |
| 9. Mohammed | Salah | core a lot of goals. | He is very clevel. | |
| a.can | b.must | c.mustn't | O. Nas | |
| 10 | they got any pencil | s?-Yes, they have. | | |
| a.Has | b.Are | c.Do | d.Have | |
| 6 Read and co | rrect the underlin | ed words: | | |
| 1. Does Mona | and Sara like painti | ng? | (|) |
| 2. They are drin | | | (|) |
| _ | our. It belongs to u | ıs. | ********** |) |
| 4. There are so | me laptops and the | re are a whiteboard | d. (|) |
| | | /riting | | |
| 6 Write a para | graph of EIGHTY | (80) words on : | | |
| | | day for you" | | |
| 101 mm | AT | **** ** ** | * * * | |
| 4.1 - 15.44 | | , sat 14 *(4 ff 11 b+ + 4 %* | | |
| | aprev hi po vh ee A dh | | | |
| | | 1 | | |
| | * **** * ** *** *** | 11 1 1 1 1 1 | | * |
| 4.41 | A 1 - + 17 , A A171447 T7 T | | | • |
| *17 * * | 44 14 F | 46 +1 +1 + | *** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * | |
| | 4 4 44 | | | |
| | | | | |



Saguita Educational Directorate

A. Listening

| 1 | Listen and choose | the | correct | answer | from | a, | Ь, | , c | or | d | |
|---|-------------------|-----|---------|--------|------|----|----|-----|----|---|--|
|---|-------------------|-----|---------|--------|------|----|----|-----|----|---|--|

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Gymnastics is a/an sport.
 - a, easy
- b. difficult
- c. interesting
- d. boring
- 2. The gymnast many hours daily.
 - a. Waves
- b, tells
- c. keeps
- d. trains

- 3. A gymnast must
- his hobby, work and study.

- a. train
- b. balance
- c make
- d. charge
- 4. The gymnast always wants to his dream.
 - a. achieve
- b. study c. take
- d. agree

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Hana: Hi, Nour. How was your holiday?

Nour: Hi, Hana. It was great, thanks.

Hana: Where (1) you go?

Nour: I went to France.

Hana: Did you(2) the Eiffel Tower?

Nour: Yes, I did.

Hana: Did you(3) ... your time there?

Nour: Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

Hana:(4) did you come home?

Nour: I came back (5) Sunday.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

The internet is a great way to talk to your friends and learn new things. But it's also important to stay safe online. There are a few ways can help you to make sure you're not in danger when you use the internet. Use strong passwords that are hard for others to guess, using letters,

numbers and symbols (like £,\$,&!,etc). Keep passwords to yourself and change **them** regularly. If somebody you don't know adds you as a friend, don't say yes quickly. Don't share personal information like your address or phone number with somebody you don't know. If you have an email from a **stranger**, think before clicking on it.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. What's the main idea of this passage?
- 2. What do you do if someone you don't know asks you to give him your phone number?
- 3. What do you think of the internet?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The underlined word "stranger" means a person you
 - met b.do
- b. don't know
- c.know
- d. see
- 5. The underlined pronoun "them" refers to
 - a. numbers
- b. emails
- c. computers
- d. passwords
- 6. It's important tosafe on the internet.
 - a. stay
- b. say
- c. tell
- d. ask

D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Alice's in Wonderland is my favourite.
 - a. Characters b. Adventures
- c. Books
- d. Lessons
- A takes people from one side of a lake to another.
 - a. bike
- b. snowmobile
- c. canoe
- d. car
- 3. The science teacher shows us many interesting for that lesson.
 - a. sports
- b. words
- c. dialogues
- d. diagrams

- 4. The twins are two children born at the
- time.

- a. different
- b. same
- c. similar
- d. difficult

| 5.1. | go to the library at b | preak. Hike read | ding. | |
|---|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---|
| a. never | b. always | c. no | d. don't | |
| Famous footb players. | all teams have a lot | of | . They encourage | |
| a, vans | b. fins | c. fans | d. vets | |
| 7. A/An | . is a simple mes | sage sent throu | ugh the internet. | |
| a, telegram | b. letter | c. blog | d. email | |
| 8. Tea is the mos | st drink | in the world. | | |
| a. popular | b. healthy | c, unknown | d, hot | |
| 9. We can't come | e on Saturday. It's | fath | er's birthday. | |
| a. their | b. your | c. our | d, ours | |
| 10. She didn't | to the bea | ach yesterday. | | |
| a. gone | b. went | c. goes | d. go | |
| 5 Read and cor | rect the underline | ed words : | | |
| 1. Hany should | eat snacks in the cl | assroom. | (|) |
| 2. There are too | much sugar. | | (|) |
| 3. Does she like | watch TV ? | | (|) |
| 4. Came here, p | lease Ali. | | (|) |
| | E 10/ | riting | | |

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"Your best friend"



Aswan Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1. Doaa El-Ghobashy plays
 - basketball
 - b. football
- c. handball
- d. volleyball

- 2. She is very
 - a. long
- b. tali
- C. short
- d. heavy

- - a. England
- b. Brazil
- C. Egypt
- d. Syria

- 4. She always has a big
 - a. smile
- b. smell
- c. house
- d. sister

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

: What are you eating?

Hany: I'm eating (1)

: But they are not (2) for your teeth.

Hany: But I like sweets very much.

Ali : I know, but you (3) eat too many sweets.

Hany: Why?

Ali : Because they have too much (4)

Hany: What should leat?

: You should eat (5) and vegetables.

Hany: OK, I will have an apple.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

I like to collect fossils مغریات. It's an interesting hobby, although it is not always easy to find them. The first thing you have to do is to find the right place. I know a place in the desert where there are many fossils. When I see a fossil, first I look carefully to see if it was a plant or a small animal. After that, I put the fossil in a small bag. Then, I take it home. The next step, is deciding where to put the fossil. I group the fossils of animals and plants and keep them in different boxes. Finally, I find out the name of the animal or plant and write it in my notebook.

| | illowing question k the writer could | ns : keep his fossils at | home ? | |
|------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| 2. What does 1 | he writer do in hi | s notebook ? | | |
| 3. What's the b | pest title of this pa | issage ? | | |
| | orrect answer fro | | | |
| | ned pronoun " <u>it</u> " i | | | |
| a fossil | 434 12 21 | notebook | d bag | |
| | any fossils in the | | | |
| a desert | | _{C.} farm | | |
| | _ | " means , , | ► 4 II | |
| a at last | ь, first | cusually | d sometimes | |
| | D. Vocabular | ry & Structure | | |
| Choose the co | rrect answer fro | ma,b,cord | | |
| 1. Athletes work | hard to | their studies, the | eir sport, their friends | |
| and their fami | ly. | | | |
| a break | b practice | | d pour | |
| 2. Everyone | snacks! | | | |
| o love | b loves | _c loving | d to love | |
| 3 You can learn | a lot about rice pu | idding recipes | | |
| a online | b line | outline | d fine | |
| 4. There is | milk in the | ridge. | | |
| d an | b some | any | d a | |
| 5. It's | to cycle to schoo | d. | | |
| a bad | b harmful | unhealthy | d healthy | |
| 6. The canoe | students | to school and hom | ne again every day. | |
| a, gives | b takes | c talks | d rides | |
| 7. A/An . | | | | |
| a hall | b attic | kitchen | d stair | |

| 8. Your brotner | is your parents | **************** | | |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|------------|
| a. son | b. daughter | c. uncle | d. sister | |
| 9 | s not a cooking ve | erb. | | |
| a. Add | b. Boil | c. Stir | d. Run | |
| 10. Let's go to t | ne shops. There is | time | before our train | eaves. |
| a. many | b. a lot | c. enough | d. any | |
| 5 Read and co | rrect the underl | ined words: | | |
| 1. My sister goes to a girl's school. | | | (|) |
| 2. I love learn about how things work. | | | (|) |
| 3. Boils the water. | | | (|) |
| 4. What is you | r sister look like? | | (. |) |
| | E. | Writing | | |
| Write a para | agraph of EIGHT | Y (80) words on | : | |
| | "How to be | safe on the inte | rnet" | |
| | | | | |
| A | deb 27027070 4704 474 Her 784 64 78 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | |
| **** >1 **** ** * * * | | | | ** |
| Annatana 104 1061 | | | | 1.1 4144.7 |
| | 41791949444 400 569 40 144 44 546 195 | ********* ***************************** | 1140 11 100 011 000 101 0100100 000 0 | + 11 17 |
| 40-110-11 | -, 44> /48*/4** **//** 14** 1 - + + | | | |
| | | 414 110 10 111 4 0 41 140001 11 | 11 4 4 4 4 4 4 1 11001 41 1 | 1 |
| * ************************************* | *44 1 =0 441 ********************************** | | * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * | |
| 414 91 997 | * *** " | | • | |
| | 1 - 2 - 2 - 4 - 111 114 111 114 | | ** 1 | |
| | | | | |
| | * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * | | **! !> !** | 1 400 40 |
| | | | | 157 *1 * |
| | | 1111 At 14 A x , q | *********************** | **1 ** ** |
| | | | | |



CARREST BUREAU BARRES

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- 1, Salma is years old.
 - a. 12
- h 13
- c. 14
- d. 15

- - a, on foot
- b. by car
- c. by bus
- d. by bike

- - a. prep 1
- b. prep 2
- c. prep 3
- d. prim 6

- 4. What does Salma like?
 - a. Her bike
- b. Her car
- c. Her doll
- d. Her friends

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Dina: This is a photo of my cousin.

Dalia: What (1) his name?

Dina: It's Maged.

Dalia: How (2) is he?

Dina: He's 14(3) old,

Dalia: What (4) _____ does he like?

Dina: He likes basketball.

Dalia: What is his favourite subject?

Dina: He likes (5) ...

Dalia: Oh! I like English, too.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last summer, Ali decided to spend his holiday with his uncle Mohamed. Mohamed lives in Cairo. It is a big city. A lot of people live there. It is famous for its interesting places. Ali saw the Egyptian Museum. It's full of amazing things. It's open daily from 9:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m. He also visited the Cairo Tower. It is a very tall building. He enjoyed the view

of the city from the **top** of the tower. He travelled by boat on the Nile. He took many photos there. He went shopping at Khan El-Khalili and bought a lot of souvenirs for his friends. He also went to the clothes shops and bought nice clothes for his family. Ali was very happy.

| a. Answer the fo | llowing questions | s: | |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Give a suitab | le title for this pas | sage. | |
| 2. How did Ali | travel on the Nile? | | |
| 3. Why do you | think many people | e visit the Egyptia | n Museum ? |
| | rrect answer from | | 11 + ++1 + 1+ + ++++ |
| 4. The underlin | ned word " top " is t | he opposite of | 57 101 14 SE E SE F |
| a. popular | | | |
| 5. The underlin | ned pronoun "It" re | fers to | ere 4 |
| a. Cairo | _ | b. the Egyptian | Museum |
| C. the Cairo | Tower | d. Giza | |
| 6. Ali bought a | a lot of | from Khan El Kha | alili for his friends. |
| a. souvenirs | b. computers | c. clothes | d. photos |
| | D. Vocabular | y & Structure | |
| Choose the co | rrect answer from | ma,b,cord: | |
| 1. Keep your pas | sword | • | |
| | b. famous | | d. happy |
| 2. What is | father's name | e ? | |
| a. yours | b. he | c. you | d.your |
| 3 gi | ve us milk and me | at. | |
| a. Lions | b. Dogs | c. Goats | d. Cats |
| 4. The students | olay football in the | at sc | hool. |
| a. museum | b. 200 | c. playground | d. library |
| 5. How | do you get up a | at 5 o'clock ? - Alw | rays. |
| a. old | b , often | c. long | d. many |

| | 6. Rami is a goo | od player. He | many goals. | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|------|
| | a. talks | b. jumps | c. paints | d. scores | |
| | 7. Kilimanjaro is | s the highest | in Africa. | | |
| | a. lake | b. river | c. mountain | d. sea | |
| | 8. Mary likes Fri | iday because it is a | ###(=00.014041404040##D# # | | |
| | a. river | b. desert | C. holiday | d. hotel | |
| | 9. We didn't | home for | r lunch yesterday. | | |
| | a go | b. went | c. going | d. goes | |
| 1 | 0. Salma bougl | nt a flat with a goo | d on th | e Nile. | |
| | a. few | b. view | c. review | d. interview | |
| 5 | Read and co | rrect the underli | ned words: | | |
| | 1. Are you good in languages ? | | (|) | |
| 2. Tell me about yours family. | | | (| .) | |
| 3. We don't like watch TV after school. | | | (|) | |
| 4. There are an MP3 player behind the laptop. | | | (|) | |
| | | E. \ | Vriting | | |
| 6 | Write a para | graph of EIGHTY | _ | | |
| | | "Yo | ur hobbies" | | |
| | | | y | | 81 B |
| | | | | | |
| | | | 1 144 7 | | |





A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

- Mohamed Salah is a
 - a. teacher
- b. sports star
- c. doctor
- d. swimmer
- 2. What sport does Mohamed Salah play?
 - a. Tennis
- b. Basketball
- c. Handball
- d. Football

- 3. Where does Mohamed Salah play?
 - a. In Africa
- b. In America
- c. In Europe
- d. In Asia

- 4. Mohamed Salah is good at
 - a. scoring goals b. singing
- swimming d drawing

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Reem: Hello, Dalida. What's this? Dalida: This is a photo of my cousin.

Dalida: Her name is Sama.

Reem : How (2) is she?

Dalida: She's 14.

Reem: Where (3)she live?

Dalida: She lives in Giza.

Reem: What's her (4) hobby?

Dalida: She (5) chess.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Ali and Omar are twins. They are both aged twelve. They are in prep one. They usually walk to school. Ali likes maths and wants to be an engineer but Omar likes English and wants to be a teacher of English. Ali likes to go swimming on Tuesdays, but Omar doesn't like swimming. Omar likes music. He plays the drums and listens to music. They play chess together on Thursdays and Ali usually wins. Both of them like voluntary work. They help in a children's hospital. They play games with the children and read them stories. I'm proud of being their father.

| | ll <mark>owing questio</mark> k that Ali and Om | ns : ar are good boys ? ' | Why/Why not? |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|
| ,, ,-1-141114141 ++4 | P4441 At 1771 +4711/A47 HARA pro m | onoun " He " refer to | 71171-0001100 0000 NW FREE W. V. V. 44411 |
| | ole title for the pa | | , |
| L Channahan | | | *** ** *** ** ** ** |
| | orrect answer fro | | |
| | to be a/an | | 1.6 |
| 5. The underlie | b. teacher | c. engineer | a. tarmer |
| | | tary" means for | |
| 6. Ali likes | | le c. no money | a. no one |
| | | | J. English |
| a. lootball | | c. swimming | a, English |
| | D. Vocabula | ry & Structure | |
| Choose the co | rrect answer fro | oma,b,cord: | |
| 1. We keep all ou | ir old things in th | e | |
| a. attic | b. selfie | c. orphan | d. adventure |
| 2. Sama likes | sports. | | |
| | b. do | _ | d. does |
| 3. A baby bird is | | n't fly for many day | S. |
| a. week | b. weak | c. strong | d. spring |
| 4. Egypt is a | , but Cair | o is a city. | |
| a. room | b. town | c. village | d. country |
| | nort, | hair. | |
| a. busy | b. care | c. curly | d. fast |
| 6. Use the mous | e to | on the icon. | |
| a. kick | b. click | c. tape | d. top |
| 7. This question | is dif | ficult. | |
| a. quiet | • | | d. noisy |
| Where did you | uon ! | Saturday evening? | |
| a. went | b. goes | | d. go |
| | is kos | hari. | |
| a. meal | b. mail | c. mean | d. main |
| 10. This is | | | |
| a. Amai | b. Amal's | c. to Amal | d. Amals |



| 8 Read and correct the underlined w | ords: |
|---|--|
| 1. Ahmed sometimes watch football ma | atches on TV. (|
| 2. Stops playing on your phone. | (|
| 3. He have got a big smile. | (|
| 4. My mother cook lunch now. | (|
| E. Writin | na |
| | - |
| Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) v | |
| "Your last summ | ner holiday" |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Al-Azhar Al-Sharif | Central Administration of |
| A Language E | unctions |
| A, Language r | |
| Complete the dialogue with these | e words: |
| Complete the dialogue with these | |
| | |
| Complete the dialogue with these looking – using – wat Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin? | ching – writing |
| Complete the dialogue with these looking – using – wat Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin? Mazin: Hi, Nasser. I'm (1) | ching – writing |
| Complete the dialogue with these looking – using – wat Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin? | ching – writing our new tablet. an email ? |
| Complete the dialogue with these looking – using – wat Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin? Mazin: Hi, Nasser. I'm (1) | ching - writing our new tablet. an email? e the photos on it? |
| Complete the dialogue with these looking – using – wat Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin? Mazin: Hi, Nasser. I'm (1) Nasser: Are you (2) Mazin: No, I'm not. Look! Can you se Nasser: Oh! Yes. Are you (3) | ching - writing our new tablet. an email? e the photos on it? |
| Complete the dialogue with these looking – using – wat Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin? Mazin: Hi, Nasser: I'm (1) | ching - writing our new tablet. an email ? e the photos on it ? a film ? |
| Complete the dialogue with these looking – using – wat Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin? Mazin: Hi, Nasser. I'm (1) | ching – writing our new tablet. an email? e the photos on it?a film?at information for our |
| Complete the dialogue with these looking – using – wat Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin? Mazin: Hi, Nasser. I'm (1) | ching – writing our new tablet. an email? e the photos on it?a film?at information for our |
| Complete the dialogue with these looking – using – wat Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin? Mazin: Hi, Nasser. I'm (1) | ching – writing our new tablet. an email? e the photos on it? a film?at information for our prehension |
| Complete the dialogue with these looking – using – wat Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin? Mazin: Hi, Nasser. I'm (1) | ching – writing our new tablet. an email? e the photos on it? a film? at information for our prehension (B) |
| Complete the dialogue with these looking – using – wat Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin? Mazin: Hi, Nasser. I'm (1) | ching – writing our new tablet. an email? e the photos on it? a film?at information for our prehension |

) I'm playing

d computer studies homework.

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mr Taha is a teacher in Port Said. He teaches English. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the school. On Thursday and Friday, he usually walks home. His wife makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it rained a lot. The weather is sometimes rainy in Port Said. Mr Taha did not want to walk home, so he went to a restaurant near the school. He loves the food there. The cook makes it all himself.

a. Answer the following questions:

- 1. Where does Mr Taha work?
- 2. What does he usually eat for lunch at his home?
- 3. Who makes the food in the restaurant?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 4. The weather is sometimes in Port Said.
 - a. rainy b. sunny
- c. hot
- d. cloudy
- 5. The underlined word "there" refers to the.
 - a. club
- b. home
- c. school
- d. restaurant

C. Usage and writing

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. Something scary makes you feel
 - a. clever
- b. happy
- c. funny
- d. frightened
- 2. We ... go to school on Fridays.
 - a. never
- b. always
- c. often
- d. sometimes
- 3. the water when you make a cup of tea.
 - a. Boil
- b. Boils
- c. Boiled
- d. Boiling
- - a. get
- b. gets
- c. got
- d. getting

- 5. There ____ cheese in the fridge.
 - a. is any b. are any
- c. are some
- d. is some

| 5 Read and | d correct the underlined words: | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1. You are | very good at play tennis. (| . ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | |
| 2. Let's ma | ade lunch. (. | | |
| 3. What is | your mother look like ? | * | |
| 4. This is # | Alis phone. It's new. (| | |
| 5. First, pu | utting some water in the kettle, (| | |
| | r the words to make questions: ive / do / grandparents / Where ? | | |
| 2. a / mou | untain / Did / climb / you / yesterday ? | | |
| 3. brothe | r / Does / football / your / play ? | | |
| Write a paragraph of FIVE sentences on: "Your best friend" | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 22 | Al-Azhar Al-Sharif | to contain the con- | |
| | A. Language Functions | A COLUMN TO SERVICE STATE OF THE SERVICE STATE OF T | |
| 1 Compl | ete the following dialogue: | | |
| Tarek | : Sports are very good for us. (1) | you like | |
| Kareem | : Yes, I like sports very much. | | |
| Tarek | : What is your (2) sport ? | | |
| | : My favourite sport is football. What about you? | | |
| | ; I (3) tennis. | | |
| | : When do you practise it ? | | |
| Tarek | : I practise it (4) Fridays. | | |

| Supply the missing parts in the following two mini-dialogues: | | | | | |
|---|---|--------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| | 1. Alaa : What does your father l | ook like ? | | | |
| | Hany : | | | | |
| | 2. Hassan :? | | | | |
| | Ahmed: I went to Hurghada on | holiday. | | | |
| | B. Reading Co | mprehension | | | |
| 3 | Read and match: | • | | | |
| | (A) | (| B) | | |
| | 1. () There aren't | a. we use a mous | e in this lesson. | | |
| | 2. (· · ·) In computer studies, | b. the opposite o | f weak. | | |
| | 3. (· ····) She is sending | c. in the desert. | 1 | | |
| | 4. (·) Strong is | d. you a photo no | ow. | | |
| | 5. (····) There are camels | e any figs in the | cupboard. | | |
| | Noha likes koshari. Koshari is a very in it, but there are lentils. The other There aren't any tomatoes in this disauce on the top. | main ingredients a | re rice and pasta. | | |
| | a. Answer the following question | s: | | | |
| | 1. What kind of soup is molokhia | ? | | | |
| | 2. What are the ingredients of koshari? | | | | |
| | 3. What is Salma's favourite soup | ? | | | |
| | b. Choose the correct answer from | na,b,cord: | | | |
| | 4. Koshari is with son | ne tomato sauce or | n the top. | | |
| | a. cold b. salty | c, hot | d. delicious | | |
| | 5. There isn't any in k | | | | |
| | a. pasta b. meat | c.lentil | d. tomatoes | | |

C. Usage and Writing

| Choose the cor | rect answer from | ma,b,cord: | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|------|
| | | mething | | |
| a, fun | b. strange | c. dangerous | d. bad | |
| 2. I like biscuits w | ithra | isins in them. | | |
| a, too little | b, too much | c. any | d. a lot of | |
| 3. You can | a video call | to your cousin in E | ngland. | |
| a, send | b. write | c. make | d. take | |
| 4. Munir and Mos | stafa are twins | . sister is c | alled Radwa. | |
| a. His | b. Her | c. Their | d. Our | |
| 5. A i | s a hole in the mo | ountain. | | |
| a. lake | b. cave | c. river | d. forest | |
| 6. My sister Huda | has got long hai | r glasse | es. | |
| a. so | b. because | c. but | d. and | |
| 7. We went to the | e beach and | in the sea. | | |
| a. swam | b. swim | c. swum | d. swims | |
| 8. The canoe | the child | lren to school every | day. | |
| a. drives | b. takes | c. rides | d. cycles | |
| 6 Read and corr | ect the underlin | red words: | | |
| 1. I do voluntary | job at a children' | s hospital. | (|) |
| 2. Grandma is re | ** | | |) |
| 3.1 stay many su | ubjects at school. | | (|) |
| 4. Let's had som | e juice. | | *************************************** |) |
| 5. We can give m | noney to help <u>rich</u> | people. | (|) |
| Milita a paragr | raph of FIVE sen | itences on : | | |
| Wille a parag | | best friend" | | |
| | | | | |
| 431 | . 11 | n ., | +1 1 +1 1 +6 4 | |
| | | | | . 15 |



East Tanta Directorate

امتحان خاص بطلاب الدمج

A. Language Functions

| Choose the correct ar | nswer from a, b or c: | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| 1. What is your favourite subject ? | | | | |
| a. It's English | b. It's basketball | c. It's chicken | | |
| 2. Do you like vegetable | s? | | | |
| a. I'm sorry | b. Yes, I do | c. No, I can't | | |
| 3. How do you go to sch | 0017 | | | |
| a. I get up at 7:00 | b. I play football | c. I go to school by car | | |
| B. Vo | cabulary & Structu | ıre | | |
| 2 Choose the correct a | | | | |
| 1. A is a gro | up of people who play m | | | |
| a. band | b. hobby | c, chess | | |
| 2. It is not your watch. It is | | | | |
| a. me | b. mine | c, my | | |
| 3. Some students | to school. | | | |
| a. fly | b. swim | c. cycle | | |
| 4. We got so | ome bread. | | | |
| a. are | b. has | c. have | | |
| 5. My friend sent me a | message yest | erday. | | |
| a. test | b. text | c. taxi | | |
| 6. The children are | football. | | | |
| a. playing | b. play | c. played | | |

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the sentence under each picture and put (\checkmark) or (x):

()

1. He is reading a book.



2. It is a laptop.



3. It is a mouse.



Finish the sentences with words from the list:

did - female - are - short - should - tent

- 1. "Male" is the opposite of
- 3. We sleep in a in the desert.
- 4. When you do your homework yesterday?
- 5. There four books on the table.
- 6. You do sport every day.

Rearrange the following words to make meaningful sentences:

- 1. the English language England is of.
- 2. clever person knows $\underline{\mathbf{A}}$ a lot.
- 3. can fast you run How?

18V×5,6&7

Schools Examinations

23 Schools Examinations

Writing.

| | oois sagiiiilgu | بات المدارس الرحالات | (۲۳) اختبار من امتحاز |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| ج بالكامل. | ارس المختلفة على المنم | فتبار من امتحانات المدا | ثلاثة وعشرون ال |
| V D C | airo Governorate | | |
| | A. Li | stening | |
| Listen and | choose the correct | t answer from a, b | o, c or d: |
| | | | استمع إلى معلمك واختر الا |
| 1. The Chesh | ire Cat is a funny | | |
| a class | n subject | animal | o block |
| 2. The Chesh | ire Cat is very | v) | |
| a. friendly | b. sad | c. adventurous | d. famous |
| 3. The Chesh | ire Cat Al | ice about Wonderla | and. |
| a sees | to tells | helps | : meets |
| 4. What does | the Cheshire Cat he | Ip Alice to find? | |
| a Games | b Stories | Places | d Books |
| | B. Langua | ge Functions | |
| Complete t | he following dialo | ans: | |
| Rashad : Wh | ere are you, Mariam | ? | |

| B. Language Functions |
|--|
| Complete the following dialogue: |
| Rashad: Where are you, Mariam? |
| Mariam: I am here in the living room. |
| Rashad: What are you doing here? |
| Mariam : Nothing. Why? |
| Rashad: I want to play . chess, together. |
| Mariam: But I don't like chess Let's play table tennis. |
| Rashad: I want to play: chess together. Mariam: But I don't like chess Let's play table tennis. Rashad: I am not good at tennis. What about it listening to music? |
| Mariam: That sounds nice. I love music most. |
| Rashad : Me, too. We both love music. |

Marram: Yes, Hove 51 Playing the drums, too.

Mir / Gi : " C. Reading Comprehension Read the following, then answer the questions: Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays football for a very good team in Europe. He plays for Egypt, too. He is very good at

scoring goals. He is a fast runner and a clever footballer. Mohamed Salah has usually got a big smile. He is quite short for a footballer. He is 1.75 metres tall. Mohamed Salah has got dark, curly

hair and a beard.

1. Gymnastics is a type of

2. All students come to the school

(b sport

b hall

a subject

a hole

He is a kind person. He gives money to build schools and hospitals in Egypt. He also gives money to poor people. He is very friendly and he always talks to his fans.

He has not got much time for hobbies, but when he is at home, he enjoys playing video games and watching films.

| chijoys playing there s. | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| a. Answer the following questions: 1. What's the best title for the passa Nohamed Salan | a greats | ports sta |
| 2. Who does Salah talk to? He falks to his | fans | |
| 3. Do you think Salah is a great spor Yes, I thinkso. Becau | | |
| b. Choose the correct answer from a | | helpful |
| 4. The underlined pronoun "his" ref | fers to . | 1 |
| a, fans (b Salah) | c.his father | d. poor people |
| 5. "Fast" is the opposite of | | о., рост, рост, |
| a.short b.weak | cslow | d. friendly |
| 6. One of Salah's hobbies is | | G. mendly |
| a. giving money to the poor c getting much time | b. building school d playing video g | s |
| D. Vocabulary 8 | Charle | unics / |
| Chaose the correct | × Structure | |
| 1. Gymnastics is a type of | a, b, c or d: | |
| 1. Gymnastics is a type of | | |

c. object

c.hill

d. team

d, hell

when they hear the bell.

| 3. I don't like wa | tching TV. I think it | is | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| a. fantastic | b. interesting | C. surprising | (d. boring) |
| 4. Something sca | ary makes you feel | | o. Johns |
| a. happy | b. bad | c. funny | d. frightened |
| 5. A/An | person takes good | | |
| a. stupid | b. scary | (c. sensible) | d. angry |
| 6. My arms are w | reak, so I can't | up that box. | - , |
| a. get | b. pick | c. give | d. drive |
| 7. Habiba Marzo | | in Africa. | |
| | (b gymnast) | c. gymnastics | d. gym |
| 8. Nabi | il's sister play tenni | s ? | |
| a. Do | (b. Does) | c. Don't | d Doing |
| 9. My father gav | ehis watc | h. | |
| a. l | | c. mine | d me |
| 10. We can | money to help | the poor. | |
| a. give | b. gave | c. giving | d. to give |
| Read and corr | ect the underline | ed words: | |
| 1. Osama likes p | laying football, bas | ketball but tennis | ana_1 |
| 2. The wind stop | ped and we go on | a boat trip. | (went) |
| 3. There are too | much raisins. | | (many) (shouldn't |
| 4. You should ea | at too many crisps a | and cakes. | Shouldn't |
| | E. Wi | riting | |
| 6 Write a paragr | aph of EIGHTY (8 | 30) words on: | |

"Your favourite hobby"

Tritalicie Giza Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

1. Egypt and Morocco are in d America Europe

b Africa a. Asia

2. Arabic is a d. city c. place b. country (a language)

3. All Arab countries speak c French d. German (b. Arabic a. English

4. is in Asia. d. Sudan (Oman b. Morocco a Egypt

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ayman : Hello! Baleegh. Baleegh: Hello, Ayman.

Ayman : Did you go to Siwa? Baleegh: Yes, I(1) did.

Ayman: When did you go there?

was Baleegh: When I (2) eight years oid.

Ayman: What did you do there?

Baleegh: I (3) S Wam in the lake.

Ayman: Where did you (4) Camp Baleegh: I slept in a (5) tent in the desert.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

To : Azza : Fatma

Subject: My holiday

Hi, Azza!

I came back from my holiday in Paris. I had a wonderful time there. Paris is a great city for a holiday because there is so much to see and to do. The food is delicious. I ate a lot of new things, for example, snails!

One day, we climbed the Eiffel Tower, and from the top we had a view of the city. We visited museums and had a picnic in Luxembourg Gardens. We also went on a boat on the River Seine. What a pity! We did not have time to go to the Science Museum. I also wanted to see the art at the Louvre, but it was closed. Near our hotel, there was a busy market. I bought a T-shirt and some postcards. I also bought you a souvenir; it is a very small Eiffel Tower. You can put it next to your bed. It has got a light on the top.

See you soon! Fatma a. Answer the following questions: 1. What's the main idea of this passage? 2. Where did Fatma, go on a boat? She went on a boat on the River Seine 3. What do you think of Fatma's holiday? Why? was great. Because she saw alot b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. Why didn't Fatma visit the Louvre? - Because (a.it was closed) b.she had a picnic c.she did not have time d. it was open 5. The opposite of the underlined word "delicious" is b. weak a.funny d.good **C** terrible 6. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to c the Eiffel Tower d a picnic a.the Louvre b.the river D. Vocabulary & Structure

| 4 Choose th | e correct answer from a, b, c or d: |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1.000 | weekend I visit my aunt and unc |

1. On a weekend, I visit my aunt and uncie.

a typical b. helpful c careful d famous

2. Students learn about in the maths lessons.

a.rivers b.lakes (c numbers) d colours

3.1 a lot of friends in my new school.

a took b made c.put d.gave

5,687

| · · | | of transport. | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|
| 4. Planes, trains and | 5 streets | € days | (I means) |
| 5. Samar wants to joi | band band | nusic c hole | d dream |
| 6. Envot is the most i | mportant | in Africa. c. country ne for the English I | d city esson. |
| 7. I can hear the | o, ball | c. hall | d. radio |
| 8. Dina likes a. paint | very much. o. painted | c. painting | d be paint |
| | o. is reading | reads | d. has read |
| 10. Mohamed Salah h a. gets | as o. get | long, curly hair. c. getting | (i got) |
| Read and correct t | the underline | d words: | • |
| 1. Is there a mouse? | - Yes, there are. | , | (15,1 |
| 2. Mr Helmy never w | atch football m | natches on TV. | (watches) |
| 3. Last October, we h | ave a picnic in | Al-Azhar Park. | (had) |
| 4. Egypts' flag has th | | | (had) |
| | E. Wri | iting | 101 |
| Write a paragraph | | | |

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"A visit to the Pyramids"

Alexandria Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الأجابة الصحيحة (بصوص الاستماع مي بعابة الكتاب).

1. Heba is years old.

a. 12

C. 16 d. 60

2. Mr Adel is a teacher.

a bad Clever clever

dlazy funny

3. Mr Adel goes to school by

(a. car

b. plane

C. ship

d. train

4. Mr Adel teaches

a Arabic

b English

history

d maths

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dralogue.

Mr Ashraf: Is your school near your house?

: No, sir. It is a long way from my house.

Mr Ashraf : How do you 1

to school?

Toka

: My father always : drives me to school.

Mr Ashraf: How long does it

take

Toka

: It takes 20 11 minutes

Mr Ashraf: But why do you come to school late?

Toka

: Sorry, sir. The streets are (5) Crowded in the morning.

Mr Ashraf: Try to be early. Don't come late again.

Toka

: OK, sir.

C. Reading Comprehension

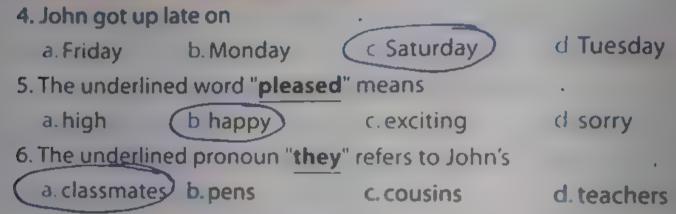
Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last Friday evening, John watched a long film on TV. He went to bed very late. The next morning, he couldn't get up early. He got out and ran to school. He forgot to prepare his school bag well. In the class, he didn't find his pen or the book of English which he was going to use. He tried to borrow them from his classmates, but they couldn't give what he wanted it / Conada

because they were using them. His teachers weren't pleased with him.

He was sorry and promised to go to bed early and get up early.

| He was sorry and promised to go to bed early and got a |
|--|
| Almore t |
| 1. Do you think John is a careless pupil or not ! How do you know ! |
| 1. Do you think John is a careless pupil or not? How do you know? Yes, I think so, because he went to bear late |
| 2. Give a suitable title for this passage? John "a Careless Pupil" |
| John a Careres of the season with John? |
| 3. Why were the teachers angry with John? Recause he didn't bring his pen and the b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: book of English |
| b Change the correct answer from a. b. cord: book of Engli |
| D. Choose the confect billster in the party of the party |



D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

| 1. Aya is sitting u | under a tree. As it | is very | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|
| a. cold | b sunny | C. stormy | d cloudy |
| 2. Baby birds are very | | . They can't fly for m | any days |
| a. kind | b. strong | Cunkind | |
| 3. He'd like to spe | end all day | video games. | d weak |
| a. play | b. played | Colavina | |
| 4. Lovely things make you feel | | playing | d. plays |
| a bad | b. frightened | | |
| 5. Pupils wear sc | hool | (c.happy | d. sad |
| a. uniforms | b. forms | | |
| 6. Sensible perso | | c. reforms | d performs |
| (a.friendly) | b. short | with their friends. | |
| | | C. tall | 11 |

| 7. They | a video call at the moment. | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---|--|--|
| (a are making) | b. is making | C. made | d. make | | | |
| 8. We know it is the end of the lessons when we hear the | | | | | | |
| (a bell) | b. ball | c. bill | d. doll | | | |
| 9. Your father never | works | Saturdays. | | | | |
| a. at | b. for | c.in | (d.on) | | | |
| 10. Ziad doesn't | swimm | ing when it is cold | | | | |
| a. watch | b. play | (c.go | d. do | | | |
| Read and correct the underlined words: | | | | | | |
| 1. Camels are very strong. They can't carry 100 kilos of bags. | | | | | | |
| | | | (can |) | | |
| 2. My best friend h | ave got short, da | ark hair. | (has |) | | |
| 3. Tarek is my cousi | n. Today is her b | oirthday. | his |) | | |
| 4. Where does Mon | na's father lives? | | (live |) | | |
| E. Writing | | | | | | |
| 6 Write a paragrat | oh of EIGHTY (8 | 80) words on : | | | | |

"Your favourite sports star"

Qalyoubia Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: يهع الى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (بصوص الاستماع من بماية الكتاب). 1. The story of Sara is about girl.

d. an old (c. an orphan b. a lazy

a. a clever 2. Sara's grandfather lives in

d. England c. France b. Egypt a. Cairo

3. Sara goes to live with her c. mother

d. grandfather a grandmother b. father

4. Sara's grandfather has a lot of d. ships c. sheep b. cows

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed: Where did you spend your summer holiday?

Omar : I went to (1) Alexandria

Ahmed: Great!(2) Who did you go with?

Omar : I went with my family.

Ahmed: How did you (3) 90 to Alexandria?

Omar : We went by train.

Ahmed: Where did you (4) 5ta4 there?

Omar : In a hotel.

(a goats

Ahmed: Did you enjoy your time there?

: (5) Of course Omar

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Mr Ali is a teacher in Cairo. He teaches English. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the makes him his favorying I. and Saturday, he usually stays home. His will makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it raine. a lot. The weather is sometimes rainy in winter in Cairo. Mr Ali did not want to stay home, so he went to a restaurant near the school. He loves the food there. The cook makes it all himself.

| g. Mistre tite 10 | moving question | 5: | | |
|--|--|--------------------|---|--|
| 1. What does Mr Ali usually do twice a week? | | | | |
| HE Whally stave bome twice auteck | | | | |
| 2. Give a suitab | ole title for the pass | sage A | | |
| Mr | ole title for the pass Ali "a fead Mr Ali will go to the | chor of t | -nalish " | |
| 3. Do you think | Mr Ali will go to the | his restaurant ac | oin? | |
| Yes, 1 | I think s | O, | | |
| b. Choose the co | rrect answer from | na,b,cord: | This I continue | |
| | ed word "near" is | | 5[4);(4);(4);(4);(5);(5);(4);(5);(4);(4);(4);(4);(4);(4);(4);(4);(4);(4 | |
| a. fast | (). far | c. old | dinew | |
| 5. The weather | is sometimes | in winter in Ca | airo . | |
| a. sunny | b. good | c. windy | d rainy | |
| 6. The underlin | ed pronoun "it" re | fers to . | | |
| a. the weath | er is the food | c the cook | d restaurant | |
| | D. Vocabulary | & Structure | | |
| Choose the cor | rect answer from | na,b,cord: | | |
| 1. Your brother is | your parents' | ···· t | | |
| a. son | b. sister | c. brother | d. daughter | |
| 2. A/An | is at the top of t | he house. | | |
| a. orphan | (b. attic | c. mountain | d, hill | |
| 3. Huda's grandm | other is very kind. | She loves | so much. | |
| a. theirs | (b her | c. their | d. hers | |
| 4. I arrived | Spain last we | ek. | | |
| a. in | b. at | c. on | d. no word | |
| 5. Rania is a top | in Africa | a. | | |
| a. gymnast | b. gymnastics | c. athletics | d. physics | |
| 6. He is very busy. He take any holiday. | | | | |
| a. can't | b. don't | c, hasn't | d. wasn't | |
| 7. We can | a video call w | ith your cousins i | n England. | |
| a. write | b. make | c. have | d. do | |
| | | | | |

fe.

a selfie in front of the river. 8. I'd like to d. make c. tap b do 9. It is a good idea to eat between two and four of fruit a day c. spices d pieces b. loaves a cups is a word or numbers you use to go onto a website. d. secret word c. crossword (b. password) a keyword Read and correct the underlined words: (haven't 1. I have got one brother but I have got any sisters. (Donit 2. Doesn't tell people your personal information. 3. There are some milk in the fridge, but there is not any juice. much 4. I don't like this tea. There is too many sugar in it! E. Writing Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: ili. inaa "Your family"



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (بصوص الاستماع مي بماية الكتاب).

1. At school, I have science and

lessons every day.

a Arabic

(b. English

c. art

2. I do my homework

watching TV.

a before

b. after

c. when

d. with

3. My

helps me study English. **b** mother

c father

d uncle

4.1 study English

a. brother

a at home

with my mother. b. at school

c. in the street

d. in the club

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Sara: This is a photo of my cousin.

Mona: What's his (1) name

Sara: It's Ali.

old Mona: How (2)

Sara: 14 years old.

Mona: Where does he (3) live

Sara: In Zagazig.

Mona: What's his fayourite food?

11KeS eating fish. Sara: He (4) like your dad. looks Mona: He (5)

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

It's important to eat the right things, but we shouldn't forget about what we drink. We should drink a lot of water. Water is great because it hasn't got any fats or sugar. So we should drink more water. Some drinks have a lot of sugar. We shouldn't drink them because they are bad for our bodies and our teeth. Milk is good for teeth. We should try to drink a glass of milk every day. Fizzy drinks are also bad for our teeth even when they don't have sugar.

| a. Answer the following ques | tions: | |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------|
| a. Answer the following ques 1. Give a suitable title for the 1. Give a suitable title for the 1. What does the underlined | thy and unh | ealthy drin |
| | | |
| 3. Why do you think we have | e to grink the right the | ings ? |
| b. Choose the correct answer | from a, b, cord: | |
| 4. Fizzy drinks are | for our bodies. | |
| a bad b. good | easy | d difficult |
| 5. Milk is good for our | 508100C111070 4 | |
| a. blood b. teeth | c. ears | d noses |
| 6. The underlined word "forg | get" means to be | |
| a. able to remember | unable to re | member |
| c able to help people | 1 unable to m | ove to a place |
| D. Vocabu | lary & Structure | |
| Choose the correct answer | from a, b, c or d: | |
| 1. is an interesting | subject. | |
| a English b. Gym | c. Volleyball | d. Handball |
| 2. Some students in Egypt | to school. Bike | es are fantastic. |
| a. run b. walk | C. cycle | d. meet |
| 3. My aunt is very | She gives me present | S. |
| b. sad | Cupkind | d. poor |
| 4. My dad charges his phone wi | ith a phone | |
| a. screen b. micro | charger | d printer |
| 13 HOL & COOKING V | verb. | |
| U. DOII | Run | d Add |
| willen i alway | ys remember is fish a | nd rice. |
| 7 To | c mail | (il meal) |
| is to sleep for a | a time in a tent. | |
| 8. This is my pen, It's | Camp | d drop |
| 1 000 | | |
| b | (my | (1 000) |

3,0%

g. What subject are you good ? - Arabic. b, from (a at

...... cheese in the fridge. 10. There is (a some

b. any

d.for

d. many

Read and correct the underlined words:

1. We played games and Ali rides his bike.

2. Are there some apples in the fridge?

3. There is too many sugar in my tea.

4. Nabil and Ali are twins. There sister is called Hams.

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: "Your favourite hobby"

rode

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

ينهع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

1. Where did Ali go yesterday?

a. To the cinema b. To the theatre (: To the zoo

d. To the school

2. Who went with Ali?

a His family (b His friends

c. His teacher

d No one

3. What did Ali see?

a Buses

(b. Animals

c Balls

d. Bills

4. How was Ali when he went home?

(a. Happy

b. Sad

c. Tired

d. Unhappy

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Rami: Do you play any sport, Hani?

Hani: Yes, I(1) Play

tennis.

Rami: 2 Where do you play tennis? Hani: At a sports (3) C/Ub near my house.

Rami: How do you go there?

Hanr: On foot.

Rami: (5) Who do you play it with?

Han: : With my friends.

Rami: I wish you good luck.

Hani: Thank you so much.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Egypt is a big country in Africa. It is a fine country. Every year, them prefer visiting Services. They come by air or by sea. Most of them prefer visiting Egypt in winter because it is usually warm. They visit

a lot of beautiful places. They visit the Egyptian Museum in Cairo. They also go to Giza to see the Pyramids and the Sphinx. They go to Luxor to see the Temple of Karnak. In summer, they go to the beaches to enjoy swimming and fishing. They spend a lot of money which is important for Egypt.

a. Answer the following questions:

| 1. Why do you think to | urists | prefe | rviciei — E. | | |
|------------------------|--------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|
| Basauca | 7 | bi cići | Aisiring Fo | jypt in | winter? |
| Because | 17 | 15 | 115111 | 1105 | 111711 |

2. Give a suitable title for this passage.

lourism in Egypt

3. What does the underlined pronoun "They" refer to? It refers to a lot of tourists

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

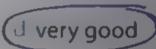
- 4. Tourists can see the in Giza.
- a sea
 - (in pyramids)
- beaches
- d temple

- 5. The
- spent by tourists is very important for Egypt. b. holiday
 - c. food
- d money

- 6. The underlined word "fine" means
 - a. very bad

a. time

- b. very cold
- c very hot



D. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Good students work hard to

their dreams.

- (a achieve) b. forget
- c. sleep
- d. watch

- 2. He plays the piano in a famous
 - a. bend
- b. pink
- c band
- d. bark

- 3. I can't see very well, so I need
 - a. classes
- (b. glasses)
- c. boots
- d. shoes

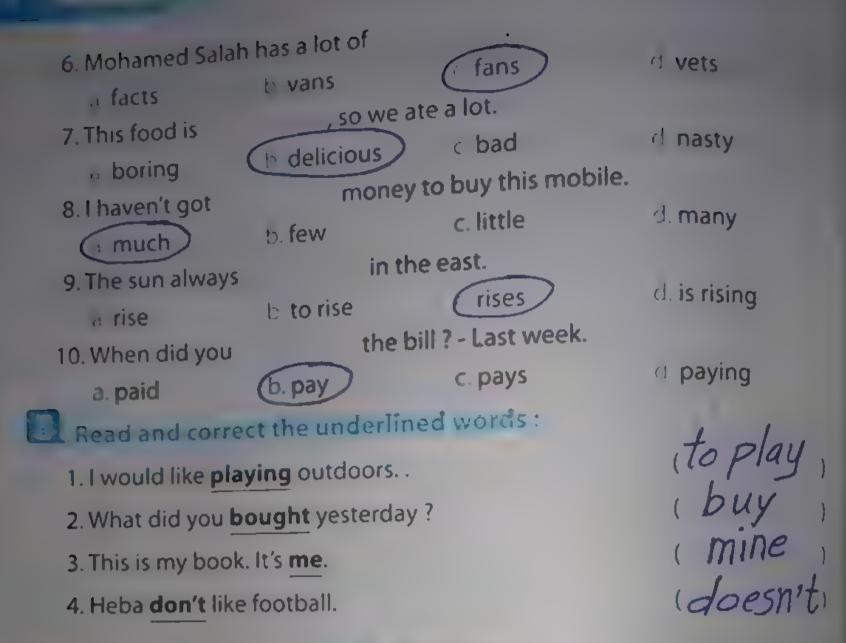
- 4. After we put sugar in tea, we should
- it.

- a eat
- b. cut
- c stir
- d add

- 5. Drivers should follow the traffic

- d roils

- a rolls
- b. roles



E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"II Cowas

"Your favourite sports star"

Gharbia Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

years old.

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع مي نماية الكتاب).

- 1. Habiba is a
 - a farmer
- b. teacher
- gymnast
- d nurse

- 2. Habiba wants to go to the
- (a. Olympics
- b. stadium
- . C. club
- d. school

- 3. Habiba
- for five or six hours. b. eats
 - C. works
- d. cooks

4. Habiba is

a. 80

a. trains

b. 8

- C. 17
- d 18

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed: What is your favourite sports star?

Yasser: Mohamed Salah, He plays (1)

Egypt.

Ahmed: Which sport does Mohamed Salah play?

Yasser : He plays 2) football.

Ahmed: Does he 131 SCOVE a lot of goals?

Yasser: Yes, he does.

Ahmed: How does he help people?

to build schools and mone Yasser: He gives them 😘

hospitals in Egypt.

Ahmed: Has he got many fans?

Yasser: Yes, he (5) has

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

My name is Omar. Last summer, I went on a holiday to London with my family. We went there by plane. My uncle was waiting for us at the

wir 1 Condida

airport. We visited many places. My favourite place was Windsor Castle, We went there by train. We walked around the castle. My favourite activity was a ride on London Eye. We stayed in London for two weeks. The holiday helped me to speak English all the time. My sister Nada nirs. It was a nice holiday. I hope to go there again.

| bought a lot of souvering. | | ,,, |
|--|-------------------|----------------|
| a. Answer the following questions | ; | |
| 1. What is the main idea of this pa A holiday to | | |
| 2. What does the underlined word | there" refer to? | |
| 11 refers to Lo | naon | |
| 3. How do you think the holiday h It helped him to spea | k English a | all the time. |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | a, b, c or d: | |
| 4. The family stayed in London for | | |
| one week two weeks | | d two months |
| 5. The family went to Windsor Cas | tle by | |
| train b. plane | c. car | d. bus |
| 6. "Souvenirs" are things which wi | hich help you | the places |
| you visited. | | |
| a forget remember | C. study | d stay |
| D. Vocabulary | & Structure | |
| Choose the correct answer from | a,b,cord: | |
| 1. I'd like to a selfie in fro | ont of the river. | |
| a make (take) | C. write | d. do |
| 2. Something scary makes you feel | | |
| a happy b. funny | c. bad | d frightened |
| is the Cairo Tower ? - | t is 187 metres | C IIIg. |
| D. long | Clfact | d. kind |
| 4. Maher voluntary work at a | hospital | O. KINO |
| does h makes | ⊂ listens | d plays |
| | 11216112 | d plays |

| 5.1 | in the lake at Siwa | yesterday | |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| a swim | b is swimmir | ng (swam) | d swims |
| 6. This is | father's car. | 3 Carraini | (1.24411112 |
| a mine | b. 1 | (c my | d me |
| 7. My sister | the comp | | () tile |
| a use | b. uses | (c is using) | d used |
| 8. Gymnastics | helps you to | strong. | () 0300 |
| a find | (b stay | c. sleep | ਰ spend |
| 9. My | is my father or | | |
| a, uncle | (b. aunt | c. daughter | d, son |
| 10. The | is a room at th | e top of a house. | |
| a.city | b. goat | c. orphan | (d attic |
| Read and co | rrect the underli | ned words: | 1 (1 |
| 1. We shouldr | 't eat healthy food | * | should, |
| 2. She always | goes to school on | Friday. It is a holiday. | (never) |
| 3. There aren't | some figs in the fr | idge. | (any) |
| 4. Manals bag | is yellow. | | Manal's |
| | | * * * * * | |

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"Your family"



A. Listening

intellate i

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في بهاية الكتاب).

1. How old is Ali's grandfather?

a.80

b. 70

c. 60

d.50

2. Samy is his

a dad

(I. uncle

c grandfather

d brother

3. is 30 years old.

a Ali

√ Samy

Grandfather

Helmi

4. His grandfather's hair is white and

a tall

b.long

cold

short

E Language Functions

Consiste the folio ting of least.

: Hi, Mona. Aya

Hi, Aya.

: What are you doing

the moment?

Mona : I am looking at a . website .

: A website! Why Aya

Mona Because I want to ;

a present.

Aya: A present! Why?

Mona: For my sister's birthday party.

: That's great. Happy birthday for her.

Mona: Thank you.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the que tions:

Everyone loves snacks! But some snacks are bad for us. What is the best way to enjoy healthy snacks? It is OK to eat crisps and cakes sometimes, but you should not eat too many of them. Crisps have a lot of fat and salt. Cakes, chocolate and biscuits have a lot of fat and sugar. Too much of this type of food is bad for our bodies.

Fruit is a great snack! It is very good for us and most people like the sweet taste. You should eat between two and four pieces of fruit a day. Beans and vegetables do not have much sugar or fat. They are very good for us, so we should eat a lot of them. Snacks like hummus with carrot and pepper are delicious. We should be careful, even with healthy foods. Fruit juice has got a lot of sugar, so we should not drink too much of it.

| | Olives, meat and fish sometimes have | ve a lot of salt. | |
|---|--|---------------------|----------------|
| | a. Answer the following questions | | Ar / Comple |
| | 1. Which food doesn't have much | of fat or sugar ? . | |
| | beally and vegetab | les don't he | ave sugarort |
| | 2. What do you, think about snack | s? | |
| | 2. What do you think about snack We should n't ear t | oo many | of them. |
| | 3. Give a suitable title for this pass | sage. | |
| | Having snac | KS | |
| | b. Choose the correct answer from | na,b,cord: | |
| | 4. When something is "delicious", | it is . | |
| | (i tasty b salty | | d cheap |
| | 5. The underlined pronoun "them | | • |
| | a. cakes | th crisps and cak | es |
| | c. snacks | d. bodies | |
| | 6. Olives, meat and fish sometime | b. a lot of salt | • |
| | a. a lot of sugar | d. a lot of food | |
| | c. a lot of fat | | |
| | D. Vocabulary | | |
| 4 | Choose the correct answer from | na.b.cord: | ,, |
| | i. We are doing to do | "How to be health | |
| | a shopping b. housework | c. subject | (1 project) |
| | 2. She a coat as it is hot. | didule was | d. wore |
| | a wears () doesn't wear | | (). WOIE |
| | 3. Tagine is a from Morocco | | ರ, male |
| | a mean b. mail | meal | G. Middle |
| | 4. is a game for two players | Basketball | d Volleyball |
| | (a Chess b Football | ("Dasketpan | |

a Chess

a clever tennis player. 5. My mother usually is (is often In always is . never is to cycle to school. 6. It's d slow healthy h unhealthy a ugly 7. You should check your teeth regularly at d the butcher's a the baker's (b) the dentist's (the chemist's you happy? 8. Which sport can d. drive (make b. do a give 9. Old people usually have white d. stars (b beards) c films a games milk. 10. There's too d. lots of c. a lot of (a much) b. many Read and correct the underlined words: Cheir 1. They names are Emad and Mona. (am drinking 2. I drink orange juice now. 3. Ali didn't feit well yesterday. 1 some 4. Can I have any water, please?

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"What you want to be when you grow up."

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, cord:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب).

1. Magda is a/an qirl.

a. lazy Cb. orphan

c clever d. helpful

2. Magda lives with her

b. mother a. aunt

c. father

woman.

d. grandmother

3. Her grandmother is a/an

(a. old)

b. young

c. tall

d. short

4. Magda sleeps in a bed in the

a. hall

119

b. kitchen

of the house. c. living room

(d. attic

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

: That is my friend, Mazin. Can you see him?

Father: I don't know Mazin. What does he (1) look

: He's got long, curly (2) hair

Father: Oh!I think I can (3)

5CC him. Has he got glasses?

: No, he (4) hasn!t

Father: Is his father with him?

: Yes, he's got a beard.

Father: Has he got a (5) moustache?

Son : No, he hasn't got a moustache.

Father: Oh! Yes, I can see them now.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hager is an orphan girl. She lives with her grandfather. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in a village. He has lots of goats. Hager sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy! One day, her uncle arrives and takes her to the city. The city life is exciting but she doesn't like to live there. She is very sad to be away from her grandfather.

a. Answer the following questions: 1. What is the main idea of the passage? Life of an orphan girl called Hager 2. What does Hager see in the village? She sees birds and flowers 3. Do you think that life is exciting in the city? Why? / Why not? Yes, I think so. Because there are, alot of b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or dinteresting places 4. The underlined word "orphan" means (a. has no father or mother) b has no brother d has no food c has no home 5. The underlined pronoun "her" refers to a grandfather b mother cuncle Hager 6. Hager's grandfather has lots of b. cats (c goats d lions a dogs D. Vocabulary and Structure Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. He was late, but he could the plane. (a catch) b. hold c. have d. pick 2. We can borrow or read books at the (a library) b. laboratory c. playground () theatre 3. His life is , he hasn't got time for hobbies. a **exciting** (boring) c. wonderful d amazing 4. You can a new icon on your tablet. (design b print c. charge d mime 5. A is something you buy to remember a holiday. a present (h souvenir) c. prize d. medal 6. What a !I couldn't meet my friends. (a pity b party c poem d play are hard, dry potato pieces that you eat as a snack. a Crisps **b.** Biscuits Cinnamons d Figs

like music, but I like tennis. 8.1 b. doesn't a aren't (c don't d. isn't g. There are people on this shop. Let's go to a different one. a. enough (b too many) c. too much d, too 10. We didn't home for lunch yesterday. (3 go) b. went c. going d. goes Read and correct the underlined words: 1. Does you play football? 2. Yunis goes often to school by bus. coften goes 3. What does your new house looking like? 4. There are too much apples for all of us. many E. Writing Write a paragraph of Link II words on:

"Twin brothers"

5,6,7

Kafr El-Sheikh Governor

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d; يمع الى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة الصوص الاستماع من بماية الكتاب)،

from my house. 1. My school is

(.. far a. near

, easy

: long

2.1 go to school by 1. car

a. bus

bike

- train

3.1 ... at my school on time.

a. drive

(arrive)

-c walk

d. talk

4. It's ____ to go to school by bike.

1 unhealthy

, bad

slow

healthy

B. Language Functions

Complete the following and

Sama: Hi, Abeer. How was your holiday?

Abeer : Hi, Sama. It was great, thanks.

Abeer : I went to France.

Sama: Did you : See

the Eiffel Tower?

Abeer : Yes, I did.

Sama: Did you enjoy your time there?

Abeer Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

Sama: When did you come home?

Atmir I came back on / last Sunday. C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Lamees is 12 years old. She lives in a big house with her family. Her grandparents live with them, too. Her father is a doctor. He helps sick people. Her mother, Nadia, is a teacher. She teaches home economics same both of them. L. bave same both of them. L. bave bave both of them. L. bave no brothers, so they so they so they have got big blue eyes and blond hair. They have no brothers, so they spend their free time together playing with their toys. Their grandfather Kanadashar Kana toys. Their grandfather Kamal doesn't work. He is 65 years old. He alw."

| tells the children stories. Grandmo makes them delicious cakes. | ther Munira is a good cook. She often |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| | |
| a. Answer the following question | ns: |
| 1. What does this passage talk a Lamees' fe | 2mily 11 / 11 |
| Z. HOW GOES ROUINS INCK libe 3 | |
| She has got big l | blue eyes and blond ha |
| | DITUM Blooding If it is |
| because he tells | them stories. |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | ma, b, c or d: |
| 4. The underlined word "sick" is | the opposite of |
| delicious b. lazy | C. fast healthy |
| makes delicious c | akes. |
| a. Nadia b Kamal | Munira Lamees |
| 6. The underlined pronoun "the | |
| a. Nadia and Lamees | Lamees and Rodina |
| C. Lamees and Munira | d Nadia and Munira |
| D. Vocabular | y & Structure |
| Choose the correct answer from | ma,b,cord: |
| 1. There much water or | n the floor. |
| a is b. are | c. has d. have |
| 2. A is a group of peop | le who play music together. |
| a. hand band | c. team d. family |
| 3. In Alexandria, you can have a window. | wonderful from your own |
| a. review (b. view) | c. preview d. interview |
| 4. Salma a story yestero | day. |
| wrote b. writes | c. writing |
| 5. Meat is the main in t | agine in Morocco. |
| a. subject b. ingredient | c. sport di place |
| 6. When you put sugar in the glass, | you should it well. |
| a. start b. spill | stir d stop |

5,687

7. The twins are two children born at the time. d difficult c. similar (b. same a. different short, curly hair. 8. I've d. got c. getting b. get a. gets your mobile using a phone charger. 9. You can d. choose c. hear (b. charge) a. change should be followed. 10. School d. rulers c. rolls rules u roles Read and correct the underlined words: me 1. Throw the ball to mine. I'm waiting. 2. Are there some pencils? 3. Does she like watch TV? 4. We should drinks a lot of water. E. Writing

"A day in your life"

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct answer from a b, cord

Listen and choose the correct an

trains b. eats c. works d. cooks
4. Habiba is years old,
1. 80 8 c. 17 18

Language Functions

Complete C. C. C. Complete

Amjad: Hello, Hany. How are you today?

Har, I'm fine....., thanks.

Amjad: Who's your English teacher?

Harry: Mr Wael, our teacher of English.

Amjad: Are you good at English?

rany : Yes, of course.

Amjad: How Many English lessons have you got every

week?

Hany: We have got 5 lessons.

Amjad: When is the break?

Hun, It's at 11 o'clock. We play and have fun.

Reading Comprehension

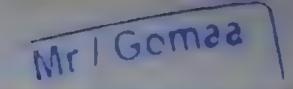
Once, a train stopped at a small station and a woman opened the window. There was a boy **outside** and the woman said to **him**. I don't want to get out of the train because I am old and I can't walk fast. Please run to the station café and get me an ice cream and get one for yourself, too. Here is six pounds". The boy came back before the train moved again. He was eating an ice cream. He ran to the woman's window and gave her three pounds. He said, "There was only one ice cream"

5,6%

Mr I Gomaa

| E. Kilswei the following question | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|
| 1. Give a suitable title for the pa | assage. 1 | tion |
| 2. What does the underlined pro | onoun " him" refe | r to ? |
| It refers to the | e boy. | |
| 3. What do you think of the boy | ? 111. | 1 |
| 3. What do you think of the boy I think he is | intelliger | 77 |
| b. Choose the correct answer to | | |
| 4. The woman doesn't want to g | | n because she was |
| woman doesn't want to g | ,ct out or the true | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| 3. old and slow | b. young and | fast |
| c. old and fast | d. young and | slow |
| 5. The boy bought | | |
| one ice cream | no ice crear | ns |
| c. two ice creams | d. three ice cre | eams |
| 6. The opposite of the underline | | |
| a. sides b. beside | c. before | inside |
| D. Vocabulary | y & Structure | |
| Choose the correct answer from | , a ou acture | |
| 1. What's your favourite | | |
| a colour b character | in this story? - A | lice. |
| 2. A brave person is happy to do sor | event | .i actor |
| | | |
| a. Tun b safe 3. Something scary makes you feel | (dangerous | d bad |
| t | | |
| A Cample and | c.good | (I frightened) |
| 11116 | y can carry 200 ki | los of bags |
| CALL | c. poor | al accord |
| I | ework in the eve | nina |
| U. 900 | | d does |
| 6. Mohammed Salah is a kind persor | n. He | |
| b takes | c puts | money to the poor. |
| | | d. reads |

| n 7. | ames are Hany a | ind Haidy. They are co | Misine | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--|
| His | ner | Their | | |
| 8.1 like swimmir | ng in the pool | it is nice an | Our | |
| because | and | c.but | | |
| 9. Are you | the table | t?-Yes, I am. | C. Or | |
| use | b. used | c. uses | using | |
| 10. It's very high. | There's lots of w | | using | |
| a. jungle | b. sea | waterfall | d. river | |
| A Read and corn | rect the uniter | | | |
| | avelled to Alexa | | (travel) | |
| 2. It's her bag. It' | s <u>her</u> . | | (hers) | |
| 3. Do your friend | d play football o | n Mondays ? | (Does) | |
| 4. She usually ha | eve breakfast wi | th her family. | (has) | |
| E. Writing | | | | |
| 6 Write a parag | raph of EIGHT | 7 (30) words on: | | |
| | | favourite food" | Comaa | |



Ismailia Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct and wer from a to cond:

استمع الى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة الصومل الاستماع من تهابة الكتابا.

1. Where did you go? - To

a. Cairo

C Siwa

c. Tanta

d. Aswan

2. What did you climb?

: A river

t. A house

A mountain

A tower

3. What did you see?

a. Dogs

b. Cats

c. Cows

Camels

4. Where did you sleep in the desert?

: In a tent

b. In a hotel

c. In a bedroom d. At home

B. Language Functions

Compression the comment

Sami : Good morning. How are you?

Ahmed: Good morning. I'm fine, thanks.

is your favourite sports star?

Ahmed: Mohamed Salah.

: What sport does he play? Sami

Ahmed He

football.

: What does he look

Ahmed: He has got curly (4) .. hair

: Does he SCOYE

goals?

Ahmed: Yes, he scores a lot of goals.

C Reading Comprehension

Pead that it or our then answer the questions:

My name's Rahma. My favourite subject at school is science. I love learning about how things work. I like doing maths, too. I am quite good at maths. I quite like doing sports. My favourite sport is tennis. I like playing it with my friends, but I am not good at it. I usually go home after school. I do not like playing computer games. After I do my homework. I like reading a book. I like writing stories, too. I go to bed at ten o'clock in the evening. I live happily with my family.

| war the foil | lowing question | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| A. Answer does th | lowing questions | , | called Rahma |
| 1. What ages in | 1/KS 2h | out? | 1/101 |
| does Ra | hma like doing a | a givi | called Kahma |
| 2. What does it | Les verd | Chome? | 1 1 1 |
| what do you | think of Rahma 3 | ing a be | por and writing |
| J thin | K she is | a good 911 | called Rahma sok and writing stories |
| | | | 1 |
| | how things work | | |
| a science | how things work maths | , 433 | |
| | ed pronoun " it " re | C English | d French |
| | b. tennis | | |
| | | <pre>c school</pre> | d subject |
| | (b. bad | C. fast | d alam |
| a. clever | O. Dad | C. last | d. slow |
| | D. Vocabulary | y & Structure | Mr Gomaa |
| 1 Choose the corr | rect answer from | ma,b,cord: | |
| 1. Salma likes | pictures. | | |
| a. draw | b. draws | c. drawn | 1 drawing |
| 2. In Egypt, we have | ve the longest | in the wo | rld. |
| a sea | b. waterfall | C. river | d. forest |
| 3. Healthy | are good for | you. | |
| a snakes (| D snacks | ← snails | d songs |
| 4. This is Hala's boo | ok. It is | | |
| a hers | b. her | c. she | d. his |
| S. You should | your stud | ly and your hobbie | es |
| a play (| h balance | c. stay | d. spend |
| 6. We have to follo | | · · | |
| 3 roles | h rulers | rules | ਰ ruler |
| 7. Some children in | n Uganda usually | cross the river in a | • |
| Canoe | b. taxi | bus | ¹ train |
| 1.00 | U. LUM | | |

4. I'm watch TV now.

got new glasses. 8. Ashraf 1 has 1. is - have work. 9. She never takes money. She does d. school voluntary b. writing - i hard says "Don't walk on the grass". 10. The sign t list c song - signal Read and correct the underlined vocals: Don't, 1. Doesn't come late for work. 2. My father buy a new car last week. 3. No, there aren't some boys in the class.

E. Writing

Write a passyraph of EIGHTY (80) words on: MILIGOWSE

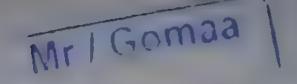
"Your best friend Reda"

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, cord: استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع من نماية الكنات). 1. Andy is years old. twelve. , ten c. thirteen d eleven 2. Andy is from , France 1. England The USA 4 Egypt 3. Andy usually goes to school a on foot (by bike , by car 🚓 by taxi 4. Andy goes to school on a snowmobile in a summer fall winter spring **B.** Language Functions Complete the following dictoone: Omnia: What is your favourite subject? Heba: My favourite subject is English do you like it? Omnia: Heba: Because English is an interesting subject. 's your English teacher this year? Who Omnia: Heba: It's Mrs Mona. Omnia: How often do you; study heba . Istudy it five times a week. Omnia: Who is your maths teacher? Heba : Mr Hamdy.

C. Reading Comprehension

Radthoff, ... in mount of a grant Most people have three meals every day, breakfast, lunch and dinner. They eat these meals in the morning, in the afternoon and in the evening. But most people don't care about what they should eat for each meal. Doctors say that healthy food is very important and people should



eat lots of fruits and vegetables to keep healthy. People should not eat too many cakes. Doctors advise people to drink a lot of water and milk every day and not to have too many sugar drinks. Doctors advise people not to stay at home all the time. They should go for walks to do exercise or practise any sport.

| or practise any sp | OIL. | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| a. Answer (ne for | i owina que | (CDC) | |
| 1. What do you They should | think people of | should eat to keep | healthy? fand vegetable |
| 2. Give a suitab | le title for this | passage. / | |
| 3. What do doc | tors advise pe | ople, not to do ? | |
| Doctors a | dvise ped | ple not to | stay at home a |
| | , | | the time. |
| 4. The underline | ed pronoun "T | hey" refers to | |
| a a few peop | ole | b. doctors | |
| c. all doctors | | d most peo | ple |
| 5. Doctors advise | e people to drir | nk a lot of water and | d milk every |
| a.month | | c. day | d. year |
| 6. The underline | ed word "keep | " means | |
| do | stay | leave | make |
| | . Vocabula | ary & Structur | e |
| l Chasse tilere | | | |
| 1. Brothers or siste | | | |
| a. doubles | b. towers | c. toilets | twins |
| 2 are a | inimals that ar | e like sheep. | twins |
| Cows | Buffaloes | Goats | Caaleer |
| 3. In the area of the | Pyramids, yo | u can | • Snakes |
| drive | give | eat | horses. |
| 4. I would like to | a se | lfie in front of the | ride |
| take | make | write | ryramids. |
| | | ATTICE | do |

5 We paint and draw in lesson. 1. English · maths ! Arabic 6. It is important to safe online. sleep i, stay stand · sit 7. Ali uses a/an because he cannot walk. 3 stair b stool wheelchair armchair 8. Listen! A nice singer on the radio. J sings b. sang is singing F would sing 9. My father a lot of work today. a has got b. have got c. is got 1 are got 10. Aya always tennis every Friday. a play b. playing + plays c. played Read and correct the underlined words: 1. This is mine new house. 2. Is there some coffee? 3. Does Salwa like watch TV?

E. Writing

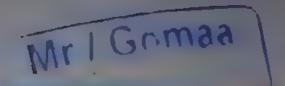
"Your family"

4. He didn't played football yesterday.

Write a paragraph of E!GHTY (80) words on:

(watching)
(play)

Mr I Gomaa





Fayoum Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

المنامع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نماية الكناب).

1. Where did you go?

a To Cairo

b To Luxor

c To Alexandria (d To Siwa

2. We _____ in the lake.

a swam

b. saw

c. ate

d. slept

3. We saw and slept in a tent.

a. dogs

(b. camels

c. cats

d. cows

4. It was my holiday.

(a favourite) b. bad

c. lazy

d. sad

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ali: Who is your best friend, Omar?

Omar: He is Ayman, my cousin.

Ali : How (1) old

is he?

Omar: He's 13. He is in the same classroom.

: What are his (2) ta vourite subjects?

Omar: He likes English and science.

Ali : What is his favourite (3

sport

Omar: He (4, likes

basketball.

Ali: Is he tall?

Omar: Yes, he (5) [5

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

All work and no play make your life "dull". So you need fun activities, too. Hobbies are activities that are fun. Your hobbies can be useful, too. There are many kinds of hobbies. Hobbies will help you use your free time well. Music, reading stories, writing, sports and painting may all be

Hove to paint, it's my hobby. I paint with water colour. I like to paint beautiful nature. When we go on holidays to different places like the desert areas, rivers, mountains or the countryside, I always take my art material with me. I like to sit and paint. I keep all my paintings carefully in my bedroom. Also II

| , | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | making painting | with water colours |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| because water co | lours are quick to | dry. What about | you? |
| a. Answer the fol | lowing questions | 5: | The second secon |
| 1. Give a suitab | le title for this pas | sage. | Mr I Gomaa |
| | My favour | ite hobby | |
| 2. Why does the | e writer use water | colours? | |
| Because | e water co | locers are q | ruick to dry |
| 3 Mby do you | think habbies are | | |
| Because | all work a | nd no play | make life dull. |
| | rrect answer from | | |
| 4. The underlin | ed pronoun "it" re | fers to | • |
| | b. painting | | d. reading |
| | ed word " <u>dull</u> " me | | |
| | b. happy | | (d boring) |
| 6. The writer lik | kes to paint | | |
| a. houses | b nature | c people | d places |
| | D. Vocabulary | & Structure | |
| Choose the cor | rect answer from | na,b,cord: | |
| 1. Don't | photos to peop | ole you don't kno | w. |
| a make | b. see | send | d eat |
| 2. Are you | next to your | best friend? - Ye | |
| a. sat | b. sitting | c. sits | d, sit |
| 3. Do you | swimming aft | ter school ? - No, | |
| a make | b. take | c play | d 90 |
| 4. Your mum or da | ad's brother is you | | I brother |
| | t seems | r sister | d brother |

c sister

b, aunt

a uncle

has no mother or father. 5. A/An (orphan) parent - " uncle .. twin , he can't swim. 6. He never c. doesn't swim d. swim (i swims) not swim a horse in the forest, when we had a picnic there. (1) rode d. flew c. went a drove . lessons. 8. We learn about countries in d. computer studies (social studies). religion c. maths coffee. It's not good for you. 9. You drink a too many (to a lot of c enough ... a lot 10. I eat healthy food to stay ... strong **tunhealthy** a weak : poor Read and correct the underlined works: (tap) 1. First, taps the messages icon. 2. She didn't at school yesterday. (hers 3. This bag belongs to Noha. It's her. (don't 4. I doesn't listen to music.

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EICHTY (30) words on:

"Your favourite sports star"



A. Listening

| Listen and chapse the correct | 2117.7 1 1. 1111 | 8. h / · / | | |
|--|------------------|---|--|--|
| ن الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب). | بة الصحيحة (نصوص | استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجاب | | |
| 1. Tagine is a traditional meal in | ******* | .,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | |
| a. Italy b. Athens | c. Egypt | Morocco | | |
| 2. Mazin likes . | | | | |
| a koshari (tagine) | meat | chicken | | |
| 3. Tagine's name comes from the c | ooking | for this food. | | |
| , pan pot | plate | dish | | |
| 4. The taste of tagine is | | | | |
| amazing amazed | c.bored | d. boring | | |
| Languag | e Function | s | | |
| Corri. | | Mr [Gomaa] | | |
| Nada: That's the bell. What is the | next lesson? | Mili i | | |
| Let's look at the timetable. | | | | |
| Nada : We have got computer | studi | <i>e</i> 5. | | |
| Yes, I love it. It's my fa | vourite | subject. | | |
| Nada · Lam not good at computer studies. / / | | | | |
| So, what are your favourite subject? | | | | |
| Nada: I love science and languages. | | | | |
| What languages are you good at ? | | | | |
| Nada: Lam quite good at English. | | | | |
| Oh, 1 don't like languages. I am bad at English. | | | | |

Reading Comprehension

Although Khalid and Marawan are twins, they are different in some ways. For example, Khalid's favourite hobby is playing football. He plays it with his friends at school and in the club near their school. He also watches football matches on TV at home after finishing his homework. Watches football matches on TV at home after finishing his homework. On the other side, Marawan is very interested in music. He plays it in

a band at school. At home, he likes listening to music on the radio or plays the guitar. Their parents help them study hard for school and also let them enjoy their hobbies.

3 Administration in a con-

1 Give a suitable title for this passage. The life of turns

2. When does Khalid watch football matches? He watches them on TV at home after finishing 3. Do you think the twins are always the same? his homework. No, I don't think so.

b. Choose the correct answer from a.b.co

4 How are Khalid and Marawan different?

In their hobbies They have different classes c. In their schools d With their friends

5 The underlined pronoun 'them' refers to schools their parents the band (the twins

6. The underlined word 'band" means some people who play a sport together some people who play music together) some people who have the same hobby d some people who cook together

Vocabulary & Structure

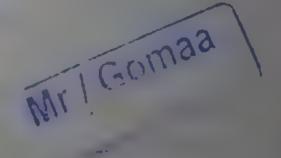
Che to make a section, in course, 1. A works in the restaurant. waiter doctor teacher nurse 2. The Eiffel is a famous place in Paris. River Tower Museum Garden 3. It is important to keep your secret on the internet. (password) keyboard passport mobile 4. All students like teacher. their her you them

| 5. People, who ca | an't walk, can use | 2 | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| a rope | b wheel | 101 | travel around. |
| 6. Our English tea | acher always asks | wheelchair us to do |) ∪ ship |
| 7. How a many | do you get up | showers at 6:30 a.m ? - Alv | photos ways. |
| 8. Gymnastics he | elps you to | c much strong. | often |
| | find any bikes. | stay | ⇒ sleep |
| 10. The hair grow | ing over the man | 's mouth is called | hasn't got |
| |) it mouse ect the underlin | | d beard |
| 1. Are their any | mobile phones? | | (there) |
| 2. Did you boug | ht a new jacket ? | | (buy) |
| 3. There are too | much apples. | | (many) |
| 4.1 drink tea at t | the moment. | | am drinking |
| | | | |

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"Your favourite sport"



A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: المعلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (بصوص الاستماع في بهاية الكتاب). 1. Famous people have a/an life. free busy boring interesting 2. Famous people do their work for a time. a short b tall long dark

3. It is important for famous people to their work and life.

a. train (b. balance) c. take d. ask

4. Life of famous people is important but it is

a easy b lazy difficult d happy

B. Language Functions

MriGomaa

Complete the following dialogue:

Nada: This is a photo of my cousin.

Reem: What's his 11. name?

Nada: It's Fares.

Reem: How 12 old is he?

Nada: He is 14.

Reem: Where does he live?

Nada: Hell / IVES in Qus.

Reem: What is his favourite food?

Nada: He / /iKes eating fish with rice.

Reem: He 5 look 5 like his father.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

"Heidi" is the story of an **orphan** girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in Switzerland. Her grandfather is an old man. He lives in a small house in the mountains and he has lots of goats. Heidi sleeps in a bed in the attic of the house. She drinks goats' milk and eats bread and cheese.

Every day, she walks in the mountains with the goats, her grandfather and her friend, Peter. She sees birds and flowers. She is very happy.

But one day, Heidi's aunt arrives and takes her to the city. Heidi doesn't like the city and she is very sad to be away from her grandfather, Peter and the goats. Heidi has lots of adventures in the

| Also full | an the countryside. |
|--|---|
| a. Answer the following questions: | |
| 1. Give a suitable title for this passa | Mr/Gomaa |
| 1. Give a suitable title for this passa Heidi "an o | rohan airly |
| 2 Why was Beini sad in the cia. 3 | ' |
| To be away from her | grand father, Peter and the |
| 3. What do you think about Heidi a | and Peter's life? 90ats. |
| I think they live a he | appy life with birds, flower and goats. |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | a b, cord: and goats. |
| 4. When someone is "orphan", he h | nas no |
| a. brothers b. sisters | c. friends parents |
| 5 mentioned in the p | assage. |
| a. Two males | b. Two females |
| Two males and one female | : Two males and two females |
| 6. The underlined pronoun "she" i | |
| a. Heidi's sister | b. Heidi's mother |
| c. Heidi's aunt | 1 Heidi |
| | O Chruntura |
| D. Vocabulary | & Structure |
| Choose the correct answer from | 3, b, cor 6. |
| 1. On a weekend, I visit r | ny uncle alla dalla. |
| typical b. careful | c. helpful d. famous |
| 2. on the icon on your la | ptop. |
| Clinton) | Type |
| | in the maths lesson. |
| 3. Students learn about | numbers : colours |
| : rivers lakes 4.1 a lot of friends in my | new school. |
| 4.1 a lot of friends in my | gave |

put

made

thei

e in

501

1 took

95

5. Nader always talks nicely to people. He's very unkind kind 6. When you put sugar in the glass, you should it well. stop b. spill stir are animals that are like sheep. 7. Rats b. Cows Goats . Dogs very much. 8. Dina likes b. painted painting paints a. paint score a lot of goals. He is very clever. 9. Mohammed Salah b. must d. has c. mustn't can: they got any pencils? - Yes, they have. 10. a. Has b. Are 1 Have c. Do Read and correct the underlined words: 1. Does Mona and Sara like painting? 2. They are drinks tea. 3. The house is our. It belongs to us. 4. There are some laptops and there are a whiteboard.

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

"A typical day for you"

A. Listening

| | | 3 | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Listen and choose الم | e the correct an | swer from a, b | .cord· |
| 1. Gymnastics is a/a | وص الاست | يدان المحيجة إنها | ، c or d : استمع الى معلمك واختر ا |
| | b. difficult | | |
| 2. The gymnast | | . interesting | d boring |
| _a waves | b. tells | c. keeps | (1 trains |
| 3. A gymnast must | his ho | bby, work and | study. |
| | b, balance | c. make | d. charge |
| 4. The gymnast always | ays wants to | his drear | m. |
| achieve | b. study | c. take ' ' | d, agree |
| | B. Language | Functions | |
| Complete the foli | owing dialogue | | Mr I Gomaa |
| Hana: Hi, Nour. Hov | v was your holida | y? | Milian |
| Nour : Hi, Hana. It was great, thanks. | | | |
| Hana: Where (1)did you go? | | | |

Nour: I went to France.
Hana: Did you VISIT the Eiffel Tower?

Nour : Yes, I did.

your time there? Hana: Did you B

Nour: Yes, I enjoyed my time there.

did you come home? Hana: (4) When

Sunday. Nour : I came back File

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

The internet is a great way to talk to your friends and learn new things. But it's also important to stay safe online. There are a few ways can help you to make sure you're not in danger when you use the internet. Use strong passwords that are hard for others to guess, using letters,

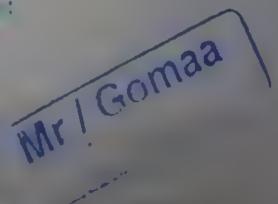
| numbers and symbols (like £,\$,8 | !, etc). Keep pas | swords to yourself |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| and change them regularly. If some | | |
| a friend, don't say yes quickly. Don't | | |
| address or phone number with som | nebody you don't | know. If you have an |
| email from a stranger, think before | | 011 |
| a. Answer the following question | s: Mr | 1 Ccuss |
| 1. What's the main idea of this pa | ssage? | |
| How to be safe. | when your | use the interne |
| What do you do if someone yo | u don't know ask: | s you to give him |
| your phone number ?, | , | 1 |
| I will not give | e him my | number. |
| 3. What do you think of the intern | net? | 1 |
| Jour phone number?, I will not give 3. What do you think of the intern I think it is very | importa | nt nowadays |
| b. Choose the correct answer from | na,b,cord: | |
| 4. The underlined word "stranger | "means a person | you . |
| a.met b.don't know | | d.see |
| 5. The underlined pronoun "them | " refers to | |
| a.numbers b emails | c computers | d passwords |
| 6. It's important to saf | e on the internet. | |
| a stay b. say | c. tell | d.ask |
| D. Vocabulary | & Structure | |
| Choose the correct answer from | a.b.cord: | |
| 1. Alice's in Wonderland i | s my favourite. | |
| | c Books | d Lessons |
| 2. A takes people from or | ne side of a lake to | o another |
| a.bike b.snowmobile (| canoe | d.car |
| 3. The science teacher shows us many | y interesting | for that |
| lesson. | | 101 (110) |
| a sports b words | c dialogues | (1 diagrams |
| 4. The twins are two children born at | - L | ime. |
| a different to same | c.similar | त difficult |
| | | |

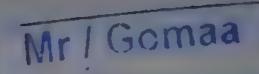
| go t | o the library as a | | - A MINITACIONIS |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| | b. always | | ling. |
| 6. Famous football t | teams have a los | t of | d. don't |
| players. | | | . They encourage |
| a vans | b. fins | c. fans | |
| 7. A/An | is a simple mes | sage sent throu | d. vets |
| a telegram | b. letter | c. blog | d. email |
| 8. Tea is the most | drink | in the world. | G. email |
| a. popular | 4 5 1 4 | c, unknown | d, hot |
| 9. We can't come or | n Saturday. It's | fath | er's birthday. |
| a. their | b. your | cour | d. ours |
| 10. She didn't | to the be | ach yesterday. | |
| _{a.} gone | b. went | c. goes | d go |
| Read and correc | t the underline | ed words: | 1 11 21 |
| 1. Hany should eat | snacks in the cl | lassroom. | Shouldnit |
| 2. There are too mu | | | (15,1) |
| 3. Does she like wa | tch TV ? | | (is watching Come) |
| 4. Came here, plea | se Ali. | | (Come) |

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of DIGITY (30) words on:

"Your best friend"







Aswan Governorate

A. Listening



Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (بصوص الاستماع مي بماية الكناب).

1. Doaa El-Ghobashy plays

a basketball

r football

handball

volleyball

2. She is very

a. long

c. short

d. heavy

3. She plays for

a England

Brazil

Egypt

d Syria

4. She always has a big

(a smile

b. smell

d. sister

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Ali : What are you eating?

Hany: I'm eating (1) Sweets

: But they are not 900d for your teeth.

Hany: But I like sweets very much.

Ali : I know, but you 315 houldn't

eat too many sweets.

Hany: Why?

: Because they have too much (4):

Hany: What should I eat?

: You should eat 15:

fruit and vegetables.

Hany: OK. I will have an apple.

C. Reading Comprehension



Read the following. then answer the questions:

l like to collect fossils عربات. It's an interesting hobby, although it is not always easy to find them. The first thing you have to do is to find the right place. I know a place in the desert where there are many fossils. When I see a fossil, first I look carefully to see if it was a plant or a small animal. After that, I put the fossil in a small bag. Then, I take it home. The next step, is deciding where to put the fossil. I group the fossils of animals and plants and keep them in different boxes. Finally, I find out the name of the animal or plant and write it in my notebook.

6. The canoe

a gives

7. A/An

a hall

to takes

h attic

d rides

d stair

c.talks

ckitchen

is a room at the top of a house.

8. Your brother is your parent's

a. son

b daughter

c. uncle

d sister

9.

is not a cooking verb.

a Add

b Boil

c Stir

d Run

10. Let's go to the shops. There is

a. many b a lot

c. enough

d. any

time before our train leaves

Read and correct the underlined words:

1. My sister goes to a girl's school.

2. I love learn about how things work.

3. Boils the water.

4. What is your sister look like?

(girls')
(learning)
(Boil)
(does)

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (30) words on:

Mileowaa

"How to be safe on the internet"



Lintor Governorate

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع الى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (بصوص الاستماع في نماية الكتاب). years old.

1. Salma is (a 12

b. 13

C. 14 d. 15

2. Salma goes to school

a. on foot

b. by car

c by bus

by bike

3. Salma is in

a prep 1

b. prep 2

c. prep 3

d. prim 6

4. What does Salma like?

a Her bike

b. Her car

c. Her doll

d. Her friends

B. Language Functions

Complete the following dialogue:

Dina: This is a photo of my cousin.

Dalia: What (1) 15 his name?

Dina: It's Maged.

Dalia: How: old

Dina: He's 14(3) Years old.

Dalia: What : Sport, does he like?

Dina : He likes basketball.

Dalia: What is his favourite subject?

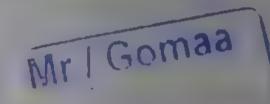
Dina: He likes English.

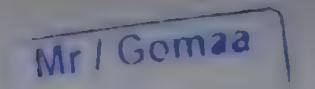
Dalia: Oh!! like English, too.

C. Reading Comprehension

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last summer, Ali decided to spend his holiday with his uncle Mohamed. Mohamed lives in Cairo. It is a big city. A lot of people live there. It is famous for its interesting places. Ali saw the Egyptian Museum. It's full of amazing things. It's open daily from 9:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m. He also visited the Cairo Tower. It is a very tall building. He enjoyed the view





of the city from the top of the tower. He travelled by boat on the Nile. He took many photos there. He went shopping at Khan El-Khalili and bought a lot of souvenirs for his friends. He also went to the clothes shops and thes for his family. Ali was very happy.

| bought file clothes | or ma ranning. | , , , | |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| a. Answer the follow | ving questio | ns: | |
| 1. Give a suitable t | itle for this pa | ssage. | holiday |
| 2. How did Ali trav He travel 3. Why do you thin | el on the Nile | boat on | the Nile. |
| Becouse | it is fu | 11 of ama | zing things. |
| b. Chamilton, in | | | |
| 4. The underlined | word "top" is | the opposite of | |
| popular | bad | bottom | slow |
| 5. The underlined | pronoun " it " r | efers to | |
| Cairo | | | an Museum |
| the Cairo Town | er | Gıza | |
| 6. Ali bought a lot | of | from Khan El Kl | halili for his friends. |
| souvenirs b | computers | c. clothes | d. photos |
| | | y & Structur | e |
| L Choose the correct | ansa ita | , v (, l) , ; | |
| 1. Keep your passwor | | | |
| | famous | C late | d. happy |
| 2. What is | father's nam | e? | |
| | he | you | your |
| 3 give us | | at. | |
| | Dogs | Goats | 11 Cats |
| 4. The students play for | potball in the | at s | chool. |
| | 200 | playground | |
| | | at 5 o'clock ? - Al | ways. |
| · old | often | long | d many |

Wil Cowas

6. Rami is a good player. He many goals. , talks 1). jumps paints : scores 7. Kilimanjaro is the highest... in Africa. . lake b. river mountain 8. Mary likes Friday because it is a ii desert . river holiday hotel 9. We didn't home for lunch yesterday. a. go b. went c. going d. goes 10. Salma bought a flat with a good on the Nile. b. view a. few C. review d. interview Read and correct tills uniferlined words: 1. Are you good in languages? 2. Tell me about yours family. 3. We don't like watch TV after school. 4. There are an MP3 player behind the laptop.

E. Writing

Write a para graph of EICHITY (10) words on:

"Your hobbies"

A. Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك وأختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).

- 1. Mohamed Salah is a
 - a. teacher
- (b. sports star
- c. doctor
- d. swimmer

- 2. What sport does Mohamed Salah play?
 - a. Tennis
- b. Basketball
- c. Handball
- d. Football

- 3. Where does Mohamed Salah play?
 - a. In Africa
- b. In America
- (In Europe
- d. In Asia

- 4. Mohamed Salah is good at
 - d scoring goals) b. singing
- c. swimming
- d. drawing

B. Language Functions Mr I Gomaa



Complete the following dialogue:

Reem: Hello, Dalida. What's this?

Dalida: This is a photo of, my cousin.

What 's her name? Reem : ip-

Dalida: Her name is Sama.

Dalida: She's 14.

does she live? Reem: Where (3)

Dalida: She lives in Giza.

Reem: What's her 4 favourite hobby?

Dalida: She 51 /iKe5 chess.



Read the following, then answer the questions:

Ali and Omar are twins. They are both aged twelve. They are in prep one. They usually walk to school. Ali likes maths and wants to be an engineer but Omar likes English and wants to be a teacher of English. Ali likes to go swimming on Tuesdays, but Omar doesn't like swimming. Omar likes music. He plays the drums and listens to music. They play chess together on Thursdays and Ali usually wins. Both of them like voluntary work. They help in a children's hospital. They play games with the children and read them stories. I'm proud of being their father.

| J. Answer the follo | wing ques | tions. | |
|----------------------|--------------|--|----------------------|
| 1 Do you think th | nat Ali and | | |
| Yes, I do. | Beca | Omar are good boys? | Why/Why not? work, |
| 2 What does the | underlines | pronoun "He" refer to | roluntary work, |
| It re | PYZ | pronoun "He" refer to | ? |
| 2 Give a suitable | title (a. ii | pronoun "He" refer to | |
| J. Cive a saitable | uue for the | naccago . | 6 0 |
| /ne | (WIII) | "Alli and c | mar ' |
| D. Choose the corr | ect answer | from a, b, c or d: | |
| 4. Umar wants to | be a/an | | |
| a doctor | in teacher | engineer | d farmer |
| 5. The underline | d word " vo | luntary" means for | graditalsoriconno, w |
| a. much time | b. many pe | eople no money | d. no one |
| 6. Ali likes | | | • • |
| a. football | h music | swimming | i English |
| | . Vocabu | lary & Structure | Mr I Gomaa |
| | | from a, b, cord: | MILLIAGILIAN |
| 1. We keep all our o | | | |
| (a attic) | b. selfie | | d. adventure |
| 2. Sama likes | sport | The state of the s | |
| a. did | b. do | (c. doing) | d. does |
| 3. A baby bird is | | t can't fly for many day | S. |
| | b. weak | strong | d spring |
| 4. Egypt is a | | airo is a city. | |
| a, room | b. town | c. village | (d country) |
| 5. She has got shor | | hair. | |
| a. busy | b. care | (c curly) | d fast |
| 6. Use the mouse to | | on the icon. | |
| a. kick | b. click | c. tape | d. top |
| 7. This question is | | difficult. | |
| a. quiet | b. quit | (quite | d noisy |
| 8. Where did you | (| on Saturday evening? | |
| a. went | b. goes | c. going | (d. go) |
| 9. My favourite | is l | koshari. | |
| (a. meal) | b. mail | c. mean | d. main |
| 10. This is | book. | | |
| a. Amal | b. Amal's | C. to Amal | d Amals |
| | | | |

- Read and correct the underlined words:
 - 1. Ahmed sometimes watch football matches on TV.
 - 2. Stops playing on your phone.
 - 3. He have got a big smile.
 - 4. My mother cook lunch now.

(Watches) (Stop) (has) is cooking

E. Writing

Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

Mr I Gomaa "Your last summer holiday"

Al-Azhar: Al-Sharif

A. Language Functions

Complete the dialogue with these words:

looking - using - watching - writing

Nasser: What are you doing, Mazin?

Mazin: Hi, Nasser. I'm 11 USing our new tablet.

Nasser: Are you @ writing an email?

Mazin: No, I'm not. Look! Can you see the photos on it?

Nasser: Oh! Yes. Are you (3) watching a film?

Mazin : No, I'm not. I'm (4) looking at information for our

homework.

B. Reading Comprehension

Read and match:

| (A) | (B) |
|--|---|
| 1. (G) What food do you like? 2. (G) Fares is doing his 3. (G) What do you look like? 4. (B) I'm playing | a I'm quite short with dark hair. b.chess online. c.l like fish with rice. d.computer studies homework. |

Read the following then an every equivous:

Mr Taha is a teacher in Port Said. He teaches English On Monday. Tuesday and Wednesday, he makes himself a sandwich for lunch. He eats it in the school. On Thursday and Friday, he usually walks home. His wife makes him his favourite lunch; chicken and potatoes. Yesterday, it rained a lot. The weather is sometimes rainy in Port Said. Mr Taha did not want to walk home, so he went to a restaurant near the school. He loves the food there. The cook makes it all himself.

| a. Answer the | following | questions: |
|---------------|-----------|------------|
|---------------|-----------|------------|

1. Where does Mr Taha work? te works in a school

2. What does he usually eat, for lunch at his home? He eats chicken and potatoes.

3. Who makes the food in the restaurant? , / The cook makes it all himself.

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. The weather is sometimes in Port Said.

(a. rainy) b. sunny

5. The underlined word "there" refers to the

b home < school d. club

restaurant

C. Usage and writing

Choose the correct answer from a.b. cord:

1. Something scary makes you feel

a. clever

b. happy

c. funny

d frightened

go to school on Fridays. 2. We

d never

b. always

c. often

d sometimes

the water when you make a cup of tea.

(a Boil

b. Boils

c Boiled Boiling

4. Who has

a bag with balls on it? got

d getting

a get

a is any

b gets cheese in the fridge.

c are some

1 is some

5. There

b are any

Read and correct the underlined words: playing 1. You are very good at play tennis. i make 2. Let's made lunch. 3. What is your mother look like? Alies 4. This is Alis phone. It's new. (put 5. First, putting some water in the kettle. Reorder the words to make questions: 1. your / live / do / grandparents / Where? Where do your grandparents live? 2. a / mountain / Did / climb / you / yesterday? Did you climb a mountain yesterday? 3. brother / Does / football / your / play ?, Does your brother play football? Write a paragraph of FIVE sentences on: Mr I Gomaa "Your best friend" Al-Azhar Al-Sharif A. Language Functions Complete the following dialogue: : Sports are very good for us. 1 Tarek you like sports? Kareem: Yes, I like sports very much. Tarek : What is your in tavourite sport? Kareem: My favourite sport is football. What about you? Tarek :1 3 Kareem: When do you practise it?

Fridays.

Tarek : I practise it (4) On

2 Supply the missing parts in the following two mini-dialogues:

1. Alaa : What does your father look like,?

Hany: He has got short, straight hair.

2. Hassan: Where did you go on holiday?

Ahmed: I went to Hurghada on holiday.

B. Reading Comprehension Read and match:

Mr I Gomaa

| (A) | (8) |
|--|---|
| 1. (e) There aren't 2. (d) In computer studies, 3. (d) She is sending 4. (b) Strong is 5. (c) There are camels | a. we use a mouse in this lesson. b. the opposite of weak. c. in the desert. d. you a photo now. e. any figs in the cupboard. |

4 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Egyptian food is popular all over the world. Salma's favourite soup is molokhia. It's a kind of vegetable soup and it's very healthy. Her friend, Noha likes koshari. Koshari is a very popular dish. There isn't any meat in it, but there are lentils. The other main ingredients are rice and pasta. There aren't any tomatoes in this dish, but it's delicious with some tomato sauce on the top.

a. Answer the following questions:

1. What kind of soup is molgkhia? It's akind of vegetable soup

2. What are the ingredients of koshari? They are lentils, rice and pasta

Salma's favourite soup is molokhla 3. What is Salma's favourite soup?

b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. Koshari is with some tomato sauce on the top.

d. delicious c.hot b. salty a, cold

5. There isn't any in koshari. c.lentil d tomatoes b.meat a.pasta

5,6%

Mr / Gomaa

C. Usage and Writing

| 6 Choose the co | orrect answer fr | oma,b,cord: | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1. A brave perso | n is ready to do s | omething | Creation & | | | | |
| a. fun | b. strange | C. dangerou | d, bad | | | | |
| 2.1 like biscuits | with | raisins in them. | | | | | |
| | b. too much | | d. a lot of | | | | |
| 3. You can | a video cal | ll to your cousin i | n England. | | | | |
| a. send | b. write | c. make | d. take | | | | |
| 4. Munir and Mo | stafa are twins | sister | is called Radwa. | | | | |
| a. His | b. Her | c. Their | d. Our | | | | |
| 4.75 | is a hole in the m | ountain. | | | | | |
| a. lake | b. cave | c. river | d. forest | | | | |
| | a has got long hai | | sses. | | | | |
| a. so | b. because | c. but | d. and | | | | |
| | e beach and | | | | | | |
| a. swam | b. swim | c. swum | d. swims | | | | |
| a. drives | the child | | ry day. | | | | |
| | b, takes | c. rides | d. cycles | | | | |
| | ect the underlin | | A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH | | | | |
| 1. I do voluntary | (work) | | | | | | |
| 2. Grandma is re | (reading) | | | | | | |
| 3. I stay many subjects at school. | | | (study) | | | | |
| 4. Let's had some | , , | | | | | | |
| 5. We can give money to help rich people. | | | (have) | | | | |
| | (poor) | | | | | | |
| Write a paragra | aph of FIVE sent | ences on: | 1-76 | | | | |
| "Your best friend" | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

امتحان خاص يطلاب الدمج

Mr / Gomaa

A. Language Functions

| | Choose t | he | correct | answer | fr | om | a, | b | OFC: | |
|--|----------|----|---------|--------|----|----|----|---|------|--|
|--|----------|----|---------|--------|----|----|----|---|------|--|

1. What is your favourite subject ?

- (a. It's English)
- b. It's basketball
- c. It's chicken
- 2. Do you like vegetables ?
 - a, I'm sorry
- (b. Yes, I do
- c. No, I can't
- 3. How do you go to school? a. I get up at 7:00
 - b. I play football
- (c) go to school by car

B. Vocabulary & Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b or c:

- 1. A _____ is a group of people who play music together.
- (a band

b. hobby

c. chess

- 2. It is not your watch. It is
 - a. me

b. mine

- c my
- 3. Some students to school.
 - a. fly

b. swim

c cycle

- 4. We got some bread.
 - a, are

b. has

- c. have
- 5. My friend sent me a message yesterday.

b. text

- 6. The children are football.
 - a. playing

b. play

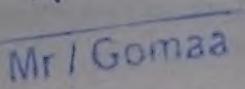
c played

C. Reading Comprehension

3 Read the sentence under each picture and put (/) or (X):

1. He is reading a book.







2. It is a laptop.



3. It is a mouse.





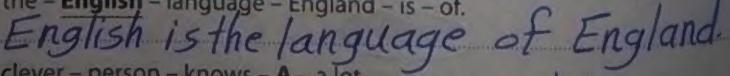
4 Finish the sentences with words from the list:

did - female - are - short - should - tent

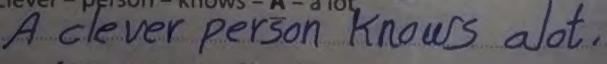
- 1. "Male" is the opposite of female
- 2. My hair is Short
- 3. We sleep in a tent in the desert.
- 4. When did you do your homework yesterday?
- 5. There ave four books on the table.
- 6. You should do sport every day.

5 Rearrange the following words to make meaningful sentences:

1. the - English - language - England - is - of.



2. clever - person - knows - A - a lot.



3. can - fast - you - run - How?

How fast can you run?